

VR636.1082
G287

LIBRARY
OF
LEONARD PEARSON
VETERINARIAN

v.3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/generalstudbookc03fair

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

VOL. III.

THE

General

STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1831, *inclusive.*

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. III.

Brussels:

PRINTED FOR MELINE, CANS AND Co.,

BOULEVARD DE WATERLOO, 34.

M DCCC XXXIX.

VR
636.1082
G287
v.3

ADVERTISEMENT.

The Editor feeling that some apology is due to the patrons of the Stud Book for the delay in the publication of the present volume, begs to assure them that it has not been occasioned by any want of exertion on his part, but by the unexpected length to which the volume extends, and by the pressure of his other avocations.

He has pleasure in gratefully acknowledging the assistance which has been afforded to him by breeders in all parts of the country, and by other correspondents, whose general knowledge of the subject renders their communications of great value. Notwithstanding these advantages, he has found the compilation of the following pages a laborious and difficult task, and he trusts that whatever imperfections may be perceived in them will meet with indulgent consideration.

The Editor endeavoured, by an early notice of his intention to publish a continuation of the Stud Book, to avoid the necessity of an Appendix, or second alphabetical list of brood mares, but he found it impracticable, and as the whole is included in a general index, he believes the inconvenience of the division will be found as trifling as it was unavoidable.

The information respecting the Irish Turf, though still limited, is more extensive in this than in any previous volume. As the practice of bringing horses from Ireland to run in England is become very frequent, and many of those brought over remain for the purpose of breeding, it is presumed that this extension of the original plan will be considered an improvement.

The purposes of the General Stud Book are now so well understood, and its utility has been so generally acknowledged, that the Editor feels it unnecessary, on the present occasion, to enlarge upon them. He begs to repeat his thanks to the proprietors of studs, and others, for their obliging assistance, and he ventures to hope that the present volume, though not free from errors, will, in some degree, support the character which the work has attained under the superintendence of Editors of greater knowledge and experience.

Oxenden Street,
April, 1832.

INDEX.

	Page
Aaron	50
—— by Moses	119
—— by Election	397
Abbot, The	55
—— by Cerberus	227
—— by Emilius	475
A B C	289
Abdallah	250
Abel	11
Abigail	21
—— by Whalebone	347
Abjer	45
Abra	272
Abrais	422
Abron	10
Acacia	21
Acceptance	465
Ace of Trumps	412
Acheron	174
Achilles	20
—— by Sovereign	204
—— by Don Cossack	162
Acis	145
Achmet	511
Acklam Lass	1-169
Acorn	289
Actæa	145
Actæon	99
Active	2-117
Activity	318
Actress	149
Acupuncturer	91
Ada	289
—— by Woful	2-546 add.
—— by Whisker	13
Adam	36
Adam Blair	354
—— Brock	374
Addy	450-479
Adelaide	272
——	380
—— by Lottery	381
Adelicia	2
Adelina	3-16
Adeline	3-121
Adeliza	3-121
Adjutant, The	365
—— by Middleton	513
Admiral	536
Adolphus	272
Adonis	456
Adrian	488
Adroit	137
Adventurer	285
Advance	3
—— by Card. York	153
Æneas	299
Æolus	366
Æacus	201
Æsculapius	64
Africanus	358
Agate	304
Agatha	4-409
Agent, The	265
Agitator	102
—— by Blacklock	262
Aglaia	4-443
Agnes	4
—— by Blacklock	125
—— by President	5-161
Agnes Sorrel	5
Agreeable	415
Agricola	111
Aide-de-camp	242
Aigrette	5
Ajax	306
Aimwell	201
Alacrity	49
Aladdin	148
——	442
Alagtaga	183
Alaric	250
Alarm	474
Albany	150
—— by Smolensko	249
Albatross	157
Albion	454
Albuera	5
Albyn	379
Albert	432
Alcaston	467
Alda	482
Aldea	215
Alderman	226
—— by Stripling	369
Aldford	282
Alea	170
Alecto	6-407
Alert	101
Alexander	410
—— Young	187
Alexandrina	49
Alfana	8
Alfred	410
Alfresco	260
Alington	282
Algerine	96
—— by Mameluke	474
Alice	8
—— by Phantom	298

	Page
Aline	8-37
Algernon	353
Alladina	8-461
Allegretta	9
Allegretto	25
Allegro	9
Allerdale	293
All-fours	491
Allgood	520
Ally	9-183
Allmax	add.
Almack	319
Almoner	475
Almanzor	319
Almaviva	26
Alpha	11
—— by Ashton	71
Alphege	173
Alphonso	228
Altamont	516
—— by Warrior	539
Althea	420
Altisidora	10
Amabel	461
Amadine	10
Amana	414
Amanda	227
Amateur	345
Amazon	538
—— Young	151
Amazonian	119
Ambiguity	11
Ambrosine	258
Ambusa	167
Ambuscade	157
Amelia	69
—— by Raphael	98
—— by Filho	363
Amiable	11-402
Amoret	475
Amphiaraus	123
Amphion	15
Amphictyon	124
Amusement	19
Amy	16
Anacreon	154
Anastasius	144
Andallah	191
Andrew	269
Androgeus	250
Angel, The	131
Angelica	12-250
—— by Fyldener	12
—— by Rubens	12-315
Anna	419
—— by Coriander	13
—— by Jerry Sneak	513
Anna Bella	13
—— Bullen	14
—— Maria	14
Annarda	292
Anne	5
—— of Geierstein	332
Annette	294-521
Annie	490
Annot Lyle	14-202
Anonymous	153-513
Antæus	56
Antar	90
—— by Waxy Pope	237
Antelope	14
—— by Smolensko	371
Anthony	21
Anticipation	15
Anti-Catholic	184
Anti-Gallican	295
Antigone	11
Anti-radical	308
Antiope	15
Antonia	6
Anvil	484
Apelles	469
Apollonia	272
Apollo	377
—— by Selim	443
Apostate	131
Apparition	19
—— by Comus	308
Appletonian	247
Apuntador	473
Aquarius	112
Aquilina	234
—— (Ld Suffield's)	16-319
Aquilo	16
Arab	475
Arabella	16
Araby	511
Arachne	426
Aranda	213
Araxes	306
Arbis	17-306
Arbitrator	354
Arbutus	458
Arcadia	17
Arcadian	278
Archduchess	18-327
Archer	475
Archibald	41
—— by Paulowitz	144
Architect	428
Arcot Lass	18
—— by Ardros	18-488
Ardelia	213
Arethissa	19-306
Ariadne	353
Aricia	99
Ariel	51
—— by Spectre	478
Argo	74
Argonaut	74
Argyll	222
Armida	19-52
—— by Woful	245
Armiger	255
Arquebusade	19
Arrogance	520
Arthur	523
Artichoke	271
Artist	475
Arundel	518
Ashton	255
Ashtonian	255
Ashton Lad	255
Aspasia	20-35
Associate	9
Astarte	74
Astonishment	335
Astrologer	252
Atalanta	20
Athenian	356
Atlas	20
Attica	356
Atticus	356

	Page
Attleborough	397
Auburn	20-350
Auchencruive	459
Auctioneer	21
Auditor	145
Audrey	4-21
Avena	513
Augur	376
—— by Interpreter	401
August	21
Augusta	250
—— by Tiresias	21
—— by Buzzard	21
—— by Woful	21-346
Augustin	21
Augustina	465
Augustus	21
—— by Gustavus	42
Aunt Anne	22-117
Avon Lass	22
Aura	258
Aurora	205
—— by Marmion	161
—— by Sultan	308
Austerlitz	325
Autocrat	283
Awful	175
Ayeska	157
Aylesbury	303
Ayrshire Lass	22
Azim	397
Azor	477
Babe, The	36
—— by Swindler	522
Babel	151 and add.
Baboo, The	291
Bacchanal	451
—— by Comus	494
Bacchante	23
Bacchus	8
Bachelor	371
—— by Hollyhock	536
Backgammon	427
Bad Debt	502
Baggage	407
Bags	535
Baillie Jarvie	182
Balance	356
Baleine	451
Balkan, The	264
Ballad-singer	80
Ballinakil	526
Ballochmyle	72
Balloon	115
Balmain	437
Baltic	396
Baltimore	526
Banker	326
Banquet	506
Banqueter	309
Banquo	245
Banshee	23
—— by Y. Sorcerer	23
Banter	42
Barabbas (aft. Caledonian)	add.
—— by Banker	275
Barataria	155
Barbara	272
—— by Teddy	319
Barbara Allen	15-24
Barbara Bell	417
Barbary	506
Barber	24
—— The	438
Barbet	477
Barbiche	128
Barcelona	add.
Barefoot	343
Barlboro'	420
Barelegs	15
Barleycorn	11
Barnacles	182
Barnardo	445
Barometer	42
Baron, The	55
—— Bowes	333
—— Grote	341
—— Munchausen	424
Baroness	24-112
Barrister	88
Barrosa	25
—— Young	25
Bartolozzi	275
—— by Tramp	511
Bartonia	25
Barytes	82
Bassetlaw	393
Basilisk	42
Bassilia	374
Bat	514
Batiste	231
Battersbina	517
Battleaxe	438
Battledore	329
Bauble	382
Bavarian	85
Bawgundee	375
Bay Burton	142
—— Camerton	448
—— Malton	329
—— Higham	427
Baylock	40
Bazaar	37
Beacon	351
Beaver	442
Beagle	20
Beatrice	389
—— by Swap	34
—— by Ardrossan	230
Beauchamp	19
Beaver, The	509
Beaufort (dead)	192
Bedlamite	226
Bedouin	57
Bee-in-a-bonnet	25-226
Beggar-girl	148-514
—— Lad	29
Beiram	249
Belianis	292
Belinda	26
—— by Blacklock	320
Belisarius	516
Bella	26
Belphœbe	334
Bella Donna	26-157
Bellamira	88
Bellaria	27
Bellerophon	504
Bellona	479
Bellingham	160
Belmont	132
—— by Figaro	464
Bellows	535

	Page
Belshazzar	227
Belvidere	367
—— by Thunderbolt	284
Belvidera	258
Belvoirina	27
Bellwire	151
Belzoni	227
Benedict	141
Benefit	505
Ben Ledi	264
—— Lomond	446
—— Vorlich	264
—— Nevis	264
Bentley	261
Beppo	152
—— by Bob B.	517
Bequest	54-206
—— (Irish)	538
Berenice	54
Berengaria	387
Beresina	406
Beresford	539
Berlin	404
Bertha	54-42
—— by Reveller	207
Bertram	202
Bertrand	226
Beryl	284
Bess	55
—— by Hero	514
—— by Superior	518
Bessy	55
—— by Y. Tramp	55
—— (Mr Walker's)	492
—— Bedlam	217
Bestwood	506
Betsy, by Clinker	46
—— Calvert	126
Betty Brown	15
—— Hint	266
Beverley	251
Beverlonian	485
Bhurtpore	375
Bianca	325
Bielskoi	202
Big Ben	171
Bigottini	55-535
Bigottini, by Thunbolt	148-514
Bijou, The	522
Bildeston Lass	210
Bill	176
Billesden	251
Billingsgate	56-294
—— by Filho	215
Billy Butler	523
—— Watson	508
—— the Beau	531
—— Messenger	554
Bilstonia	511
Biondetta	523
Birdcatcher	171
Bird of Paradise	56-65
—— Passage	286
Birkenhead	492
Birmingham	250
—— by Hap	519
—— Countess	512
Birthday	26
Bish	59
Bistirpa	480
Bit of Tartan	57
Bittern	515
—— by W. Pope	514
—— by Podarg	295
Bivouac	446
Bizarre (the mare)	57
—— (the horse)	57
Blackamoor	595
Black-and-all-black	152
Black Bonnet	569
—— Beauty	57
—— berry	497
—— Buck, The	126
—— Cat	64
—— Daphne	58-401
—— Diamond	58
—— Giant, The	48
—— Heddon	490
—— Jack	252
—— Jerry	294
—— Prince, The	501
—— Polly	40-106
—— Pool	212
—— Swan	286
Blacking	59-417
Black-leg	190
Blacklock (Young)	16
—— ——	511
Blanche of Deven	545
Blanchissense	514
Blandford	196
—— by Bev	287
Blank	20
Blanche	199
Blaze	75
Blassis	245
Blenheim	451
Blister	198
Blitz	405
Blinker	457
Blossom	509
Blowing	41
Blucher	295
—— by Fitz-Teazle	550
Blue Beard	101
—— by Whisker	272
Blue Bell	404
—— Ruin	146
—— Stocking	41
—— Stockings	42-45
Blunder	546
Blunderer	546
Blythe	551
Boadicea	42
Bob	157
Bobbinette	54
Bobadil	586
Bobadilla	526
Bob Booty	542
—— Logic	177
——— by Walton	215
Bobby	552
—— by Orion	195
Bodlondeb	102
Bohemian	159
Boil and Bubble	468
Bois Gilbert	558
Bolero	245
Bolivar	245
—— by Blacklock	425
Bombarino	56
Bombasine	45-97

	Page
Bonassus	90
Bonassus, by Orville or Castrel	104
Bonduca	42
Boniface	406
Bon Mot	359
Bonnet Pet	469
Bonny Bess	43-195
—— Black	26
Bordeaux	230
Borderer	289
Borodino	406
Borysthenes	372
Bos	420
Boscobel	250
Boswell	457
Botherem	add.
Bottle Imp	48
Boue de Paris	193
Bounce	425
Bowsprit	81
Brabazon	541
Bracelet	44-480
Bradford	272
Bradley	288
Braganza	168
Braham	44
Brainworm	386
Braithwaite	378
Brambilla	245
Bramingham	427
Bramin	245
Bras de Fer	538
Brazil	538
Brace	538
Bran	538
Bravo	464
—— by Nicolo	256
—— The	309
Bravura	44-322
Brandy Bet	514
Brass	514
Breach	75
Breeze	41-44
Brenda	14
—— by Partisan	99
—— by Catton	23
—— by Minos	263
Brewer, The	401
Brian	13
—— o'Lin	527
Bribery	405
Bride, The	44-113
——of Lammermuir	284
Bridegroom	add.
Bride'smaid	113
Bridget Fumeau	530
Brigand	312
Bright Star	161
Brighton	213
Brillante	45
Brilliant	190
Brine	514
Briseis	45
British Flag	46
Britannia	45
Brocard	248
—— by Whalebone	432
Brontes	89
Bronti	370
Bronze	46
Brosh	47-413
Brown Betty	42-47
—— Charlotte	74
—— Duchess	47
Brownie, The	42-47
Brownlock	100
—— aft. Nivalis	391
Brown Stout	94
—— Teapot	248-480
Broxash	507
Broxton	284
Brunetta	48
Brunette, by Dragon	48
—— by Eryx	246
—— by Don Juan	220
—— by Blacklock	175
—— by Waxy	48-73
Brunswick	154
Brunswicker	226
Brush	32
Brusher	32
Brussels	403
Brutandorf	225
Brutus	99
Bryan	321
Bryn y orkyn	97
Bubble	336
—— by Shuttle	414
Buck, The	15
Bucellas	add.
Bucksfoot	118
Buffer	542
Buffoon	20
Bud	316
Bugaboo	520
Bugle	349
—— by Trump	217
Bull-dog	400
Bullet	367
Bulow	202
Bulrush	482
Bundler	407
Bungay	530
—— Lass	422
Bunter	333
Bupta	49-86
Burford	460
Burdett	534
Burgess	255
Burgundy	54
Burgomaster	496
Burlador	69
Burlesque	42
Burman	245
Burton Lass	49
Busk	404
—— (Mr Day's)	481
Buskin	258
Bustard	254
Bustle	280
—— by Waxy Pope	514
Busto	46
Butcher Boy	add.
Buttercup	11-49
Butterfly	50
—— by Whisker	130
Butler, The	257
Button Park	245
Buxton	405
Buxom Lass	486
Buy a Broom	72
Buzzard	97

	Page
Byram	154
Byron	533
Byzantium	159
Cabinet	481
Caccia Piatti	446
Cachmere	45
Cade	440
Cadetta	415
Cadeau	498
Cade	297
Cadland	398
Cadiz	2
Caduceus	165
Cadger	414
Cadwal	466
Cæsar	10
Cæstus	283
Caifacaratadaddera	53-312
Cain	305
Caird o'Barhullion	91
Calapee	481
Caldron	468
Caleb	126
—— Balderston	79
Calendulæ	54
Caliban, by Camel	add.
—— by Sorcerer	143
—— by ditto	177
—— by Catton	309
Cairnawkin	126
Calchas	177
Caledonian	41
—— late Barabbas	add.
Caller	280
Calico	105
Calendulæ	392
Calypso	55-177
Camarine	349
Cambridge	379
Cambyses	371
Camel	362
Camelina	362
Camellia	416
Camelopard	244
Cameron	372
Camerton	320
Camertonia	320
Camilla, by Tramp	57
—— by Camillus	55
—— by Buzzard	53
Camillina	56-389
Camillus	511
—— (Young)	571
Campaspe	469
Canary	59
—— Bird	58
———— (Irish)	539
Cancer	515
Candidate	515
—— by Teddy	149
Candiote	297
Canidia	59
Canker	515
Cannonade	367
—— by Comus	add.
Canopy	278
—— by Canopus	459
—— by Whalebone	511
Canova	99
Cant	515
Cantab	146
Cantaloupe	60-452
Cantata	61
Cantatrice	180
Canteen	515
Canto	428
Cantrip	74
Canvas	61-149
Cap-a-pie	311
Capel Cerig	217
Caper	360
Capon	452
Caprice, Young	61
Captain	68
Captain, The	97
—— by Abjer	319
—— Arthur	71
—— Bob	71
—— Candid	224
—— Wattle	41
Captive	368
Car	210-481
Caractacus	164
—— by Cond	42
Caradoc	511
Caradori	65
Carafe	35
Carasman	297
Cara mia	297
Carbon	75
Carbonaro	75
Cardenio	355
Cardinal	398
—— The	237
—— Puff	385
—— Wolsey	320
Careful	315
Careless, by Sir David	28
—— by Filho	375
—— by X. Y. Z	490
Carib	515
Carlo Dolce	159
Carlton	96
—— by Catton	355
Carmelite	280
Carmine	358
Carnation	93
—— by Blacklock	278
Carnival	345
—— by Y. Whiskey	193
—— by Sledmere	254
Carolan	100
Caroline	63-114
—— by Rememb	144
—— by Poulton	398
—— by Filho	495
—— by Whalebone	62-229
—— by Chateau M.	411
—— by Hendersk	350
—— by Part. (dead)	326
—— by Buffer	332
Carolus	193
Carouser	15
Carpeter	89
Carthage	63
Carthago	337
Carthusian	280
Cartouche	180
Carwell	414
Cashu-nut	350

Page

Caspian 279
Cassiope 113
Castanea 514
Castanet 150
Castilian 355
Castiliana 511
Castrella 64
Castrellina 64-454
Cat 64
Catalani 510
Catalonian 355
Catalpa 349
Catesby 489
Catgut 65
Catherina 65
Catherine 144
Catchpenny 539
Catiline 10
Cato 285
Catterick 114
—— by Octavian .. 233
—— by Whisker .. 428
Catton 217
—— Young 130
Cavalier 342
Cazille 534
Cavendish 293
Caucasus 267
Cavendo 253
Cavenham 99
Cecilia 257
—— by Worthy ... 68
Celandine 488
Cedric 445
Celerity 108
—— by Velocipede 469
Centaur 286
Cephalus 233
Cerealia ..... add.
Ceres 225
Cerus 445
Cetus 202
Chagrin 281
Challenger 211
Champion 432
—— The 22
Chance 253
—— by Filho 377

Page

Chance Boy ..... add.
—— Card 104
Chancellor 12
—— by Catton 176
Changeling 65
Chanter 535
Chaos 177
Chapeau de Paille 72-150
—— 422
Chapman 345
Charcoal 73
Charioteer 452
Charity 73-372
Charley 262
Charlotte, by Orville 73
—— by Caleb Q ... 37
—— by Buffer 532
—— Maria 74
—— West. 135 and err.
Charm 74-112
Charming Molly ... 74
Charnwood 148
Charon 73
Charter 22
Chasm 73
Chastity 245
Chat 73-293
Chateau Margaux .. 450
Chatham 119
Chatterer 294
Cherrymoya 112
Cherub 73
—— The 26
Cheshire Lass 452
—— Man 451
Chester 261
—— by Friend Ned 224
Chester Billy 414
Chesterfield 7
Chesterton 377
Chevalier 441
Chevely 26
Chew Bacon 340
Chichester 362
Chicken, The 79
Chico 248
Chieftain 87

Page

Chieftain, by Brut 212
Child, The 76-438
Chillington 300
Chilton Junior 17
Chilton Lass 75
Chintz 76-282
Chiron 57
—— Ld Orford's .. add.
Chiseller, The 400
Chloris 77-277
—— by Waxy 520
Cholera 162
Chorister 77
—— by Comus 161
Christabel 77-169
Christiana 426
Christina 402
Christmas 315
Chronicle 255
Chrysal 240
Chrysalis 135
Chryseis 77
—— Young 77-78
Cigar 349
—— by Brutandorf 220
Chucklehead 532
Cicely 89
—— by Paulowitz. 303
Ciudad Rodrigo 92
Cinder 73
Cinderella 101
—— by Merlin ... 401
—— (Mr Bell's) ... 511
Cinnamon 539
Circassian 433
Circe 78-177
Cistercian 303
Citron 349
Civet 194-481
Clan Albyn 475
Clansman 12
—— by Ardrossan. 96
Clara 363-484
—— by Jack Spigot 518
Clare 78-166
Clarence 154
Clari 196
—— by Smolensko 534

	Page
Clarinet	482
Claude	203
Claude Lorraine	71
Claudia	253
—— by Paulowitz	385
Claudine	286
Claudius	357
Clearwell Lass	248-512
Clematis	79-81
—— by Sir Huldibrand	471
Clementina	79
—— (Young)	79
—— by Manfred	133
Cleopatra	521
Cleophe	73
Clearstarcher	539
Cleveland	14
Climber	79
Clinkerina	80
Clinton	84
—— by Newcastle	384
Clio	36
Clodhopper	96
Clootie	161
Clothier	492
Clorinda	312
Clotilde	276
Cloudesley	153
—— by Emilius	360
Clovis	502
Clown	82
—— by Orville	318
Coa	247
Coal-scuttle	73
Cobbea	80
Cobler Will	11
Cobweb	81-135
Cockatoo	505
Cœur de Lion	31
—— by Bob Booty	525
Cock of the North	95
Cock Robin	43
—— by Blacklock	69
—— by Comus	31
Codicil	81-206
Coila	159
Colchicum	98
Colleger	110
Collier	248
—— by Comus	456
Colly	449
Colonel, The	97
Colonel, The, by Abj.	add.
Colossus	add.
Columbia	414
Columbine	184
—— by Cervantes	82-138
—— by Waxy	81
Columbus	410
Colwick	411
Colwell	208
Coiner	82
Comedian	142
—— by Grimaldi	263
Comedy	82
—— by Comus	89-409
Comely, sister to Carouser	85
Comford	516
Commodore	407
—— Irish	536
Composer	439
Compte D'Artois	382
Comrade	511
Comus	177
—— Secundus	178
—— (Young)	195
Conceit	85
Conciliation	112
Condor	515
Condorus	428
Conductor	434
Confederacy	347
Confederate	230
Conflagration	185
Congress	319
Conjurer	285
—— by The Jug	217
Connoisseur	140
Conqueror	441
Conquest	121
Conrad	132
—— by Whisker	add.
—— by Friday	523
Conservator	371
Consol	68
Consolation	516
Conspiracy	214
Constable, The	267
—— by Magist	427
Constance	470
Constant	140
Constantine	149
Consul	371
Contest	168
—— out of Miss Maltby	257
Contention	176
Contour	515
Contract	173
Contraband	446
Convert	112
Conviction	75
—— by Captain Candid	139
Convoy	132
Copper Captain	71
Coquette	47
—— by Dick Andrews	86
Cora	34
—— by Waxy	86-440
—— by M. Bagot	516-533
Coral	515
—— by Orville	86
Corbie	428
Cordelia	280
Corea	92
Corelli	320
Corinne	45-87
Corinthian	215
Cornelian	421
—— by Rubens	469
Cornet	516
Coronation	301
—— by Champ	467
Coroner	258
Cornwall Lass	87
Corrector, Y	195
Corridor	285
Corsair, The	31 4

	Page
Corsair, by Cham..	284
Corset.....	87
—— by Whalebone	414
Cossack	354
Cotillon	326
Cottage Girl.....	88
Cottager.....	88
—— by Malcolm..	111
—— by Abjer....	179
Coventry.....	13
Countess.....	336
—— by Catton....	162
—— by Comus ...	501
—— (late Sprite)..	469
Count, The.....	162
Count Ivon	106
Count Porro	451
Count Robert	121
Count Robinson ...	348
Coulon	251
Courier.....	269
Courtier	152
Cowboy.....	251
Cowslip	88
—— by Cockf....	89
Coxcomb	467
Coy.....	438
Crab.....	373
Crafty.....	147
Craig-millar	216
Cramer.....	65
Cranberry.....	415
Crane.....	87
Craven Lass	178
Crazy Jane	88
—— by T. Turf...	517
Cream	471
Cream Cheeks.....	516
Crecy	90
Credulity.....	482
Creeper.....	79
Cremona.....	65-89
Creole.....	98
Cressida	89
Crescent.....	257
Cricketer.....	152
Crispin.....	279
Crofts, The.....	78
Crockery.....	104
Cromaboo.....	542
Crony.....	164
Crœsus.....	90
Crotchet.....	65
Crossbill.....	342
Crotorian	52
Crowcatcher.....	77
Crozier.....	440
Crumpet.....	299
Crusader.....	280
Crutch	475
Cromarty	336
Cube.....	515
Cuirass	515-516
Cupbearer.....	516
Cupid.....	2
—— by Whisker..	428
—— by Buffer....	538
Curlew	315
Curl	441
Custard.....	90-259
Cutty Sark.....	91
Curiosity	454
Cuyp.....	203
Crystal.....	85
Cybele.....	253
Cydnus.....	306
Cymbeline	286
—— by Waxy P..	523
Cymon.....	326
Cymro Little.....	152
—— Young.....	209
Cynthia.....	79
—— by Comus ...	203
Cypress.....	422
—— (Young).....	91
Cyros	500
Czernicheff.....	244
Dabchick.....	20
Da Capo	29
Dactyle.....	241
Dæmon.....	380
—— by Amadis...	301
Daft Jamie	395
Dainty Davie.....	433
Dairy Maid	92
—— by Blacklock.	507
Dahlia.....	91-455
Dalilah	68-92
Damascus.....	43
—— by Rev.....	180
Damascene	281
Damietta.....	97
Damian de Lacey..	525
Danceaway.....	184
Dancing Master....	533
——	18
Dandizette.....	92-150
—— by W. Pope	517-525
Dandelion.....	455
Dandina.....	216
Dandy, The.....	467
—— by W. Pope..	518
Dangerous	94
Daphne.....	28
Dare Devil	41
Darius.....	132
Darling.....	92
—— by Walnut...	517
Darlington	284
Darioletta	92-363
Daucier.....	483
Dauntless.....	94
David	132
Day and Martin ...	59
Day Star.....	269
Dawn.....	143
Daxon.....	517
Defamer.....	263
Death.....	384
Deacon.....	301
Deborah.....	511
Decoction.....	357
Decision	94-333
Deer.....	38
—— by Blacklock.	107
Defence.....	94
Defford.....	488
Deformity.....	106
Defiance	94-211
Delenda.....	63-94
Delia.....	310
Delight.....	94
Delirium.....	217

	Page
Delphine	272
Delta	97-189
Delusion	205
—— by Comus	99
Demetrius	148
Demoiselle	56
Denmark	455
Deoch-an-Dorais	554
Dervise	301
Destruction	383
Desdemona	98
Design	94
Despatch	98-187
—— by Partisan	277
Despot	152
Destiny	301
Deuce, The	274
Device	94
Dewdrop	146
—— by Whalebone	392
Dexter	511
De Vere	262
—— by Reveller	431
—— by Fer	516
Dey, The	24
Diadem	301
Diamentina	59
Diana, by Beningb.	99
—— by Stamford	99
—— by Kill Devil	99
—— by Catton	428
—— by W.'s Ditto	28
Diaper	105
Dickey Dolus	164
Dick	532
Dickey Gossip	75
—— Walkington	83
Dimity	105
Dinah	431
Dinarzade	106
Dinmont	232
Dione	369
D. I. O	160
Dirce	15
Dirk Hatterick	267
Disaster	138
Discord	45-106
Discovery	169
Discount	266
Distaff	283
Dismal	244
Distingué, The	519
Ditto repeated	543
Die Vernon	198
Diversity	187
Diviner	68
Do, The	386
Doctor	505
—— Busby	452
—— Fraser	533
—— Faustus	222
—— Johnson	437
—— Oloroso	227
—— Solomon	160
—— Syntax	28
Dodo	484
Dodona	107
Doe, The	107-182
Doge of Venice	222
Dolly	455
—— Spicer	231
Doll Tearsheet	41-107
Dolphin	289
Domain	101
Dominie Sampson	505
Domino	234
Donalbane	24
Donation	320
Donegani	309
Doncaster	216
Don Antonio	352
Don Carlos	261
—— by Sir Charles	127
Don Diego	250
Don Miguel	481
Don Jose	356
Don Puffendorf	454
Don Pedro	352
Donna Maria	353
Donna Clara	484
Donna Rodriguez	353
Donzola	109
Dora	230
—— by Driver	518
—— by Smolensko	231
Dorabella	307
Dorcas	110-504
Dorina	11-518
Dorinda	140
Dormouse	409
Dorothea	4
D'Orphan	114
Dot and go one	9
Double Entendre	110-427
Doubt, The	add.
Dove	520
Douglas	199
Dowager	485
Dragoman	339
Dragon, The	55
Dramatist	98
Dreadnought	440
Dream	111-451
—— by Waxy P	516
Dreamer	111
Drone	555
Drover	289
—— by Catton	97
Drowsy	111
Drudge	516
Druid	301
Dryad	166
Dublin	187
Duchess, The	112
—— by Catton	249
—— Young	195
—— Grey	112
—— of Lancaster	200
Duckling	59-511
—— by Phantom	113-502
Dudu	363
Duenna	485
Duke, The	96
—— by Bobt	288
Duke Humphrey	83
Duke Michael	452
Dulcamara	113-468
Dulcinea	113
Dumps	295
Duncan	516
—— Gray	6
—— by G. Walt	161

	Page
Dunkellin	530
Dunskey	145
Duplicate	28
Duport	251
Durenzeke (late Rambler)	129
Durham	534
Dusky	143
Dustyfoot	95
Duxbury	511
Dwarf	110
Dwina	373
Eaglet	114
Eaglesham	6
Earl, The	75
Earnest	224
Earwig	368
Eastham	88
Ebony, by Jerry	175
—— by Blacklock	510
—— by Truffle	476
—— by Walton	154
Eborina	115
Ebury	43
Ecarté	454
Eccentricity	199
Ecclefechan	528
Echo	361
—— by Bagot	522
Eclat	405
Eclipse	492
—— by Phantom	508
—— (Young)	187
Economist	488
Edella	340
Eden	248
Edgar	126
Edie Ochiltree	476
Edith	66
—— by Swap	126
—— by Fitzj.	115-222
Edmund	126
Edward	55
—— by Viscount	229
—— by Eagle	229
Eel	516
Effie	116
—— by Catton	132
Effie Deans	116-167
Egbert	185
Eglinton	36
Egremont	419
—— by Gohanna	518
Egyptian	189
Elastic	504
—— by Waverley	508
Elba	116-226
El Dorado	325
Eleanor	486
—— by Manfred	480
—— by Whiskey	117
—— by Governor	117
—— by Buffer	538
Electra	120-302
Electress	120-404
Election	276
Electrometer	304
Elephant	375
Elephanta	375
Elf	145
Elfrid	130-362
Elfrida	120
Elighé	151-518
Elinor	133
Eliza	486-486
—— by Rubens	121
—— by ditto.	211-486
—— by Whalebone	286
—— by Filho	434
—— by Edmund	403
—— by Jerry S	518
—— by Doctor	382
—— Leeds	121-173
Elizabeth, by Rainbow	27-122
—— by Cleveland	29
—— by Soothsayer	113-122
—— by Trumpator	251
—— by Walt.	122-428
—— by Orville	121-303
—— by Sertorius	306
—— by Emilius	385
—— by Mango	122-408
Elizanne	406
Elk	516
Elliston	281
Elvaston	314
Ellen	123-312 and add.
—— by Orville	199
—— by Sir David	408
Elm	516
Ellesmere	250
Elspat	123
Elvas	209
Elve	117
Elvira	486
Emancipation	18
—— by Blacklock	137
Emerald	187
—— by Emilius	476
—— aft. Eliza	486
Emery	310
Emilia	123-123
Emilina	245
Emiliana	459
Emilianus	459
Emilius	123
Emily	78
—— by Stamford	123
Emma, by Smolensko	246
—— by Fitz Emily	123
—— by Don Cossack	124-435
—— by Orville	124-259
—— by Whisker	125-145
—— by Hamblet	123
—— by Menel	485
—— by Sir David	124
Emmelina	4
Emmeline	125-398
Emmy	126
Emperor	321
Enamel	243
Enchanter	177
Enchantress	126
—— by Sorcerer	31
Endeavour	116
Endymion	509
Energy	493
Englemere	441
Enormous	90

	Page
Entellus	235
Enthusiast	346
Enville	24
Eoina	107-126
Epicure	297
Ephesus	99
Epsom Lass	486
Equator	115
Equity	356
Equivoque	137
Equuleus	163
Erin Lass	487
Erminia	219
Ernest	126
Error	361
Eridanus	306
Erymus	121
Eryx	52
Escape	127
—— by Filho	407
—— Irish	542
Esmeralda	127-367
Espagnolle	25-128
Esperance	387
Esplandion	342
Esprit	221
Esther	406
Estrella	208
Ethelinda	432
Etcetera	407
Etching, The	152-128
Ether	163
Etiquette	42-128
Etonian	223
Euanthe	407
Eucharis	161
Euryone	364
Evadne	107
—— by Waxy Pope	258
—— by Gren	219
Eve	34
Evens	129-356
Evelina	29
Evergreen	419
Everlasting	208
Eucrosia	125
Euphrasia	129
Euphrates	306
Eugene	524
Evidence	167
Evilena	291
Euphrosyne	129-372
Euryalus	292
Euryone	150
—— by Reveller	364
Euston	398
Euxton	35
Ewe Neck	141
Exhibition	382
Exile	168
Expectation	341
Experiment	196
Express	53
Exquisite, The	151
Eye-brow	70
Eye-sore	411
Fadladinida	130
Fag	474
Faffledaddy	36
Fair Barbara	78
—— Charlotte	130-175
—— —— by Ted.	319
—— Eleanor	519
—— Ellen	130
—— Forester	203
—— Game	104
—— Helen	13-131
—— by Hamb.	131-172
—— Phillis	511
—— Rosalind	276
—— Star	472
Fairlawn	261
Fairy, The	468
Fairy, by Tiresias	106
—— by Woful	469
—— by Magist	145
—— by Figaro	2
—— by Filho	45
—— by Castrel	521
—— by Comus	52
—— Queen, The	131-301
Faith	279
—— by Milo	472
—— by Paulowitz	363
Faithless	519
Faithless Billy	467
Falcon Grey	97
—— (Ld G's)	315
Falconer	423
Falconbridge	137
Fallow Doe, The	126
Falstaff	48
Fame	131-284
Famine	537
Fanatic	139
—— by Filho	217
Fanchon	59-add.
Fancy	67
—— by Moses	133
—— by Phantom	259
—— by Popinjay	429
Fandango	59
—— by Governor	524
Fang	537
Fanina	132
Fanny	207
—— by Mast. Hen.	240
—— by Souvenir	519
—— by Poulton	432
—— Davies	132-426
—— Kemble	216
—— Legh	132-254
Fantoccino	2
Farce	82
Farmer	170
Farlington	128
Farnsfield	407
Farrier, The	444
Fascinator	163
Father Barney	233
—— O'Leary	522
—— Long-legs	3
Fashion	259
—— by Starch	533
Fatima	133-311
—— out of Runnemede	133
Favorite	133-358
Faust	361
Fawn	22
—— by Smol.	134-183
—— by Dinmont	134
Fay	32

	Page
Fay, by Pipator....	110
Fearnougth.....	335
Fedora	73
Felix.....	28
—— by Phantom..	413
Fellend.....	409
Felt.....	537
Fenella	99
—— by Milo..	134-222
—— by Rubens...	511
—— by M. Goodall	521
Ferdousi.....	102
Ferdinand.....	501
Ferrebee.....	410
Fetna.....	add.
Fidalma	106
Fiddle-de-dee.....	263
Fib	237
Fickle.....	289
Fiddle Faddle, by Bustard, out of Queen Bee	
Fiddler	443
Fidelity.....	139
Fie-Fie	220
Fidele.....	238
Figaro.....	add.
Fidalmo	541
Fiend, The.....	375
Figarina	456
Figurante.....	372
Filcher.....	19
Filho da Puta	264
—— (Young).....	243
—— ——	421
Fillagree	135-456
Fille de Joie ..	136-303
Fillikins	136
Finance.....	253
—— by Merlin ...	423
Financier	364
Finesse.....	137
Finikin	137
Firebrand.....	401
Firman.....	166
Firstfly	137
Fisher Lass.....	308
Fitzcloddy.....	199
Fitz Emily.....	542
—— Hedley.....	491
—— Orville.....	366
—— Paul.....	385
—— Pan	451
—— Robert.....	500
—— Rubens.....	383
—— Walton	107
—— —— out of Albuera.....	6
Flaccus.....	266
Flacrow	367
Flam.....	176
Flame	138-386
—— by Master Robert	537
Flamock.....	481
Flambeau	218
Flamingo	293
—— by Oiseau ...	237
Flea	537
Fleance.....	455
Fleur de Lis.....	201
Flexible	419
Flibbertigibbet	364
Flight.....	519
Flighty.....	add.
Flimnap, by L'Orient, dam by Constitution	
Flip.....	224
Flirt.....	433
Flora.....	138-350
—— by Cannon-b.	177
—— by Sir Thom.	514
—— by Wash	526
—— by Waverley .	508
—— M'Ivor.....	477
Floranthe	292
—— by Oct.....	487
Florestine.....	138
Florimel.....	17
Florio.....	19
Florismart	292
Florence.....	253
Florine	272
Florist.....	76
Florizel.....	524
Flosicula	487
Flounce.....	138-160
Flounder	362
Flourish	271
—— by Partisan ..	299
Floyerkin	488
Fluid.....	446
Flush	213
Fly-by-night.....	518
Flycap.....	174
Foam	537
Folly.....	139
—— by Waxy....	520
Fontana.....	26
Footman.....	117
Footpad	18
Fop.....	528
Fore-runner	515
Forester	139
—— by Fitz-James	240
—— by D. Cossack	334
—— Lass	253
Forethought.....	212
Forget me not.....	212
Forlorn Hope	56
Forfeit	330
—— by Woful....	347
Formosa.....	461
Fortitude.....	139
Fortuna.....	139
Fortune-teller.....	55
—— by Sooth	412
Foundling.....	101
Foxbury.....	242
Foxcote.....	12
Fox	351
Foxdenton.....	439
Fracture.....	537
Frailty.....	4-139
—— (Col. P.'s) ...	add.
Frail.....	128
Frances.....	140
Francesca	17
—— by Partisan ..	290
Francine.....	87
Francis.....	197
Franconi.....	501
Frankenstein	465

	Page
Frank	209
—— by Treas	457
Frantic	226
Freak	518
Frederica	122-140
—— by Sultan	159
—— by Moses	153
—— by Little John	508
Frederick	171
—— by Filho	199
—— by Little John	508
—— by Filho	372
—— by Bigot	472
Freebooter	159
—— by Champ	284
Freedom	127
Freischutz	26
Freeholder	186
Friar	533
—— Bacon	29
——— by Muley	319
Friendly	520
Friday	526
Friend Ned	511
Frimont	462
Friseur	510
Frisk	90
Frogmore	347
Front de Bœuf	504
Fugelman	508
Fuimus	104
Full Moon	269
Fulford	226
Fun	9
—— by Frolic	286
Fungus	383
Funny	461
—— by Fungus	add.
Fury	411
Fuseli	235
Fylde	150
Gab	142
Gaberlunzie	362
Gabina	152
Gabrielle	86-142
Gadabout	142-244
Gaiety	289
Galantine	392
Galatea	142
—— Young	143
Galena	82
Galileo	210
Gallivanter	132
Galopade	56
—— by Filho da P.	102
—— by Reveller	340
—— by Dr Syn	115
Gamahoe	542
Gambler	159
Gambol	334
Gamboge	532
Gameboy	352
Gamelia (died in 1851)	143-152
Gamelius	152
Gammon	35
Ganthorpe	302
Ganymede	178
Gap	75
Garcia	143
Garlic	224
Garnish	371
Garrick	74
Garus	178
Gas	107
—— by Fyld	483
Gasket	532
Gaudy	34
Gavotte	144
Gawky	121
Gawry	308
Gavotte	86
Gayhurst	118
Gaywood	403
Gay Lass	489
—— Momus	96
Gazebo	395
Gazelle	182
Gazette	210
Geloni	511
Gem	86
Gemello	223
General	61
General, The	45
—— by Bob Booty	535
—— Mina	465
General Honeyw	492
Generous	add.
Genius	210
George	226
—— the Fourth	3
Genuine	210
Geoffrey Crayon	358
Georgian	411
—— by Buzzard	433
Georgiana	23
—— by Woful	144-367
—— by Amadis	154
—— by Selim	412
—— by Governor	96
Georgina	25-145
—— by St George	144
Geraldine	19-488
—— by Interpreter	494
Gerardine	73
Gershom	202
Gertrude	356
—— by Newcastle	384
—— by Amadis	279
Ghost	308
Gibside Fairy	145-436
Gift	521
—— by Magistrate	335
—— by Y. Gohanna	145
—— by ditto	488
—— by Waterloo	146
—— by Ardrossan	96
—— by Filho	265
Giglet	488
Gilbert	265
Gilder-rose	488
Gimcrack	395
Gimmer, The	55-146
Gin	147-522
—— by Whiskey	145
Ginger Sal	147
Giovanni	109
Gingham	514
Gipsy	290
—— by Tramp	167
Giraffe	16
Girouette	86-147
Gitana	264
Glamour	91

	Page
Glance	521
Glaucus	274
Gleaner	274
Glenalmond	60
Glenamour	408
Glamorgan	448
Glenartney	457
Glenarvon	320
Glendower	400
Glenfinlas	416
Glengary	99
Glenmore	425
Glenlivet	480
Globe	294-521
Glorvina	147
Glory	68
—— The	489
Glow-worm	371
Glue	521
Glumdalclitch	90
—— by Paynator	302
Gnostic	210
Gnat	411
Godfrey	196
Godolphin	338
Goldstone	282
Goliah	409
Golconda	328
Golden Leonard	421
Goldfinch	492
Goldpin	151
Goldwire	151
Gondola	5
Gondolier	86
Gonsalvi	334
Goodluck	89-470
Goodtidings	4
Goosander	154
Goshawk	86
Gossamer	155
Gossip	155
Governante	155
Governess	41
—— by Pioneer	485
—— by Gover	156-255
—— by Milo	147-156
Governor, The	add.
Graceful	add.
Gramarie	157
Grampus	333
Grampian	121
—— by Stamford	264
Granby	367
—— by Spectre	414
Grand Artist	392
Grand Compounder	4
Grand Duke, The	236
Grandee	147
Granicus	306
Granite	267
Grasshopper	409
Gratis	202
Gravity	3-158
Great Tom of Lincoln	407
Grecian	432
Grecian Queen	158-327
Green Cheese	152
Green Mantle	115
Grenadier	5
—— by Blacklock	251
Greybone	82
Grey Comus	128
—— Dimsdale	379
—— Duchess	112
—— Fairy (now Coma)	82
—— Helen	119
—— leg	46
—— lock	512
—— Malton	511
—— Marquis	113
—— Orville	435
—— Viscount	166
—— Walton	211
Grey Whisker	468
Grimbald	397
Grildrig	341
Grimalkin	29
Grisette	86
—— La	158
Grizzle	28
Griselda	334
Gros de Naples	43
Gruel	468
Guadiana	306
Gudewife o' Tullo-shill, The	323
Guiccioli	519-522
Guerilla	86
—— by Dotterel	215
Guess	152
Guido	260
—— by Rubens	26
—— by Orville	61
Gullane	47
Gulliver	59
—— by Haphazard	302
Guitar	349
Guildford	512
Gulnare	256
Gulzar	294
Gustavus	197
Gutty	450
Guy Faux	68
Haddon	377
Hæmus	35
Hag	212
Haidée	475
—— by Smyrna	220
—— by Comus	408
—— by Recordon	526
Haji Baba	462
—— by Filho	222
Hainuka	489
Hal	167
Half Moon	269
Haldon	386
Halston	285
Hambletonia	159
Hamilcar	250
Hamlet	229
Hampden	99
Handel	206
Handmaiden	15-165
Hannah	142
—— by Gohanna	165
—— by Wrangler	174
—— Lapish	421
Haphazard, Young	512
Harbinger	524

	Page
Hardwicke	104
Harebell	292
Harlequin	138
—— by Gamenut	330
Harlot	74
—— by Sancho	311
—— by Y. Waxy	414
Harmonia	522
Harmony	522
—— by Reveller	290
—— by ditto	366
Harold	214
Harolda	214
Harpalice	166
Harpham Lass	167
Harpooner	472
Harraton	203
Harriet, by Filho	265
—— by Ardrossan	add.
—— by Sir Harry	167
—— by Precipitate	167
—— by Delpini	168
—— by Pericles 169	362
—— by Selim. 168-	387
—— by Stripl. 169-	226
—— by Octavian	370
—— Young	169
Harriette Wilson	416
Harry	add.
—— Longlegs	518
Hartlepool	308
Hartpury	18
Harvest Home	170
Harvey	307
Hastings	299
Hassan	178
—— by Whisker	295
—— by Muley	38
Hawk	265
Hawk's-eye	361
Hawkhead. 99-170-	add.
Haymaker	188
Hazard	56
—— by Dick Andrews	77
—— by Haphazard	340
—— by Blacklock	320
Hazard, by Macbeth	357
—— by Loyal	521
—— Young	311
Hazardess 170-	288
Hebé	165
Hecate 170-	212
Heart of Oak	173
—— by Honeyc	193
—— by Fitz-Emily	521
Hecuba	170
Hedgford	250
Hegira	236
Helas	241
Helen, by Delpini	172
—— by Oberon	172
—— by Anticipa	406
—— by Hamb. 173-	415
—— Aroon 13-	173
—— (Grey)	173
—— Mar 13-	174
—— —— by Remembrancer 522-	527
Helena 174-	402
Helenus	478
Helga	174
Heliantha	174
Hellcat 91-	175
Heloise	433
Helwith	114
Henderskelf	255
Hengist	491
Henny	388
Henrica 175-	259
Henry Aselbie	389
Henrietta	175
—— by Master H	480
Henwick	375
Henry	272
Heptagon	306
Herald	412
Herbert Lacy	115
Herculea	280
Hercules	69
—— by Paulowitz	385
—— by Carlton	453
Herdsman	111
Heritor	172
Her Highness	322
Hermione	add.
Hermit, The	393
Hernia	491
Hernani	417
Hero	259
Heroine	223
Hersham	461
Hesperus	512
Hetman, The	258
Hibernian	409
Hidalgo	431
Highlander	373
Higgler	224
High Priest	77
—— by Whalebone	150
Hilline	94
Hilton Miller	369
Hindoo	17
Hindostan	17
Hippodamia	176
Hippopotamus, The	276
His Grace	117
His Worship	433
Historia	176
Hoax	491
Hobgoblin	308
Hocuspocus	319
Hohenloe	526
——	add.
Hogarth	518
—— by Vanloo	405
Hoiden	334
Hokee Pokee	274
Holbein	153
Holderness Lass	320
Holiday	241
Hollyhock	542
Hollymount	517
Holme Pierrepont	421
Holme	177
Holywell	282
Homer	327
Honest John	101
—— by Whisker	230
—— Ralph	516
—— Robin	129

	Page
Honeysuckle	366
Hope	165
—— by Lottery	500
Hoopoe	293
Hooton	88
Hopeless	531
Horoscope	386
Hospodar	512
Hostage	315
Hotspur	326
Hottentot	274
Houghton Lass	177
Hougoumont	207
Howard	499
Howtowday	36
Hugo	41
Huile de Venus	178
Humbug	157-523
—— by Brig	483
Humming Bird	178
Humph	68
Humphrey Clinker	80
Huntress	51
Huntsman	108
Hurdy Gurdy	349
Hurly Burly	468
Hurricane	315
Hussar	82
—— by Whisker	435
Hussite	441
Hyacinth, by Hollyhock, out of Patch, by Rubens	
Hussein Pacha	365
Hybla	178-204
—— by Honeyco	193
Hyder	17
Hydra	193
Hydrogen	179
Hylda	425
Hymettus	204
Hypocrite	380
Jack Bunce	385
—— Careless	372
—— Junk	190
—— Spigot	395
—— Sutton	491
—— Tar	465
Jack of Wapping	330
Jacko	413
Jametta	485
Jane	180-367
—— by Windle	419
—— by Moses	168-180
—— Shore	27-180
Janissary	222
Jannette	172-523
—— by Abjer	355
—— by Whisker	495
Iambic	241
Ianthe	75
Japan	359
Jason	238
—— by Octavian	383
Jasper	300
Jay	375
Ibla	125
Icaria	180-503
Ida	419
Idalia	181-271
Idas	161
Jeanne d'Arc	181-312
Jeanny Baptiste	174
Jecoliah	356
Jemima	265
Jenny Mills	69
—— Mole	260
—— Rintherout	182
—— Sutton	491
—— Vertpré	27
—— Wren	182-196
—— —— by D. A.	523
Jenkins	334
Jerboa	182
Jeremy Gradus	50
Jerry	215
Jerry Sneak	542
Jessamine	471
Jessica	84
Jessy	183
—— by Whalebone	146
—— by Interpreter	32
—— by Comus	215
Jest	183
Jesuit, The	533
Jezebel	184-439
Jeweller	359
Ignatius	529
Ikey Solomons	337
Ildegarda	534
Ilderim	323
Jingle	359
Illusion	52
I'm sure he shan't	184
I'm sure I shan't	220
Imogen	4
Imogene, by Alonzo	107
Imp	131
—— by Teniers	186
Imperial	350
Imposter	491
Impeachment	386
Imprudence	325
Impudence	46
Ina	184-270
—— by Smolensko	184
Incantator	163
Ince	126
Incest	185-332
Incognita	141-185
Incubus	192
Independence	411
Independent	39
Indulgence	102
Indus	306
Inexpressible	106
Infant Lyra	185-420
Infanta	64
Infelix	413
Inferior	325
Inflexible	122
Ingleborough	47
Ingleby Witch	186
Ink	529
Interpreter	41
—— (Young)	41
Intrigue	add.
Intruder	183
Invalid	173-186
Joan of Arc	265
Job	300
Jobson	477
Joceline	465
Jocko	497

	Page
Jock M'Kivers	404
Joe Miller	359
Johanna	186
—— Southcote	187
John, by Edmund	146
—— by Filho	426
—— Gray	29
John de Bart	275
Johnny	90
—— by M. Bagot, or Swindler	532
—— by Recordon	526
—— Blair	513
—— Raw	518
Johnsonia	437
Joke	359
—— by Sorcerer	404
Jonas	321
—— by Mag	508
Jonathan	379
—— by Tiresias	477
Jordana	492
Joseph	100
—— by Cottingham	263
Josephina	524
Jour des Noces	489
Ipsala	2
Ipswich	529
Irene	283
Iris	187
Irishman	528
Ironsides	235
Isabel	380
—— by Wanderer	449
Isabella	188-367
—— Mr F.'s	372
—— by Whis.	188-462
—— by Smolen.	13-188
—— by Granicus	481
Ishmael	309
Isidora	188-477
Isis	189
Ithonus	385
Itty Pet	121
Ivanhoe	445
—— by Recordon	522
Journeyman	356
Juba	95
Jubilee	302
Judge, The	300
Juggler, The	312
Juggler	489
Jujube	64
Jule	70
Julia	189
—— by M. Henry	416
—— by Remembr	435
Juliana	190
—— by Pyramus	129
—— by Peter Lely	100
Juliet	112
Julietta	334-492
—— by Y. Drone	492
Julius	200
—— by Easton	492
Jumelle	524-532
Jungfrau	393
Jupiter	17
Juryman	38
Justice, The	89
Justitia	191-201
Juvenal	359
Juvenis	318
Kaleida	13
Kalmia	476
Kamschatka	298
Kangaroo	303
—— by Reveller	473
Kate	116
—— by Catton	191-253
—— by Wanderer	501
Katherina (late Prospective)	192-203
Katherine	192-326
Katrin	123
Keepsake	473
—— by Pr. Min	47
—— by Filho da P.	266
Kennet	512
Kean	299
—— by Blacklock	507
Kexby	217
Kildare	523
—— by Roller	526
Kilmoylan	530
Kilnocky	66
King Catton	374
—— Charles	417
—— Cole	188
—— Coil	334
—— David	286
—— Fisher	340
—— Henry	284
—— of the Valley	512
—— Richard	302
—— Solomon	489
—— William	263
Kingston	226
Kinmount Willie	13
Kirkham Lass	421
Kirochtree	407
Kiss	515
Kit	388
Kit Cat	194
Kite	283
Kitten	194
Kittums	135
Kitty	75
—— by Cervantes	194
Kitty Clover	276
—— Fisher	75
—— —— by Bravo	390
—— Flanagan	194
Klepper	519
Knave of Diamonds	202
Knight Errant	312
Knipper Clipper	278
Kyle	6
La Belle	205
Labrador	284
Laburn	200
Lace	192
Lacerta	182-194
La Danseuse	220
Lady Abbess	195
—— Bab	336
—— Barbara	272
—— Betty	88
—— Bird	6
—— —— by Vis	36
—— —— by Bust.	48
—— Blanche	336
—— —— by Bob.	348
—— —— by Bor.	483

Page

Lady Bluefoot. 136-195
—— Brownlock... 70
—— Byron 195
—— Caroline..... 493
—— Chapman ... 447
—— Constance ... 156
—— Cow..... 195
—— Cramfeazer 196-264
—— Day..... 515
—— Easby 493
—— Eleanor..... 397
—— Elizabeth.... 261
—— Eliza 121
—— —— by Wh. 196
—— Emily 15
—— —— by Len. 542
—— Emmeline ... 290
—— Ern 196
—— Fanny 525
—— Fly 48
—— Foot..... 190
—— Fractious.... 433
—— Frances..... 201
—— — by Mr T. 493-539
—— Fulford . 197-226
—— Georgiana ... 301
—— Gray 255
—— Grey 197
—— Henry .. 198-259
—— Heron 198
—— — by Langar 537
—— Hester..... 525
—— Jane 255
—— Leg..... 190-198
—— Louisa..... 406
—— Margaret.... add.
—— Margery..... 200
—— Maud..... 200
—— Mary..... 142
—— Mowbray.... 200
—— Neville.. 104-199
—— Newton . 199-491
—— of the Lake.. 199
—— of the Swale 200-372
—— of the Tees 200-356

Page

Lady of the Vale 200-370
—— of the Valley 452
—— Olivia..... 222
—— Paul 581
—— Racket..... 533
—— Rachel..... 200
—— Russell 99
—— Sarah... 188-201
—— —— by Tra. 261
—— —— by Cha. 525
—— —— by Leo. 469
—— Sligo 525
—— Stafford..... 454
—— Stumps..... add.
—— Thigh 190
—— Vane 454
—— William..... 491
Lady's Slipper..... 348
Læna 201
—— by Soothsayer 342
Lafitte..... 500
La fille mal gardée . 500
La Grisette..... 6
Lalagè (Young).... 515
Lamas..... 152
Lambtonian 208
Lamia..... 201
L'Amitié..... 375
Lampedosa..... 202
Lamplighter..... 401
Lancashire Witch.. 202
Lancastrian..... 268
Lancer 82
Landgravine..... 120
Landlady 334
Landlord..... 334
Landrail (Ld S.'s).. 283
—— 487
Landscape 203
Langar..... 442
Langton 289
Langtonian..... 23
Languish 421
Laocoon 284
Lap-dog 59
Lapidist 46
Lapwing..... 59

Page

Lapwing, by Meteor 209
Larissa..... 204
—— by Rub.. 205-403
Lark 47
—— by Rub.. 411-494
Larkspur..... 172
La Rose..... 441
Lassie..... 205
Last Minstrel 15
Lath 225
Latimer 315
Latitat 132
Latona 252
Latitude 532
Lavater..... 386
Laundress 205
Laura 190
—— by Kexby.... 443
—— by Bening... 205
—— by Champion 205
—— by Don Coss.. 227
Laurel..... 320
—— Leaf..... 206
Laureola 206-494
Laurestina 494
Laurestinus 206
Lauretta 402
Lawnsleeves..... 18
Lawrie Todd..... 222
Lawrence..... 138
—— (D. of Gr.'s) 315
Lazarone..... 427
Lazarus..... 318
Lazy-boots 110
LDDBTRD 379
Lead 192-494
Leah..... 206-add.
Lechmere..... 239
Leda..... 426
—— by Lott..... add.
Ledstone..... 159
Leen..... 176
Leeway..... 187
Legacy 206
—— by Sir D..... 408
Legal Tender 362
Legend 207-315
Legerdemain..... 112

	Page
Leicester Lass.....	207
Leipsic.....	259
Leila.....	207-358
Leitrim Clib.....	525
Lely.....	28
Lemonade.....	224
Lennox.....	532
Leo.....	208
Leofric.....	406
Leonardo.....	198
Leonella.....	208-354
Leonforte.....	208
Leopard.....	307
Leopold.....	517
Leopoldine.....	91-208
Lepante.....	209
Lepanto.....	83
Lepus.....	182
Lesinka.....	290
L'Estelle.....	170
Letitia.....	495-523
Lettuce.....	532
Levanter.....	534
Levantress.....	534
Leveretta.....	209
Leviathan.....	467
Levity.....	174
Lewina.....	263
Lezinka.....	30-209
Liberal.....	300
—— by Whisker..	441
Liberator.....	465
—— by Feram....	517
Libertine.....	506
Liberty.....	9-209
—— by Walton...	410
—— by Liberator.	523
Libra.....	210-313
Lightfoot.....	244
Lightning.....	160
——	286
Lilac.....	242
Lilias.....	131
—— by Amadis	210-313
—— by Bob. B.	526-533
Lillian.....	260
Lilla.....	4
Lilliputian.....	503

	Page
Lilly Lass.....	198
Lily.....	210
—— of Smedley..	435
—— Loo.....	434
—— of the Valley	495
Limblifter.....	383
Limner.....	453
Linda.....	31
—— by Waterloo.	90
Lindley (late Omega)	43
Linguist.....	30
Link Boy.....	107
Linton Lock.....	420
Linnet.....	411
—— by Paulowitz.	411
Lion, The.....	124
—— by Brutandorf	320
Lionel Lincoln....	597
Lioness.....	124
Lisbeth.....	123
Lisette.....	210
Liska.....	138
Lissy.....	526
Liston.....	276
—— by Ambo....	281
Little Bo-peep.....	34
—— Boy-blue....	34
—— Cymro.....	132
—— Dick.....	25
—— Driver.....	444
—— Duchess.....	4
—— Ecstacy.....	81
—— Fanny.....	134
—— Finger.....	152
—— Folly.....	211
—— Gift.....	430
—— Gimcrack....	303
—— Go.....	175
—— — by Cent..	292
—— — by Haph..	386
—— Jane.....	324
—— Johnny Myers	463
—— Mab.....	131
—— Moll.....	514
—— Nolly.....	176
—— Queen.....	164
—— Peggy.....	212
—— Poll.....	538

	Page
Little Red Riding Hood.....	130-212
—— Red Rover...	260
—— Thomas.....	420
—— Turk.....	16
—— Zan.....	426
Liverpool.....	342
—— by Tramp...	459
Livonia.....	213-410
Lizzie Lundie.....	286
Llewellyn.....	164
—— by St George	114
Loan.....	226
Lochinvar.....	199
Lockell.....	465
Locket.....	499
Logic.....	313
Longitude.....	532
Longwaist.....	273
Lonicera.....	219
Loo.....	213-313
—— Choo....	187-213
Loom.....	214
Loraine.....	184
Lord Archibald....	156
—— John.....	4
—— Mayor, The..	29
—— of the Isles..	203
—— of the Manor	114
Lorenzo.....	111
Loretta.....	214
Lory.....	36
—— by Walton...	429
Loryma.....	294
Lothario.....	512
Loto.....	214-313
Lottery.....	225
—— by Sooths...	384
—— by Gamahoe.	518
Lovelock.....	409
Louisa.....	527
—— by Filho da P.	122
—— by Orville	213-326
—— by ditto.	213-420
—— by Haphazard.	216
—— by Pegasus..	213
—— by Buzzard..	526
—— Maria.....	148

	Page
Louise	153-495
Louison	347
Louis d'Or	331
Loyalist	444
Loyalty	216
Lucetta	218
Lucifer	102
—— by Whitworth	161
Lucilla	405
Lucina	356
Luck	315
Lucinda	216-354
—— by Haph.	216-356
Lucretia	329
Lucy	467
—— by Tramp	167
—— by Manfred	294
—— Gray	217
Ludlow	389
Luna	269
—— by Herod	217
—— by Wand	60
Lunatic	226
Ludford	51
Lunacy	226
Lunaria	356
Lunarian	344
Lunette	197
Lunettes	218-351
Lupino	218
Lusher	491
Luss	183-218
Luta	103
Lutzen	368
Lutwyche	499
Luzborough	103
Lycastus	10
Lydia	409
—— by Poult.	218-432
Lyric	315
Lyrnessa	45-219
Lytham	150
Mabooba	add.
M'Adam	337
—— by Tramp	320
Macaroni	409
Macassar	38
Macduff	455
Mac Rory	270
Madame Lavaliere	220
—— Poki	395
—— Saqui	150-220
Madcap	197
—— by Dinm.	220-408
Madelina	221-233
Madeline	384
Mademoiselle Presle	221
Madoc	102
Mæcenas	42
Mæonides	243
Mæotis	306
Magawiska	387
Maggot	266
Magician	411
Magister	214
Magistrate	201
Magnet	368
Magnus Troil	396
Mahmoud	4
Mahomet	105
Maid of all work	312
—— Corinth	382
—— Dunham	359
—— Harefield	167
—— Horden	167
—— Kent	167-221
—— Lorn	222
—— Honor	128
—— Mansfield	433
—— Milan	88-222
—— the Mill.	222-423
—— —— by Bro. to E	408
—— —— by Rap.	301
—— Moscow	223
—— the Oaks	389
—— Orleans	223
—— Ross	164
Maiden	496
—— by Hedl.	223 507
—— by Rubens	405
—— by Orville	259
Main, The	121
Majesty, His	373
Major, The	343
—— by Bustler	372
Major, by Whisker.	365
Malcolm Græme	381
Maldonia	338
Malek	493
Malgwyn	102
Malham Tarne	96
Malibran	144
—— by Rubens	341
Malmoune	224
Mameluke	259
Mammoth, The	276
Manchester	282
—— by Blacklock.	459
Mandadinè	224-320
Mandane	224
Mandoline	223-303
Manec, Jun	266
Manes	54
Manfred	261
Manfreda	413
Man Friday	472
Mangel Wurzel	223-269
—— by Whis.	298
Mania	226
Maniac	15-223
—— Young	226-226
Manikin	149
Manille	226-426
Manley	93
Manœuvre	137
—— by Bob Booty.	333
Mansfield Lass	433
Manto	53
—— by Milo	397
—— by Tiresias	443
—— by ditto	477
Mantua	226-243
Manuella	224-227
Maple	316
Marathon	203
Marauder	227
Marcella	230
Marcellus	43
Marchesa	96-496
Marchioness	26
—— by Catton	162
Marciana	227
Marcus	33

	Page
Marcus, by Nicolo..	93
—— by Filho	329
Maresfield.....	398
Margaret	228-343
—— by Pyr..	129-228
—— by Swiss	143
—— by Wrangler.	174
—— by Edmund..	237
—— Bruce.....	475
Margaretta	228
Margellina.....	227
Margrave.....	120
Margravine.....	112
Maria, by Whisker.	145
—— by Grimaldi..	235
—— by Mast. H...	216
—— by Spectre...	274
—— by Trissy.	54-229
—— by Waterloo..	27
—— Darlington...	229
Marianne.....	142
—— by Sorce.	229-420
—— by Mufti.....	229
Marigold.....	235
—— by Comus....	370
Marinella.....	35-230
Mariner.....	154
Marinette	233
Marion.....	230-343
Mariqueta.....	230
Maritornes....	230-353
Marksman.....	110
Marmora.....	249
Maro.....	243
Marphisa.....	232
Marplot.....	93
—— by Partisan ..	155
Marquis	96
—— by Sir Charles	144
Mars.....	172
Marston	300
Marshal, The.....	6
—— by Phantom..	215
—— Blucher.....	130
—— —— by Wal.	322
Martha	361
Marvel	194
Mary, by Sir Peter.	232
Mary, by Gohanna..	233
—— by Waterloo..	431
—— by Precipitate	252
—— by Trissy....	54
—— by Friday ...	233
—— (Young).....	233
—— Ann.....	8-234
—— —— by Bag.	522
—— Anne.....	293
—— —— by Master Robert.....	535
Marybella	234
Mary Grey.....	112
Masaniello.....	279
Masetto.....	7
Mask.....	126
Masker	409
Masque.....	366
Masquerade.....	234
Masquerader.....	234
Massaroni.....	363
Master Bagot.....	522
—— Burke.....	279
—— Charles	433
—— Fray	160
—— George.....	259
—— Henry	259
—— Jemmy	536
—— Pelling.....	431
—— Robert.....	536
—— of the Cere...	128
—— Watkin.....	363
Mate, The.....	184
Matilda, by Orville.	235
—— by Comus	190-235
—— by Ambrosio.	235
—— by Orion....	193
Matilde.....	151
Mauritius	386
Mavrocordato	204
May-day	70
—— by Ardrossan.	383
May-fly	6
—— by Middleton.	81
—— by Woful....	446
Mayo.....	341
Mazeppa.....	261
—— by Godolphin.	347
Mazurka	144
Mecca	38-236
—— by Shebd.	236-267
Medalist	46
Medina	236-298
—— by Selim....	426
Medora.....	193
—— by Selim....	236
—— by Remembr.	415
—— by Swordsman.....	237-538
Medoro.....	230
Meeta	117
—— by Pr. M....	371
Meg.....	109
—— by The Malcolm Arabian ...	237
—— Merrilies....	237
—— Murdoch.	237-263
Melampus.....	478
Melmoth.....	115
Melody	77
Melow.....	93
Melrose.....	460
Memina	183
Memnon.....	227
Memory	522
Memorandum.....	522
Memphis.....	227-238
Menace.....	423
Mendax.....	300
Mendicant.....	248
Menie Grey.....	395
Mephistopheles....	385
Mercandotti...	238-319
Merchant.....	526
Merino	436
Mercury	213
—— by Merlin....	361
Mercutio.....	101
Mercy	238-368
Meridian.....	225
Merlin.....	97
Merlyn Silveste..	225
Mermaid.....	235-496
—— by Orville ...	288
Merman	289
Merry Andrew	419

Page

Merryfield..... 409
Merry-maid..... 63
—— by Buzzard .. 239
Merrymaker..... 239
Merryman..... 235
Merrytricks..... 121
Mersey..... 340
Mervinia..... 239
Messenger 277
Metellus..... 63
Meteor..... 75
—— by Rainbow.. 539
Methven..... 258
Metheglin..... 178
Metre..... 241
Mexican..... 38
Mexico..... 34
Mezereon..... 357
—— by Muley.... 467
Michaelmas... 241-315
Michel Grove..... 241
Midas..... 289
Middleton..... 457
—— by Orville... 202
Midge 45-242
Midhurst..... 118
Midnight..... 384
Midsummer 315
Mignonette..... 242
—— by Whal. 456-496
Milanese..... 290
Miletus..... 390
Militza 63
Militia-man..... 240
Milkmaid 193
Miller of Mansfield. 433
Millicent..... 472
Milton 243
Miltonia..... 243
Milto..... 38
Mima..... 140-243
—— by Gen. M... 222
Mimic..... 243
—— by Wanton .. 377
—— by Quiz..... 423
Mimosa..... 392
Mimicry 423
Minera..... 380

Page

Mina..... 25-151
Minetta..... 318
Miniature..... 78-244
—— by Teniers... 402
—— dam, Prue 243-325
Minikin .....
Minima..... 208-497
—— by Remembr. 359
Minister..... 350
Minna..... 244-263
—— by Woful.... 99
Minnow..... 266
Minster..... 288
—— by Blacklock. 493
Minstrel..... 111
—— by Sir Peter.. 244
Minuet..... 245
Minx 377
—— by Waxy P.. 523
Mirabel..... 501
Miracle..... 239-245
Mirage 466
Mirandola..... 9-245
Miriam..... 246
—— by Whalebone 150
Mirth 246
—— by Euston... 243
Mirza..... 49
—— by Roller.... 527
Mischance (dead)
246-255
Mischief..... 257
Misery 246
Misfortune.... 527-538
Mishap..... 247
Miss Aide..... 527
—— Abjer..... 473
—— Andrews.... 100
—— —— by Dick
Andrews..... 311
—— Allegro..... 247
—— Appleton 247-285
—— Badsley..... 298
—— Bailey... 517-528
—— Blake..... 516
—— Blanche..... 491
—— Blanchard... 497
—— Blucher..... 164

Page

Miss Bomford. 528-531
—— Brocket..... 248
—— Butler..... 258
—— Camerton.... 520
—— Cannon..... 248
—— Cantley..... 248
—— Catton.. 217-249
—— Chance..... 249
—— Chantrey.... 497
—— Cheri..... 528
—— Cliffe..... 249
—— Clifton..... 189
—— Cranfield.... 250
—— Crachami 250-505
—— Cradock..... 551
—— Craigie..... 250
—— Craven..... 593
—— — by Canop. 60
—— Crockford. 93-251
—— Dick 433
—— Dulwich..... 433
—— Dunnington
251-254
—— Easthorpe... 285
—— Edmiston.... 210
—— Eliza Horn-
pipe 260
—— Emma.. 252-290
—— Eversley 43
—— Euston 251
—— Foote 388
—— —— by Ois.. 526
—— Fanny .. 252-494
—— —— by Wal-
ton 252-290
—— —— by Seag. 597
—— Forester..... 253
—— —— by Filho 253
—— Fradley..... 497
—— Frizzle..... 70
—— Frolic 472
—— Frances..... 356
—— Fulford..... 226
—— Fox.... 253-499
—— Fudge..... 387
—— Garforth 253
—— Gayton 254
—— Georgiana... 302

Page

Miss Gib..... 498
—— Gift 254-279
—— Grimstone... 254
—— Grosvenor ... 370
—— Hap 254-382
—— Hammond... 362
—— Haworth 255
—— Holland..... 253
—— Holt..... 52
—— Hotham..... 498
—— Humbug. 498-524
—— Hutt 457
—— Jenny... 251-256
—— Knapton 256
—— Jig..... 185
—— Johanna..... 41
—— Iris..... 188-256
—— Julia 59
—— Lely ..... add.
—— Lancaster.... 93
—— Littleton 207
—— Lydia... 256-290
—— Maria 242
—— Mason..... 384
—— Maltby .. 257-265
—— Mary Ann ... 26
—— Mirth... 246-257
—— Murphy..... 531
—— Nickstick.... 257
—— Nicolo..... 461
—— Newton..... 97
—— Nollekins.... 257
—— Oakley..... 498
—— O'Neil... 250-258
—— Patterdale ... 354
—— Patrick.. 101-258
—— Paul ... 251-498
—— Platoff..... 258
—— Pratt..... 142
—— — by Syphon 530
—— Robson..... 396
—— Rush..... 259
—— Skim... 259-415
—— Sophia..... 259
—— Staveley..... 529
—— Stephens.... 404
—— Stephenson 260-519

Page

Miss Syntax.... 28-260
—— Teazle..... 499
—— Tooley..... 529
—— Tree.... 352-499
—— Walton 219
—— Wasp..... 261
—— Wellington 87-261
—— West ... 262-592
—— Wentworth .. 261
—— Whipthong .. 50
—— Whitelock ... 147
—— Wilkes.. 262-554
—— Wilson 554
—— Windsor 567
—— Witch..... 263
—— Wortley..... 173
—— Wrinkle..... 201
—— York..... 570
—— Zilia Teazle.. 263
Missy 4
Mistake 263
Mr Bish 591
—— Lowe..... 515
—— Pengander... 555
—— Munn 212
—— Watt..... 10
Mrs Bang 418
—— Barnet..... 264
—— Brown..... 424
—— Clarke..... 264
—— Fry 264-441
—— Fudge..... 500
—— Maltby..... 265
—— Rye 200
—— Richardson .. 530
—— Suggs 265
—— Touchit .. 10-265
Mite 266
Mittimus..... 440
Mocassin..... 516
Mockbird..... 266-429
Mocker 423
Mockram Lass..... 36
Model 530
Moel famma.... 97-266
Moggy..... 228-499
Mohican 397
Mokanna..... 514

Page

Moll Flagon... 267-370
Moll-in-the-Wad... 195
—— by Hamb. 267-401
Moll Rowe..... 452
Molyneux 369
Momentilla..... 267
Momentus..... 268
Momus..... 423
—— by Bigot 445
Mona 245-268
Monarch..... 87
Mona's Pride..... 265
Monimia 268-519
Monitor..... 249
Monk 330
Monody..... 243
Monops..... 326
Monreith..... 57
—— by Haphazard 264
Monsoon..... 304
Montecello 592
Montemar..... 530
Moonraker 586
Moonshine.... 250-268
—— by Soothsayer 269
—— by Regulus.. 268
Moor, The..... 38
—— Buzzard..... 480
Mopsy 190
Morel 269
Morality 530
Morea..... 578
Moredun..... 375
Morgiana 260-500
—— by Coriolanus 500
—— by Coriander. 269
Morisca..... 270-449
Morisco 16
Morocco 478
—— by Friday ... 524
Morris-dancer..... 268
Mortgage 315
Mortimer 207
—— by Mowbray.. 249
—— by Haphazard 450
Moses..... 150
Moscow..... 530
Moslem, The 426

	Page
Moss Rose	493
Moth	172
Mother Abbess	522
Mother Bunch	251-530
Mouche	238
Mountaineer	372
Mount Eagle	516
Mount Loftus	520
Mouse Deer	558
Mouse	270
Mozart	206
Muff	256
Mufti	105
Mulatto	46
—— by Catton	98
Mulebird	500
Muleteer	278
Muley	117
Mulligatawny	510
Mummer	423
—— The	235
Mumper	242
Munito	126
Murat	530
Murillo	212
Murphy	261
Murwari	410
Mushroom	271-269
Muskham	288
Muscovite	223
Musician	69
Musidora	271
Mussulman	105
Mustachio	208
Mustard	269-272
Muta	225-272
My Aunt	106-511
My Cousin	511
My Deary O!	182
My Lady	96-272
My Lord	536
Myra	275
—— by Sooth	168-273
Myrmidon	361
Myrtle	377
—— by Abjer	266-273
Myrtilla	275
Mysinda	82
Mystery	74
—— by Whisker	409
—— by Governor	156
—— by Marmion	401
Mystic	68
Mytton	471
Nab, The	397
Nadejda	149
Naiad	273
—— by Whalebone	289
Nancy	273
—— Bawson	274
Nanine	37-274
Nannette	274
—— by Sorcerer	356
Nanny	528
Nanny Shanks	287
Napoleon	533
Narcissus	515
Nard	95
Narina	274
Naughty Girl	275
Navarin	194
Navarino	84
—— by Octavius	504
—— by Blacklock	205
—— by Whisker	375
Necklace	275
Necromancer	264
—— by Milo	397
Nectar	178
Negotiator	56
Negress	431
Negro	197
Nel Katinka	15
Nell	117
—— Gwynn	32
——— by Revel	309
Nell Meldon	275
Nemesis	27
Nemo	380
Nepenthe	add.
Ne plus ultra	437
Neptune	340
—— by Navigator	515
Nerissa	255-275
Nessus	115
Nestor	318
Netherby	190
Netherfield, by Crispin, out of Lady Sophia	Vol. II.
Netley	382
Neva	232-276
Neuter	414
New Year's Day	14
Newbyth, by Magog	268
—— by Stamford	79
Newmarket	364
Newton Don	161
Niagara	298
——by Washington	520
Nick, The	161
Nicolo	443
Nicotris	227
Niel Gow	38
Nigel	345
Niger	420
Nightmare	469
Nightshade	27
—— by Aladdin	438
Nilo	30
Nimble	87
Nimrod	231
—— by Whalebone	419
Nina	277-305
Niobé	277
—— by Cestrian	172
Nip	330
Nivalis	277-391
Nobs	383
No-go	383
Noix	330
Noddy	512
Nolens Volens	75
Non Compos	477
Non-conductor	442
Nonentity	332
Non Ricordo	488
Nonplus	253
Nonsense	477
Nonsuit	38
Norah	278
Norman	345
North Briton	312
North Star	312
Northern Light	312

Page

Northumberland... 522
Northumbria..... 205
Northwester..... 74
Norna..... 228-278
Norton..... 245
Novel..... 370
Novelty..... 278-450
Novelist..... add.
Novice..... 345
—— by Y. Filho.. 444
Noureddin..... 330
Nun, The..... 460
Number Nip..... 167
Number One..... add.
Nut-brown Maid 212-278
Nutshell..... 330
Nutmeg..... 345
Nutmaid..... 537
Oak..... 158
Oak-apple..... 417
Oak Jack..... 521
Oakstick..... 521
Oatlands..... 337
Oberon..... 156
—— by Phantom.. 509
—— by Sejanus.. 514
Occator..... 15
Oceana..... 28-279
Octavia..... 39
—— by Walton... 279
Octaviana..... 279
Octavius..... 229
Octavus..... 160
Octina..... 247-280
Oddity..... 205
Odds..... 335
Odd Trick, The 113-280
—— by Hambletonian..... 257
O. D. V..... 146
Offa's Dyke..... 15
Ofellus..... 392
O'Hara..... 518
Ogress..... 280-418
—— by Gauntlet.. 514
Oiseau..... 350
Old Maid..... 281

Page

Oldport..... 102
Old Swan..... 446
Oleander..... 281
Olga..... 394
Olive..... 98
—— by Sir Oliver. 360
—— by S. or F... 397
Olive-branch..... 281
Olive-leaf..... 282-282
Olivera..... 282
Olivetta 283-359 and add.
Olivia..... 240
—— by Sir Oliver. 530
—— Jordan..... 281
Ollapod..... 28
Olympia..... 283
Olympus..... 241
Ombre..... 426
Omega..... 43
Omen..... 464
—— by Harbinger. 515
Omphale..... 283-295
Ontario..... 478
——by Washington 520
Opal..... 284
Opifer..... 290
Opodeldoc..... 20
Oppidan..... 110
Oracle..... 50
—— by Y. Sorcerer 68
—— by Soothsayer 255-393
Orange Boven. 127-284
Orangeman..... 157
Orator..... 350
Orelia..... 284
Orbit..... 464
Oriana..... 285
—— by Amadis... 155
Oriole..... 293
Orion..... 171
—— Young (dead) 171
Oroonoko..... 170
Orphan..... 286
—— (the horse)... 512
Orpheline..... 65
Orthodox..... 23
—— by Rector... 164

Page

Orville Junior..... 85
—— out of Mistake 263
—— Spectre..... 502
Orvillia..... 148-291
Orvillina..... 291
Oscar..... 292
Ostrich..... 158
Osman..... 305
—— by Muley.... 416
Osmond..... 23
Ossa..... 418
Osterly..... 3
Ostrich..... 283-292
Ossian..... 527
Oswestry..... 29
Othello..... 507
Otho..... 213
Otter..... 350
Otis..... 117-293
Ourang Outang.... 106
Outcast..... 406
Outcry..... 452
Outlaw..... 256
Oxton..... 400
Oxygen..... 464
Pacha..... 159
Packman..... 410
Paddy..... 211
Paddy Whack..... 528
Paganini..... 89
Paget..... 528
Pagoda..... 293
Painted Lady..... 535
Paladour..... 533
Palais Royal..... 118
Palatine..... 426
Paleface..... 293
—— by Zodiac.... 293
Palemon..... 198
Palfrey, The..... 294
Palma..... 294
Palmer..... 520
Palmerin..... 292
Palmflower..... 101
—— by Smyrna... 220
—— by Sir Charles 126
Palmyra..... 294
Pan..... 95

Page

Panacea 181
Pancake 218
Pandafilando..... 514
Pandarus..... 202
Pandora 97
—— out of Medora 237
—— by Wrangler. 260
—— by Pavilion .. 186
Pandour..... 295
Panic 478
Panmure..... 197
Panope..... 369
Panopes 295
Pantaloon..... 181
Pantechnetheca ... add.
Panthea..... 227-295
Pantina..... 295
Panton 2
Pantoufle 477
Papillote..... 171
Parachute..... 296
Paradigm..... 37-295
Paradox 301
Paragon 27
Paramour..... 296
Parapluie 296
Parasol..... 296
Parisina 342
Parlington..... 420
Parma..... 503
Parnassus..... 418
Parrot..... 429
Parson Close..... 484
—— Harvey 96
Parthenessa... 229-296
Parthenope... 177-531
Parthian..... 181
Partner..... 166
Partisan 296
Partial..... 241-296
Pasithea 202-298
Pasquinade..... 298
Passamaquoddi.... 298
Passion..... 478
Pasta..... 299-350
—— by Catton ... 495
—— by Selim. 299-443
Paste 535

Page

Pastille 296-299
Pastime 326
Pastorella 211
—— by L. John .. 295
Pat..... 28
—— by Whal. 299-532
Patalini..... 252
Patience..... 300-417
—— by Rubens... 375
Patriarch 452
Patrician..... 439
Patron 346
Patty..... 531
Paulina 300-370
Paul Clifford..... 83
—— Jones..... 277
—— Pry 381
—— — by Paulow. 395
Pauline..... 326
—— by Hedley ... 532
Pawn..... 300
—— Junior... 300-301
Paymaster..... 128
Pea-chick..... add.
Pearl 304
Pea-whistle... 223-532
Pedestrian 320
Pedigree 304-439
Pedlar..... 142
Pedro..... 90
Peer, The 7
Peeweet 532
Peg..... 7
Pegasus..... 506
Peggy..... 235
—— Ban..... 159
—— Ramsay 228
Peirse..... 211
Pelerine 495
Pelican..... 405
—— by Oiseau ... 528
Pelion..... 418
Penance 7-180
—— by Oiseau ... 528
Pencil..... 495
Pendulum..... 268
—— by Y. Selim.. 527
Penelope..... 304

Page

Penelope, by Swor.
533-538
Penguin 528
—— by Peninsula . 528
Penitence 527
Pennypiece..... 527
Pennistone 527
Pennytrumpet..... 305
Penrhos 7
Penruddock 527
Pentagon..... 95-305
Penthesilea..... 109
Penultima..... 436
Penury..... 528
Peradventure 421
Peppercorn..... 194
Pera..... 3
Peri, The 338
Perchance..... 52
Percy 95
Perlet..... 35
Peri..... 418-535
Persepolis..... 306
Perseverance 293
—— by Walton... 375
Persian..... 433
Perspective... 192-203
Pertinax..... 301
Peruviana..... 306
Pet..... 196
—— The..... 285
—— — by Gains.. 424
Peter..... 75
Peterborough 90
Peter Fin 360
—— Lely..... 411
—— Liberty 262
—— —— by Ama. 495
—— Pindar..... 298
—— Proteus 171
Petrarch..... 205
Petrel..... 310
Petteril..... 378
Petuaria 224
—— Young..... 307
Petworth..... 436
—— by Rainbow.. 518
Peveril 341

	Page
Pewet	54-307
—— by Dotterel	215
Phantasima	222
Phantasma	398
Phantasy	278
Phantom	307
—— Young	125
Phanus	270
Pharoah	98
Phasis	306
Pheasant	309-314
Philadelphia	512
Philander	59
Philip	305
—— by Filho	426
Philippa	305
Philistine	127
Phillyrea	315
Phœbé	310
Phœbus	310
Phœnix, The	400
Philosopher	24
Phrynia	174
Picaroon	296
—— by Camillus	285
Piccaro	341
Pickator	13
Pickpocket	171
—— by Prime Mi.	228
—— (Irish)	542
Picton	103-117
—— by Schedoni	531
Picture, The	202
Picturesque	253
Pigmy	300
Pilgrim	433
—— by Ardr	23
—— by Blacklock	320
Pilkington	237
Pilot	248
—— by Waterloo	397
Pimlico	339-503
Pindarrie	296
Pincushion	310
Pintail	310-339
Piony	27
Pioneer	521
Pippin	316
Pippin, Golden, The	64
Pipylina	313
—— Young	313-313
Piquet	313
Pirate, by Comus	91
—— by Smolensko	159
—— by Stamford	284
—— by Tramp	263
Piscator	341
Pitshill Mare, The	504
—— (Young)	504
Placeman	228
Platæa	205
Plantagenet	12
Platoff	518
Playful	314
Plaything	314
Play or Pay	288
Plebeian	405
Pledge	315
Pleiad	534
Plover	313
—— by Bustard	235
Ploughboy	96
Plumper	404
—— by Prime Mi	484
Pluralist	84
Pluto	89
—— by Selim	486
Plutus	7
Pococurante	224
Poet, The	323
—— by Catton	219
Point Blank	186
Point de Vue	192
Pollio	42
Polly	137
—— by Champ	437
—— Oliver	315
Polygar	296
Polymnia	316-323
Pomona	316-442
Pompey	13
—— by Lapdog	280
Pontefract	80
Pontiff	326
Poor Fellow	148
Poozy	295-316
Popanilla	79
Pope	533
—— Joan	317
—— —— by Shut. P.	500
Popgun	294
Popinjay	20
Poppetina	5
Popsy	53
Porpoise	504
Porkington	7
Port	255
Portrait	243
—— by Morisco	244
—— by Rubens	255
Poster	490
Post Obit	318
Posthuma	256
Potatoe-stalk	521
Potemkin	27
Potsheen	263
Potwalloper	232
Pouch-box	354
Poussette	535
P. P. C	160
Pranks	318
—— (Young)	318
Prebend	182
Precieuse	504
Precipice	527
Predictor	320
Premature	304
Premium	150
Prendergast	527
President	260
Presentiment	215
Prestbury	78
Pretension	439
Pretty Polly	350
Priam	90
Pride	520
Prima Donna	495
—— by Sooths	422
Primendorf	169
Primigena	1
Primette	321
Primrose	89 and add.
—— by Waxy	505
—— by Grimaldi	392

	Page
Primus	445
Prince	321
Prince Le Boo	369
—— Cobourg	313
—— —— by Brig.	483
—— Eugene	374
—— Llewellyn	322
—— Leopold	157
—— Kutusoff	304
—— of Orange	492
—— Paul	90
—— of Wales	327
Princess	237
—— by Petronius	327
—— by Bourbon	453
—— by Comus	321-333
—— Charlotte	538
—— Jemima	286-322
—— Mary	410
—— Royal	322-327
—— —— by Mid.	288
—— Victoria	3
Principe	321
Principessa	119
Principle	500
Prism	461
—— by Langar	528
Privateer	187
Prize	92
—— by Alad.	150-535
Problem	301-322
Procne	293
Prodigal	474
Prodigious	90
—— by Zodiac	505
—— by Caleb Quot.	322
Prodigy, The	523
Prodigy	53
Professor	128
Profile	116
Progne	409
Progress	3
Promise	296-523
Prompter	299
Prophet	50
Propontis	306-323
Proselyte	317
Proserpine	383
Prosody	28
—— by Don C.	241-324
Prospective	192-324
Protestant	441
Proteus	17
Protocol	162
Provost, The	441
Prude	407
Prudence	324
—— by Spectre	407
Prue	324
Prussian	341
Psyché	314
—— by Buffer	535
—— by Y. Whiskey	325
Ptolemy	80
Pucelle	236-325
Puff	41
Pugilist	52
Punster	427
Punt	461
Punic	63
Purity	175
Puss	194
—— by Sir David	194
Pyramus	435
Pussycat	123
Puzzle	156
Pythagoras	81
Pythoness	326
Quadrant	344
Quadrille	59-326
Quail	526
Queen Bathsheba	229
—— Bess	14
—— —— by Bust.	520
—— Coil	327-334
—— Elizabeth	14
—— of Diamonds	327
—— of Hearts	238
—— of Sheba	195
Query	327
Quibble	32
Quibbler	345
Quickly	354
Quinola	38
Quiz	512
—— (Young)	113
Quizzer	112
Raby	316
Rachael	328
—— Ruysch	71
Rachel	108-328
—— by Whale.	150-329
Racket	254-329
Radical	386
Raffle	445
Ragazza	165-329
Ragorgan	525
Rainbow	283
—— by Roller	526
Raimondo	159
Rally	330
—— (late H. Aroon)	13
Ralph	408
Ralphina	330
Ramazan	249
Rambler (now Durenzeke)	129
—— by Wanderer.	228
Ramona	196
Rana	395
Randall	23
Randolph	354
Ranger	388
Ranksborough	492
Ranter	31
Rantipole	330
Rapa	263
Rapid	198
—— Rhone	128
Rarity	331-465
Rat, The	539
Rasp	537
Rasper	538
Rasselas	287
Ratler	428
—— by Spectre	465
Raven	60
Raymond	23
Raywood	302
Razor	244
Reaction	272
Reality	331-465
Reading Lass	332
Rebecca	324-332

	Page
Rebecca, by Lottery	70
—— by Walton...	132
—— by Recordon .	526
—— by Hedley ...	318
Rebel	428
Recorder	126
Recovery.....	169
—— by Hyacinthus	332
—— by Emilius...	349
Rector.....	105
—— by Dr Syntax	18
Rectory.....	332
Recruit.....	417
—— by Sold	517
Redcross Knight...	61
Redgauntlet	113
Redstart	338
Redlock.....	77
—— by Blacklock..	507
Redmantle	252
Red Rover.....	30
—— —— by Mid.	346
Red Rose	268
Reform.....	36
—— by Alexander	262
—— by Nolens Vo.	363
Reformer	440
Refugee.....	287
Regalia.....	301
Regent	404
Regina	327
Reginald.....	139
—— by Haphazard	324
Regulator	535
Regulus.....	add.
Reine Canziani	519
Rein-deer	371
Rembrandt	135
Remembrance.....	333
Reminetta.....	337
Remnant	15
—— by Coriander.	87
—— by Castrel ...	105
Rent.....	538
Reposada	292-337
Reseda	493
Resemblance.....	465
Reserve.....	337
Resolution.....	409
Restless	367
Retreat.....	3
Retriever.....	144
—— by Spectre...	331
Revealer	126
Reveletta.....	337
Revelry.....	169
Revenue.....	add.
—— Young.....	83
Reviewer	41
Revolution	124
Reuben Butler	319
Reynardo	317
Rhadamanthus	201
Rhapsody	316
Rhoda.....	337-341
—— by Commo...	518
—— Young.....	338
Rhodian, The.....	433
Rhodocantha ..	211-338
Rhubarb.....	15
Richard.....	259
Richmond.....	200
Riddlesworth	135
Ridicule	193
—— by Shuttle...	338
Ridotto	339-444
Rigdum Gigdum...	526
Rigmarol.....	330
Rinaldo.....	80
Ringdove	69
—— by Gohanna ..	339
Ringleader	339
—— by Merlin ...	401
Ringlet.....	409
Ringtail.....	339
Rioter.....	183
—— by Reveller ..	329
Rip van Winkle ...	169
Risk.....	339
—— by Haphazard	339
—— Bl	339
—— Ch.....	339
Rivulet.....	340
Roadster.....	338
Robin Adair	59
Robin Goodfellow..	384
Robin Hood.....	150
—— —— by Blacklock.....	388
—— —— by ditto.	230
—— —— by Mul.	262
—— —— by Wal.	284
Robin Redbreast...	421
Rob Roy.....	311
Rocket	485
Rochester	173
Rockingham	237
Roebuck.....	14
Roderick.....	324
Roe, The.....	182
Roger Bacon.....	150
Rokeby.....	476
Rolla	213
—— by Shut. P...	516
Roller.....	293
Roman	208
Romana	382
Romeo	353
—— by Partisan ..	540
Romp.	334-340
Ronald	324
Roncesvalles.....	512
Rosa	340-392
—— by Figaro ...	405
Rosabella.....	202-341
—— by Whiskey..	341
Rosadelle	224
Rosalba.....	341
—— by Schedoni..	538
Rosalia	344
Rosalina	505
Rosalind	189
—— by Orville	244-342
—— by Rub	337
Rosamel	268-342
Rosamond.....	343
Rosa Mundi...	343-343
Rosanne	343
Rosaria.....	179
Rosario.....	343
Rosary	343
—— by Walton...	409
Rose.....	45
—— by Rub..	343-344

Page

Rose, by Alexander the Great..... 344
Rosebud..... 76-282
—— by Robin A.. 344
Roseleaf..... 342
—— by Zodiac.... 344
Rose Julia..... 343
Rosetta..... 50
—— by Blacklock. 98
Rosicrucian..... 68
Rosina..... 233-354
Rosine..... 388
Rossignol..... 338
Rossini..... 443
Roswal..... 526
Rotterdam.... 345-401
Roubilliac..... 497
Roué..... 519
Rough Robin..... 204
Roulette..... 20
—— Mr Watts's... 520
Roundwaist..... 274
Roundhead..... 512
Rover..... 531
Rowena..... 324-345
—— by Rubens... 345
Rowlston..... 263
Rowton..... 192
Royal..... 157
—— George..... 41
—— Oak..... 389
Royalist..... 342
Roy's Wife..... 399
Rubena..... 215
—— by Rubens... 403
Rubens, Junior.... 456
Rubicon..... 306
Rubigo..... 54
Rubini..... 387
Ruby..... 465
Rufina..... 493
Rufus..... 324
Rugantino..... 542
Ruler..... 503
—— The..... 172
Runt..... 538
Runnymede..... 457
—— by Whal. 456-add.

Page

Rupert..... 23
—— by Emilius... 324
Rusina..... 382
Rush..... 539
Rushlight..... 150
Rust..... 539
Ruth..... 324
Sabina..... 364-492
Sabrina..... 464
Saccarina..... 178
Saddler, The..... 64
Saffi..... 506
Sagana..... 350
Sailor..... 154
St Angelo..... 226
St Barnabas..... 179
St Bridget..... 522
St Catherine..... 172
St David..... 218
St Giles..... 18
St George..... 179
St Helena..... 226
St Julien..... 80
St Lawrence..... 340
—— by Pe[illegible]ian.. 284
—— by Goodall... 531
St Nicholas..... 361
St Patrick..... 100
St Pierre..... 416
St Sebastian..... 282
St Winifred..... 240
Sal..... 352
—— by Revel. 352-418
—— by Turtle 501-506
Saladin..... 190
Salamanca..... 353
—— by Stamford.. 353
Salame..... 372
Salisbury..... 30
Salix..... 466
Sal volatile..... 405
Sally..... 353
—— of the Valley.. 353
—— Gray..... 488
—— Maggs..... 33
Salva..... 523
Salvadora..... 26-354
Salute..... 113

Page

Salus..... 354
Sam..... 213
Sampson..... 29
—— by Blacklock.. 160
—— by Ambo..... 193
Sandal..... 387
Salmonia..... 391
Sandbeck..... 292
Sandown..... 204
Sans Culottes..... 37
Sancho Panza..... 228
Sandal..... 387
Sandoval..... 496
Sangrado..... 23
Santillane..... 145
Sapling..... 517
Sapio..... 421
Sappho..... 26
—— by Rubens... 405
Saraband..... 339
—— by Drone.... 519
Saracen..... 429
Sarah..... 182
—— by Bigot..... 527
—— by Blucher... 344
—— by Catton.... 354
—— by Sam..... 9
—— by Tramp... 316
—— by Whisker.. 374
Sassafras..... 357
Sarpedon..... 180
Sarsaparilla... 357-467
Satin..... 507
Saturnia..... 214
Saucebox..... 100
Saucy Dick..... 395
Savoyard..... 171
Sawney..... 287
Saxon..... 59
Scamp..... 148
Scamper..... 164
Scancataldi... 260-507
Scandal..... 164-358
Scapegrace..... 456
Scapement..... 456
Scapewell..... 53
Scaramouch..... 442
Scarbrough..... 164

	Page
Scarbrough, by Cat.	495
Scarf	474
Scarpa	37-358
Scarecrow	228
Scarlet Will	496
Sceptre	47
—— by Partisan	165
Schariar	106
Schedam	408
Scheherazade	358
Scheik	365
Scheme	165-358
School-girl	456
School-boy	456
School master	270
Scholar, The	456
Schumla	35
Scipio	260
—— by Emilius	296
Scold	164
Scornful	165
Scotch Kate	334
—— Thistle	275
—— Willy	307
Scotia	359
Scotina	359
Scotus	232
Scout	148
Scraggy Maybank	189
Scrambler	453
Scrapall	461
Scratch	164-360
Screveton	160
Screw, The	33
Screw-driver	294
Scribe	360
Scrivener	102
Scrub	32
—— by Eagle	229
Scymetar	47
Seagrave	107
Scuffle	360
Scurry	360
Seamew	154-361
Second	47
Second fly	137
Second sight	44
Secretary	36
Secundus	111
Sedan	42
Segar	502
Selection	118
Selictar	47
Selima	364
Selina	365-506
—— by Delpini	364
—— by Nicolo	374
—— by Waxy	325
Selkirk	521
Selma	365
Semiramis	99
Sempstress	365-374
Senator	435
Senior	145
Sensitive	376
Sentiment	215-365
Sephora	271
Septimus	410
Serenade	358
Serab	183
Seraph	183
Serpent, The	175
Sessions	287
Sesostris	111
Settrington	201
Seviglia	447
Sevilla	84
Sevillian	73
Shacabac	16
Shadrach	446
Shadow	376
Shakspeare	74
—— by Shuttle	254
Shamrock	125
—— by St P	469
Shark	237
—— by Whalebone	333
Sharper	151
Sharpset	83
Sharavogues	518
Sharpshooter	199
Shaver	64
Sheba's Queen	366
Sheldrake	154-367
Shenkin	218
Shepherd	111
Shepherdess	367
—— by Strephon	295
Sherburn	93
Sherwood	202
Shifty	147
Shink	480
Shillelagh	521
Shirine	338
Shirley	133
Shock	306
Shoehorn	367
Shonin	218
Shortwaist	368
—— by Whalebone	275
—— by ditto	504
Shoveler	154-368
Shreckhorn	228
Shrigley	512
Shrew, The	535
Shrimp	368
Shuttlecock	206
—— by Orville	374
Shylock	8
Shrog	21
Sigh	375-475
Sigismunda	125
—— by Buzzard	376
Signorina	376-464
Silksleeves	173
Silkworm	87
Sillery	210
Silverlegs	95
Silverlock	367
Silvertail	286-376
Silurian	445
Simon	265
Sinbad	214
—— by Swap	225
Sine qua non	402
Sir Andrew Wyllie	29
— Anthony	381
— Arthur	366
— —— by Sorcerer	366
— Bellingham	286
— Bingo Binks	481
— Brian	483
— Catton	96
— Charles	214

	Page
Sir Christopher....	158
— David.....	37
— Edward.....	485
— —— Codrington	78
— Geoffrey Peveril.	462
— George.....	371
— Gilbert.....	282
— Gray	28
— Guy.....	170
— H. Dimsdale (Y.)	376
— Harry.....	7
— Hedworth.....	285
— Henry	13
— Hercules	533
— Huldibrand.	314-504
— John	237
— —— by Tramp.	454
— —— by Windle	13
— —— by Little J.	308
— Joshua.....	382
— —— (Young)..	382
— Knight.....	519
— M. Malagrowther	196
— Patrick.....	112
— Piercie.....	278
— Richard.....	5
— Rowland	452
— Robert.....	41
— Roger	413
— —— by Bigot..	445
— Thomas.....	16
— —— by Filho..	222
— —— by Abjer..	198
— —— by Catton.	331
— Walter.....	193
— Walton	160
— —— by Wallace	
— William, by W.'s Ditto, dam by Sancho, out of Diana, by Dungannon.....	Vol. II.
— —— by Sir Paul	412
— —— by Stamf..	41
Sisyphus.....	531
Skeleton.....	535
Sketch-book	53
Skiff.....	148
Skipjack	148
Skipper.....	472
Skirmisher	149
Slander.....	512
Slang	386
Skylark.....	178
Skyrocket.....	78
Sledmere.....	186
—— by Y. Phant.	add.
Sleeven.....	531
Sleight-of-hand	387-427
Slight.....	387
Sligo.....	516
Slipper	387
Slipslop.....	281
Sloe	344
Sloven.....	528
Slug	178
—— by Drone....	518
Slut.....	442
Smacksmooth.....	97
Smilax	392
Smallhopes.....	536
Smash.....	233-388
Smedley	383
Smoke.....	536-537
Smoker.....	354
Smoker, The.....	325
Smolt, The.....	390
Smuggler	49
—— by X Y Z....	181
—— by Acastus...	198
Smutta	307
Smyrna.....	395
Snake.....	105
—— by Haphazard	411
Snare	391
Snarl.....	73
Snooks	462
Snowball.....	49
—— by Prime Minister.....	391-435
—— by W.'s Ditto.	392
Snowdrop.....	391
Sober Robin.....	488
Sola.....	392-457
Soldan	365
Soldier	516
Solitaire	374
Solicitor	508
Solace.....	113
Solyman.....	305
Somerset.....	73
Sontag	245
—— by Whisker..	496
Soota.....	461
Sophia.....	432
—— by Sir David.	408
Sophist.....	325
Sophy	56-394
Sorceress	398
Sorcery	80-398
—— (Young).....	398
Soubahdar.....	417
Soubrette	402
Souter o' Selkirk...	103
—— Johnny	175
South Down	149
—— —— by Wan.	241
—— Holme.....	160
Souvenir.....	113
—— by Raphael...	410
—— by Recordon.	519
Sovereign.....	130
—— by Bigot.....	445
Spadassin	275
Spalatro	518
Spaewife	91-399
Spaniard.....	128
Spaniel.....	60
Spanker	292
Spark	266
Sparkler.....	45
Sparrow	69
Spavina.....	245-399
Speaker.....	355
Speck	533
Specie.....	326-399
Spectre.....	136
Speculation.....	208
—— by Tramp....	441
—— by Whisker..	447
Speculum.....	405

Page

Spencer..... add.
Spermaceti ... 150-399
Sphere..... 81
Spider..... 405
Spinaway..... 214
Spindle..... 399
Spinette..... 400
Spinning Jenny 292-400
Spinster..... 536
Spite..... 402
—— by Feramorz. 535
Spitfire..... 400
Splendor..... 93
Splinter-bar..... 469
Spoilt Child..... 334
Spondee..... 241
Sportsman..... 198
Sporus..... 259
Spot..... 312
—— by Pipator... 401
—— bro. to Hyacinth.....
Spotless..... 401
Sprat..... 360
Spree..... 117
Sprig..... 402
Sprightly..... 402
Springe..... 402
Spring Kell..... 407
Sprite..... 247
—— by Bobtail... 402
—— by Comus.... 469
—— by Phan. 330-405
Spruce..... 266
Spy..... 77
Squat..... 88
Squib..... 34-405
Squire Danby..... 369
Stag, The..... 183
Stamford..... 35
Stamfordia..... 408
Stanley..... 88
Stapeley..... 193
Stapleton..... 136
—— by Magistrate. 190
Starch..... 529
—— by Woful.... 222

Page

Staveley Dass..... 409
Staughton Lass.... 473
Stays..... 42-410
—— by Waxy Pope 529
Steam..... 498
—— by W. P. 329-537
Steamer..... 354
Steel..... 529
Stella..... 410
—— by L'Orient.. 410
Stephanie..... 498
Stilt..... 529
Stingo..... 132
Stingtail..... 411
Stirling..... 275
Stockholm..... 107
Stone..... 529
Stork..... 529-537
Storm..... 529
Stratagem..... 137
Stotforth..... 381
Straitwaist..... 273
Stratherne..... 375
Strathtay..... 375
Straw..... 529
Strawberry.... 411-421
Stream..... 529
Streamlet..... 37
—— by Rubens... 412
Streatham..... 8
Streatlam..... 412
Striking Beauty. 32-413
Student, The..... 45
Strongbow..... 520
Strumpet..... 413
Strymon..... 306
Stumps..... 360
Suckymilkytawdry. 414
Suffolk Punch..... 374
Subaltern..... 417
Sulphur..... 514
Sultan..... 23
Sultana..... 23-414
Sunday..... 521
Sunflower..... 414
Sunshine..... 261
—— by Sunbeam. 538

Page

Surprise..... 206
—— by Scud..... 415
Susan..... 365
—— by Overton... 415
—— by Woful.... 440
—— by Mango.... 171
—— by Walton... 357
—— (Young)..... 415
Susanna..... 279
—— by Swap..... 477
Susannah, by Roc.. 508
Susanne..... 116
—— by Restless.. 415
Suttler..... 159
Swagger..... 36
Swallow..... 385
Swap..... 162
Sweep..... add.
Sweetlips..... 398
Sweet Pea.... 248-415
—— —— Y.. 416-416
—— Marjoram.... 75
—— Nan..... 356
—— Willy'O..... 343
Sweno..... 214
Swift..... 350
—— by Sir Oliver. 310
Swindon..... 439
Swinton..... 369
Swiss..... 374
—— Guide..... 491
Sybil..... 142-508
—— by Sorcerer.. 416
Sybilla..... 416
Sycorax..... 416
Sylph..... 133-417
—— by Swap.... 375
Symmetry..... 61
Syma..... 336
Syntax..... 260
Syphon..... 71
Tabby..... add.
Tabitha..... 194
Tablet..... 311
Tag..... 224
Taglioni..... 66
Talbot..... 529

	Page
Talisman	317
Talma	424
Tamar	350
Tamboff	8
Tamino	325
Tam o'Shanter	360
Tamworth	303
Tancred	160
Tancredi	371
—— by Roller	495
Tantivy	269
Tantot	49
Tapster	418
Tar	540
Tarandus	183
Tarantella	192
Tarquin	60
—— by Sir Oliver	452
Tarragon	19
Tarrare	176
Tartan	43
Tartar, The	172
Tartarina	454
Taster	540
Tassel	540
Tatler	155
Tattoo	524
Taurus	192
—— by Cerv	378
—— by Ardr	391
Tawdry	453
Tax	540
Tea	315
Tears	260
Tea-table	155
Tekeli	452
Telegraph	227
Telemaque	533
Tell-tale	512
Tempe	204-418
Temperance	366
Tempest	30
Tenducci	36
Teneriffe	267
Teniers	392
Terapia	470
Tereza Panza	142-420
Terpsichore	151
—— by Woful	418
Terror	424
Terry Alt	244
Tesane	200
Tetotum	388
Thales	228
Thalestris	418
Theban, The	11
Thebes	11
—— by Conductor	236
Themis	163-419
Theodore Majocchi	206
Theodosia	169
Theophania	419
—— by Walton	428
Theorem	301
Theresa	355
Therese	add.
Thermometer	241
Theseus	74
Thetis	515
Thimbleman	496
Thinnima	133
Thirza	386
Thisbé	509
Thistle	527
Thomasina	420
Thomas the Rhymer	95
Thoresby	424
Thorney	505
Thorngrove	133
Thornton	100
Thucydides	78
Thyrsis	240
Tiara	317-421
—— by Waxy Po	466
Tib	540
Tiberius	424
Tick	366
Ticket	466
—— (Mr Riddell's)	115
Tickhill	292
Tidings	323
Tigris	306
Tiger	64
Tilbury	212
Tilbury (Irish)	512
Tim	112
Timandra	260
Time-keeper	347
Timothy	197
Timour	454
Tin	540
Tinker	225
—— (Mr Best's)	333
Tint	203-421
—— by V. J.	422-503
Tintoret	165
Tintoretto	26-422
Tiny	241
Tip	442
Tip and go	442
Tiphys	74
Tippet	442
Tippitywitchet	422
Tipsy	246
—— by Reveller	366
Tiptoe	377
Tirailleur	3
Tiresias	315
Tisiphone	406
Titian	317
Titania	91
—— by Trunnion	514
Titlark	310
Titmouse	445
Tittle Tattle	55
—— by Sam	155
Titus	256
—— by Truffle	424
Toaster	366
Tobosa	423
Toby	126
Tod, The	249
Toddy	480
Toil and Trouble (s. to Fra. 1827)	468
Toleda	455
Tom	107
—— by Walton	215
—— by Tommy	167
—— Jones	208
—— Thumb	152

	Page
Tom Tit	71
—— the Touter	219
Tom Turf	542
Tomboy	18
Tommy	131
—— Long Legs	253
Tontine	317-423
Toquay	20
Torchbearer	350
Torelli	251-424
Tory	285
Tortoise	63
Toso	47
Toss	148
Toughstick	419
Toujours	49
Tourist	157
Toy, The	131
T. P	131
Tragedy	98-425
Trajan	435
Tramp	148
—— Young	141
Tramper	32
—— Mr Watt's	343
Trampina	168
Trample	388
Trampoline	425-457
Tranby	502
Trance	317
Translation	151
Traveller	226
—— by Tramp	421
—— by Camillus	350
—— by Hedley	458
Treadmill	362-425
Treasure	426
Tredrille	317-426
Trefoil	537-540
Tremaine	93
—— by Ardrossan	96
Tressillian	269
Trick	32
Trickery	280
Trictrac	317-427
Trident	424
Trinculo	270
Tring	add.
Trinket	21
—— by Grey W	89
—— by Tramp	421
Triumph	211
Tristram	319
Troilus	117
Trollop	427
Trotinda	428-478
Troubadour	244
—— by Dick An	484
Trouncer	353
Trouville	71
Trout, The	540
Troy	45
Truant	136
True Blue	194
Trull	428
Trulla	428
Trumpeter	27
Trustee	125
Truth, by Catton	53
—— by Teddy	504
Tub	411
Tuft	199
Tumbler	442
Tunis	63
Turban	162
Turcoman	317
Turk	319
—— by Tramp	414
Turnip	417-430
Turquoise	317
Turtle	63
Tutor	156
—— The	378
Twaddler	59
Twatty	59-430
Tweedledee	316
Tweedledum	316
Tyrant	535
Twinkle, The	289-430
Tygress	360
Tyke	70
Vade Mecum	32
Vaga	195-430
Vagabond	142
Vagrant	2
Valentina	367-431
Valentine	253
—— by Chateau M	365
—— by Poulton	432
Vale Royal	431
Valve	431-540
Vamp	540
Vampyre	436
Van	540
Vandyke (Young)	51
Vanguard	435
Vanessa	326
Vanish	426
Vanloo	215
—— by Waterloo	405
Vapid	377
Vapour	466
Varennes	59-432
Vargas	439
Varia	59
Variation	187
Variety	402-433
—— by Hyacinth	432
Varlet	280
Varna	35
Varnish	433-436
Variella	308
Varro	123
Vat	540
Vase	540
Vatican	443
Vaultress	119-433
Vaurien	382
Vedette	457
Veil	433-436
Velocipede	495
Velocity	495
Velasquez	302
Velluti	444
Velvet	538-540
Veneer	540
Vengeance	434
Venom	454
Venus	95
—— by W.'s Ditto	211
—— by North Star	488

	Page
Venus, by St George	538
—— de Medicis ..	434
Verbena	206
Verderer	106
—— by Tiresias ..	203
Verdict	38
Verdure	203
Vermillion	538-540
Verona	160
Versatility	16
Vertigo	118
Vesperus	161
Vesuvius	476
Veterinarian	179
—— by Luzboro ..	476
Vesta	195
—— by Arbutus ..	282
—— by Delpini ...	435
—— by Gov ..	383-435
—— (Young) ..	435-435
———— by Orville	435
Vestal	435
Vestris	432
Vexation	413
Viator	192
Vicar	105
—— The	541
—— General	410
Vicarage	117-436
Vice	540
Vicissitude	436
Victim	116
Victor	269
Victoria	26
Victorine	87
—— by Haphazard	436
Victory	3
—— by Blucher ...	242
Victress	437
Vidocq	add.
Vignette	350-437
Vigo, The	509
Vigornia	431
Villager	195
Vimeira	437
Vine	540
Vingt'un	13
Violante	475
—— by Bobtail ...	518
Violet	420-438
—— by Beningb ..	539
Violetta	214
Virgilius	42
Virgin	438
—— The	438
Virginius	153
—— by Blucher ...	438
Virtue	540
Viscount Meldon ...	275
Viscountess	459
Vision	48
Vitellina	439-466
Vittoria	196
—— by Sorcerer ..	459
Vitula	335-440
Vivacity	85
Vive L'Amour	54
Vivian Grey	20
Vivid	195
Vixen	440
Ulrica	261
Ultima	116
Ultimatum	265
Uncle Bob	452
—— Dick	144
—— John	265
—— Robert	180
—— Toby	233
Undertaker	211
Underley	358
Undine	140-440
Unfortunate Youth, The	82
Volage	175
Volomer	95
Voltaire	308
Vortigern	345
Vourneen	440
Vulpes	265
Vyvyan	234
Unicorn	361
Upas	206
Upstart	420
Urganda	376
Urganda, by Sorc ..	441
—— by Milo ..	397-441
Ursula	441
Utrecht	8
Vulcan	457
Wagtail	196-442
—— by Whisk.	397-err.
—— by Prime M ...	320
Wallace	512
Wallflower	212
Walter	120
—— by Waverley .	502
Walton (Grey)	211
—— (Young)	261
Waltonia	448
Waltram	449
Waltz	305-449
Wamba	305
Wanderer (Young).	280
Wandering Boy	10
—— by Wanderer .	504
Wanton, by Frolic .	286
—— by Woful	373
Warbler	163
—— by Quiz	293
Warkworth	96
Warlock	262
Warrener	391
Warwick	26
—— by Filho da P.	85
—— by Phantom ..	385
Washerwoman	178-449
—— The	523
Washington	225
Wasp (the mare) ...	450
—— (the horse) ...	339
Wassailer	14
Watchman	317
Waterloo	211
—— by Walton ...	305
Waterman	340
Water Witch	277
Wathcote Lass	451
Wat Tyler	236
Waverley	95
—— by Whalebone	228
Waulaujah	512

Page

Waxlight..... 150
Waxwing..... 342
Waxy Lass..... 52-456
Weazle..... 87
Web..... 305-456
Wedlock..... 390
Weeper..... 277
Weetwood..... 379
Wegenkorb..... 539
Welbeck..... 315
Welcome..... 91
—— by Waxy P.. 525
Wellington..... 464
—— by Schedoni.. 530
Wenlock..... 363
Werner..... 215
Westby..... 220
Western Lass..... 237
—— by Old Engl. 520
Westport..... 530
Weymouth (dead).. 459
Whalebone..... 39
—— by Waxy.... 305
Whig, The..... 208
—— by Emilius... 386
What-think-you... 421
Whim..... 61
—— by Whisker.. 182
Whimper..... 37
Whimsey..... 231
Whinchat.... 196-458
Whip..... 466
Whirlpool..... 459
Whisk (the horse).. 165
—— (the mare)... 336
Whisker..... 305
—— (Y.)..... 381
——— 428
Whiskey..... 401
Whiskerandos.... 80
Whisp..... 381
Whisper..... 227
Whiteboy..... 260
White Cockade 284-462
White-headed Bob. 136
White Rose..... 462
Whittington..... 29

Page

Whizgig..... 305-464
Whytell..... 457
Wigan Lass..... 292
Widgeon..... 104
Wild Boy..... 328
—— by Amadis... 168
—— by Whisker.. 331
Wildfire..... 305
Wildgoose..... 30
Wildwood..... 96
Wilfrida..... 345
Wilful..... 305-539
—— by Woful 255-510
Wilhelmina..... 140
—— by Nicolo.... 260
William Tell..... 46
William the Fourth 492
Willow..... 466
Will the Weaver... 294
Will o' the Wall... 447
Will o' the Wisp... 135
Will Scarlet..... 141
William..... 376
Will Watch..... 223
Wilna..... 270-510
—— by Smolensko 391
Wilsden..... 510
Windcliffe..... 66
Windermere..... 116
Windfall..... 305
—— by Reveller.. 207
Windmill..... 423
Windrush..... 116
Wings..... 281-467
Winifred..... 381
Winkey Boss..... 373
Winner..... 514
Winton..... 152
Wire..... 305-540
—— by Sir Huld.. 391
Wiry..... 21
Wiseacre..... 386
Wishful..... 30-467
Wistow..... 253
Whittlesea..... 363
Witch, The... 118-468
—— by Walton... 468

Page

Witchcraft..... 262
Witchery..... 81-468
Wodenblock..... 450
Woful..... 305
Woldscroft..... 111
Wolverhampton... 250
Woman of Endor.. 523
Wonder..... 472
Wonford..... 391
Woodbine..... 136
—— by Comus.... 471
—— by Walton 364-471
Woodlands..... 218
Woodlark..... 145
Woodpecker Lass.. 130
Woronzow..... 244
Worse-and-worse.. 518
Worthless..... 10-473
—— by Comus.... 286
Worthorp..... 35
Worry..... 352
Wrangler..... 211
—— by Rajah.... 391
Wretch..... 386
Wrinkle..... 430
Xarifa..... 347
Yellow Mare (Ld Meath's)..... 540
—— Slipper..... 387
—— Yowley..... 184
Yelva..... 366
Yeoman..... 517
Ynysymaengwyn... 473
Yorick..... 183
Yorkshire Lizzy.... 100
York..... 409
Yoxford..... 508
Ypsilanti..... 425
Zadora..... 474
Zafra..... 474-474
Zaida..... 474
Zaire..... 475-475
Zamiel..... 408
Zamora..... 184
Zany..... 49
Zanga..... 434
Zaphira..... 398

	Page
Zarina	50
—— by Morisco	185
—— by Poulton	483
Zeal	474-475
Zealot	546
Zekiel Homespun	285
Zebra	434
Zelinda	478
Zeline	6
Zeluco	477
Zelus	277
Zenith	113
Zenobia	454
Zephyr	229
Zephyretta	475
Zephyrina	293-475
Zephyrus	158
Zerbino	5
Zest	474
Zethus	15
Zeuxis	478
Zillah	122
—— by Blackl.	474-541
—— (afterw. Bare-bones)	519
Zinc	474-476
Zingaro	391
Zingara	372-476
Zinganee	139
Zitella	283
Zirza	343-476
Zodiac	6
Zodiac, by Centaur	115
Zoè	277-476
Zobeida	330
Zoffani	474
Zogkal	294
Zone	81
—— by Longwaist	add.
Zoolfah	477-510
Zora	477-477
Zoraida	196-477
Zorilda	24
—— by Selim	478
Zucharelli	203
Zuleika	478
——(Young)	478-478
Zulima	225

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ANDREW died about the year 1825	
ANTONIO, at Preston, on the 25th of February 1828	12
ARDROSSAN, at Ferry Hill, in November 1827	19
BLACKLOCK, in 1831, within an hour after covering	17
BOBTAIL in June 1822, having covered a few mares that season	27
CANNON-BALL, in August 1831	21
CASTREL, in 1828	27
CEDRIC, in 1829, of inflammation; he covered three seasons, but never got a foal	8
COCKFIGHTER in 1807	21
CORKER (brother to Driver) in 1812	26
DELPINI, July 30, 1808	27
DIAMOND, in France, 1819	27
DINMONT, in 1826	14
DITTO (Williamson's) in 1821	21
DRIVER (Ld Egremont's) September 17, 1811	28
DUNGANNON, in 1808	28
EBOR, April 4, 1822, of inflammation	8
ELECTION, at Euston, 1821, of ditto	17
FRIDAY, in 1826	15
FYLDENER, in 1829	26
GRIMALDI, at Woodstock, in July 1830, not having covered a mare in that or the preceding year	28
GROG, February 13, 1813	27
GUY MANNERING, August 25, 1825, immediately after covering a mare	10
HAMPDEN, by Rubens, after the season 1825	6
HOLLYHOCK, at Mount Loftus, in Ireland, Nov. 30, 1829	24
INTERPRETER, in Russia, 1826, either on the road, or about to set off, on his return to England	1

	Ages.
JOHN BULL, in the Spring of 1812	23
JOHNNY, in 1811	17
JONATHAN, in 1824	6
KING BLADUD, in the Autumn of 1819	27
*LITTLE JOHN, April 10, 1830	14
MAJOCCHI, at Petworth, in February 1831	15
MARMION, by Whiskey, after the season 1830	24
MILO, early in 1826	24
NICOLO, in April 1829	9
OBERON, in March 1808	18
OCTAVIUS, early in the year 1831	22
OISEAU, August 1826, in consequence of a kick from a mare	17
ORLANDO, in 1824	25
ORVILLE, was shot, November 1826	27
OSMOND, early in the year 1829	8
PAULOWITZ, in April 1829	16
PETRONIUS, May 11, 1823	18
PIONEER, April 1825, not having covered that year	21
POULTON, early in the season of 1823, ditto	18
QUEENSBERRY, in Ireland, towards the close of the season 1825 or 1826	16 or 17
QUIZ, June 14, 1826, immediately after having covered a mare, and apparently in perfect health	28
QUIZZER, in August 1824	14
REMEMBRANCER, February 3, 1829	29
RUBENS, in February 1829	24
SCUD, was shot in the Spring of 1825	20
SELIM, ditto ditto, not being able to cover	23
SHUTTLE POPE, at Clearwell, after the season 1825	18
SIR OLIVER, April 23, 1829, immediately after covering, and apparently in perfect health	29
SIR WALTER RALEIGH, was shot in Ireland, in 1831, not having covered that season	
SIR SOLOMON, at Sandbeck, April 1819	20
SMOLENSKO, January 10, 1829	19
SORCERER, in 1821	25
ST. ANDERO, late in the year 1826	21

* See p. 419.—Thalestris foal of 1831 was born on the 20th of March.

	Ages.
TRAVELLER (son of Highflyer) was shot in 1815	28
TRUFFLE, May 31, 1831	25
TRUMPATOR, at Newmarket, May 7, 1808	26
USQUEBAUGH (by Y. Whiskey) late in the year 1822	14
VANDYKE JUNIOR, June 8, 1825 (broke his leg)	17
VISCOUNT, in Ireland, in July 1828	19
WALNUT, August 21, 1809	25
WALTON, December 1, 1825	26
WARRIOR (by Sir Peter) was destroyed, August 11, 1826	25
WAXY POPE, at Clearwell, August 29, 1831	25
WHALEBONE, broke a blood-vessel, February 5, 1831, after covering Ogress, and died the next day	24
WHISKER, 11th of March 1832; he covered a few mares that season	20
YOUNG WHISKEY, in Scotland, at the close of the season 1821	20
WHITWORTH, July 12, 1827	22
WINDLESTONE, in 1812	29
WITCHCRAFT, in June 1813	12
X Y Z, in the Spring of 1832	24

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

ABJER, to the United States, in the Summer of 1828; he was killed by accident soon after his arrival at New York.

ALLEGRO, to Russia, after the season 1822.

ASMODEUS, to Russia.

BUFFALO, in 1826, to Van Diemen's Land.

CATO, to Germany, in 1822.

CENTAUR, to the United States, in August 1829; he died on the passage.

CRISPIN, in 1822, to Jamaica, where he died the same year.

GENERAL MINA, to France, in 182 .

GLOW-WORM, to Russia, in 1823.

GODOLPHIN, to Germany, in 1827; he was re-imported by Mr Tattersall in 1830, and died on the passage to Virginia in September 1831.
GULLIVER, to Germany, in 1829.
INTERPRETER, to Russia, after the season 1823.
INTERPRETER (Young) to Germany, in 1830.
LEOPOLD, to Russia, in 1822.
LEVIATHAN, to the United States, in August 1830.
MAGISTRATE, to Russia, after the season 1826.
MASTER FRAY, to Sweden, in 1831.
MORISCO, to Mecklenburg, in 1827.
MOSES, to the Duke of Holstein, in June 1830.
MUSTACHIO, to France, in 1827.
PLUMPER, to Germany, in 1824.
RAINBOW, to France, after the season 1823.
RODERICK, by Rubens, to Sweden, in 1831.
ROWLSTON, to France, in September 1827.
SEYMOUR, to Germany, in September 1827.
SHUFFLER, to Germany, in 1826.
SOOTHSAYER, to Russia, in 1823.
SOVEREIGN, by Rubens, to Russia, after the season 1822.
STRATHERNE, to Germany, in 1829.
STEELTRAP, in 1823, to New South Wales.
TANCRED, to France, in September 1827.
VAMPYRE, to France, in 1829.
WARKWORTH, to France, in 1827.

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N.B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as for example, *Victory* in the 3rd page, and *Zodiac* in the 6th) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABJER MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1824, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1828	ch. f. *Primigena*, by his Grey Arabian (put to the stud)	Mr Attwood
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1830	ch. f. by his Chesnut Arabian	
1831	missed to Lottery	
1832	by Blacklock or Langar	

ACKLAM LASS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate —Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1823	br. f. by Capsicum	Mr R. Hudson
1824	ch. c. by Blacklock	
1825	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1826	missed to Blucher	
1827	br. f. by Peter Lely (put to the stud)	

1828 b. c. *Panton*, by Arbutus..... Mr S. Reed
1829 b. f. by Borodino..... Mr R. Hudson

Died in 1829.

ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed —Giantess, by Matchem.

1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (died a foal)....
1827 ch. c. *Cupid*, by Tramp.....
1828 b. f. *Fairy*, by Figaro.....
1829 b. c. by Merlin ..... Sir G. Pigot
1830 ch. f. by Sultan.....
1831 b. f. by Lottery.....
1832 by ditto.....

ADA (sister to Augusta).

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1822, got by Woful. her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.

1826 b. c. (*Fantoccino*) by Phantom .....
1827 b. f. *Ipsala*, by Sultan.....
1828 ch. c. *Vagrant*, by Tramp.....
1829 ro. c. by Mountebank ..... Ld Exeter
1830 ch. c. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Redgauntlet .....
1832 by ditto.....

ADELICIA (sister to Trinidada)

Bred by Mr Claridge, in 1817, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821 b. c. *Cadiz*, by Ebor.....
1822 ch. f. by Catton.....
1824 b. f. by Ardrossan..... Mr Claridge
1826 b. c. by Berlin.....
1827 ch. f. by Berlin (not trained).....
1831 b. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone)..

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 1825 to Blacklock, 1828 to Lottery; 1829 slipped foal by Nimrod, 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux.

ADELINA (sister to Morisco)

Bred by Col. Lautour, in 1822, got by Muley, out of Aquilina, by Eagle.

1827 ch. c. *George the Fourth*, by Abjer... Mr Hodgson
1829 ch. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton .... His Majesty

Barren in 1828 and 1830 : and sent abroad in 1830, covered by Dunsinane and Waterloo.

ADELINE (sister to Adeliza)

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator —Young Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825 b. c. (*Victory*) by Waterloo.....
1826 c. by Phantom .....
1827 b.f. (*Princess Victoria*) by Middleton (put to the stud) } D. of Rutland
1828 b. f. by Merlin .....
1831 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Stradbroke
1832 by St Patrick..... }

No foal in 1829 or 1830.

ADELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville.

1829 b. c. *Osterly*, by Middleton..... Ld Chesterfield
1830 missed to ditto..... Ld Sefton
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Mills
1832 by Lapdog..... }

ADVANCE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, got by Pioneer, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1821 br. c. *Progress*, by Pericles.....
1822 br. c. (*Retreat*) by Comus.....
1823 ch. c. *Tirailleur*, by Captain Candid.. } Ld Exeter
1824 b. c. by Soothsayer.....
1825 br. c. *Father Long-legs*, by Filho da Puta
1826 br. f. *Pera*, by Sultan.....

1827 b. c. *Mahmoud*, by Sultan.....
1828 missed to ditto.....
1829 br. f. by ditto.....
1830 ch. f. by Mountebank.....
1831 ch. f. by Sultan.....
1832 by ditto..... } Ld Exeter

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821 b. f. (*Frailty*) by Filho da Puta.....
1822 br. c. *Lord John*, by Interpreter.....
1823 ch. f. *Missy*, by Catton.....
1825 br. f. *Emmelina*, by Blacklock..... } Mr Petre
1827 ch. f. *Good Tidings*, by Tiresias.....
1828 ch. c. by ditto.....
1829 br. f. by ditto.....
1830 br. f. by ditto.....
1831 c. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... } D. of Portland

In 1824 missed to Filho da Puta, in 1826 to Sultan.

AGLAIA,

Bred by Mr Wightwick, in 1821, got by Fyldener, her dam by Walton—Gipsy, by Guildford—America, by Imperator.

1825 ch. c. by Bobadil..... Mr Denham
1826 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Wightwick
1827 b. f. *Little Duchess* (aft. *Lilla*) by ditto Mr Massey
1830 b. f. by Champion.....
1831 b. f. by Sligo..... } Mr T. Critchley

In 1828 missed to Bobadil, in 1829 to Champion.

AGNES,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1812 b. f. by His Lordship's Arabian.....
1813 br. f. (*Dorothea*) by Clinker.....
1814 b. f. (*Audrey*) by Marmion.....
1815 b. c. by Selim..... } Ld Lowther
1816 ch. c. *Grand Compounder*, by Haphazard
1817 ch. f. *Imogen*, by ditto..... } Mr Gardiner

1818 ch. c. by Haphazard ..... } Ld Lowther
1819 missed to Selim ..... }
1820 ch. f. *Poppetina*, by ditto..... Mr Greville
1821 ch. c. *Grenadier*, by Waterloo ..... Mr Udny

Died in December 1826, having had no foal since 1821.

AGNES,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1821, got by President, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet.

1825 ch. c. *Sir Richard*, by Woful ..... Mr Cockburn
1827 gr. f. by Carbon ..... Mr Turner
1828 b. c. by Whalebone ..... Mr Hunter
1831 ch. f. by Middleton ..... Mr Maberly

Not covered in 1825 or 1828; missed to Sober Robin in 1830.

AGNES SORREL,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator—Florizel, etc.

1817 ch. c. by Walton.....)
1818 ch. f. *Gondola*, by X Y Z ..... } Sir A. Don
1819 c. by Walton (died young)..... }
1820 b. c. *Zerbino*, by X Y Z.....)

In 1821 missed to Comus, was covered by Fitz-Orville, and died.

AIGRETTE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1826 b. f. by Hedley ..... } Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Anticipation ..... }
1829 c. by Waverley ..... } Mr W. Duncombe
1831 f. by Catton..... }

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

ALBUERA,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, or Beningbrough, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1813 gr. c. by Dick Andrews ..... } Mr Peirse
1814 b. c. by Stripling (sent to Portugal)... }
1815 gr. c. *The Marshal*, by Comus ..... Mr O. Powlett
1816 b. c. *Fitz-Walton*, by Walton..... Ld Queensberry
1818 b. c. *Eaglesham*, by Cardinal York, or Octavian }
1819 dead colt by Viscount..... }
1820 gr. f. *La Grizette*, by ditto..... } Mr Alexander
1821 gr. c. *Duncan Gray*, by Trissy..... }
1822 gr. c. *Kyle*, by Viscount..... }
1823 gr. f. *Zeline*, by ditto ..... }

Not covered in 1816 or 1823, and was shot in September of the latter year, having slipped down and broken her back.

ALECTO,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1820, got by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, her dam, sister to Agnes Sorrel, by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1828 c. by Banker (not trained)..... }
1829 missed to Whisker..... }
1830 f. by Whisker..... } Mr Barrow
1831 f. by Tramp..... }
1832 by Langar..... }

To the ALEXANDER MARE (Stockton's dam) Vol. II. add—

f. by Gabriel (date uncertain).
1804 ch. f. by Precipitate..... Mr T. Sykes

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Leigh, in 1809, her dam, sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1815 ch. f. *Antonio,* by Cesario ..... }
1818 ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old)... }
1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt..... }
1820 ch. f. by Comus..... } Sir W. W. Wynn
1823 ch. c. *Mayfly*, by Piscator..... }
1824 ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) }
1825 b. c. by ditto..... }
1826 ch. c. (*Zodiac*) by The Grand Duke... }
1827 ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Cervantes..... Mr F. R. Price

1828 f. by Tramp } died soon after foaling } Sir W. W. Wynn
1829 ch. c. by Truffle
1830 b. c. by Filho
1831 br. c. by Camel ..... } Mr R. Barnard
1832 by Whisker. .....

Barren in 1816, 1817, 1821, and 1822.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by in 1810, her dam, Comedy, by Beningbrough —Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1815 b. c. by Peruvian (broke his leg at 2 yrs old)
1816 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Demerara)
1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia) ..... } Mr Rowland
1818 b. c. by Peruvian (sent to Demerara) ..
1820 b. f. by Hercules .....
1821 br. c. by a half-bred horse .....
1823 b. c. *Chesterfield*, by Milo ..... Mr Beardsworth
1824 br. c. by a half-bred horse ..... Mr Rowland
1826 b. c. *Porkington*, by Filho da Puta ... Mr Ormsby Gore
1827 b. c. *Penrhos*, by Rowlston ..... Sir W. Wynn
1828 gr. f. *Peg*, by Rowlston .....
1829 b. c. *The Peer*, by The Duke ..... } Mr Ormsby Gore
1830 b. f. *Penance*, by Waxy Pope .....
1831 b. f. by Langar .....

Barren in 1819 and 1822.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1808, her dam, Diana, by Dungannon—Mark Anthony—Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank, etc.

1814 f. by Ducat ..... Mr Herrick
1816 br. c. *Sir Harry*, by Williamson's Ditto Mr Roberts
1818 b. f. by Merlin (son of Sorcerer) ..... Mr Herrick
1821 ch. f. by Mango .....
1822 ch. f. by Friday ..... } Mr S. Lee
1823 ch. c. *Masetto*, by Muley .....
1825 ch. c. *Plutus*, by Catton .....
1827 b. c. by St Patrick ..... Mr Earl

In 1824 missed to Catton, 1826 to St Patrick, and died in 1827.

ALFANA (sister to Master Richard)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1816	b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany) ..	Mr Watt
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. c. by Rubens.....	
1820	br. f. by Cerberus.....	
1821	bl. c. *Streatham*, by Blacklock (sent to Russia)	Mr Wheatley
1822	b. f. by Bourbon (sent to Russia).....	Mr Tanton
1823	bl. f. *Mary Ann*, by Blacklock.....	Mr Baily
1824	b. c. *Shylock*, by ditto.....	Mr Tanton
1825	br. c. by ditto.....	
1826	b. c. *Tamboff*, by ditto.....	Mr Baily
1827	br. c. *Utrecht*, by Figaro.....	
1830	b. f. by Brutandorf, or Borodino.....	Mr Tanton
1832	by Sir Walton.....	

In 1828 missed to Lottery, 1829 to Blacklock, 1831 to Brutandorf.

ALINE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

1827	b. c. *Envoy*, by Comus.....	Ld Lowther
1828	missed to Partisan.....	
1829	ch. f. by Truffle.....	Mr Forth
1830	b. f. *Alice*, by ditto	Mr Angerstein
1831	ch. c. by Reveller	Ld Lowther
1832	by Partisan.....	

ALLADINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1820, got by Aladdin, her dam by Young Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1829	gr. c. *Bacchus*, by ditto	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1830	missed to ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1831	b. f. by ditto.....	
1832	by Gaberlunzie	

ALLEGRETTA (sister to Pennytrumpet)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1805	ch. c. *Fun*, by Worthy	Mr Panton
1806	c. (dead) by Waxy	
1807	b. c. by Whiskey	Mr Trevanion
1809	c. by Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1810	b. f. by ditto ..?	
1812	b. c. by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1814	ch. c. *Dot and go one*, by Rubens	Col. Whaley
1815	b. c. *Allegro*, by Orville	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816	b. f. by Haphazard*	Mr Noel
1817	ch. f. *Mirandola*, by ditto	Ld Clarendon
1819	br. f. by Orville	
1820	b. c. by Clavileno	
1821	ch. f. (*Liberty*) by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. f. by Woful	Mr Burges

Barren in 1818, had no foal after 1824, and is dead.

* This Haphazard mare died in 1824, having produced in 1823 a b. f. *Sarah*, by Sam, her only foal.

ALLY,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Jest, by Waxy—Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod.

1823	b. foal (died from a kick)	Mr Walker
1824	bl. f. by Interpreter	
1826	ro.c. *Associate*, by Little John (s. abroad)	
1828	b. f. by Straitwaist	
1829	gr. f. by Little John	Mr Grant
1831	ch. f. by Blacklock	
1832	by Emilius	

Barren in 1825, missed to Richard in 1827, to Little John in 1830.

ALONZO MARE,

Bred by Mr Burrell, in 1807, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse.

1818	ch. c. by Victor	Mr Gregson

1820 ch. f. by Victor .....
1821 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Burrell
1823 c. by Harmodius.....

Barren in 1819 and 1822, and died in 1824 in foal to Mozart.

ALTISIDORA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1810, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1817 ch. c. *Cæsar*, by Cerberus.....
1818 ch. c. *Catiline*, by ditto .....
1819 ch. f. (*Mrs Touchit*) by Rubens.....
1820 b. c. *Abron*, by Whisker (s. to France) } Mr Watt
1821 ch. f. by Blacklock.....
1822 b. f. (*Worthless*) by Walton.....
1823 ch. f. by Catton.....
1824 ch. c. (*Mr Watt*) by Magistrate.....

The mare fell into a ditch at Bishop Burton, January 24th, 1825, and died in struggling to get out, being then in foal to Blacklock.

AMADINE,

Bred by Mr Sergeantson, in 1818, got by Whitelock, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1822 gr. c. *Lycastus*, by Minos..... Ld Normanby
1823 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal) .....
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Haythorne
1826 br. c. *Wandering Boy*, by Oiseau....
1827 slipped a filly by Theodore.....
1828 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr J. Scott
1829 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)..... } Mr S. Reed
1830 b. c. by Arbutus, or Theodore ..... }
1831 b. c. by Theodore..... } Mr Haythorne
1832 by Tramp.....

AMADIS MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1818, her dam, Platowna, by Sir Paul, out of Evelina (Orville's dam) by Highflyer.

1825 b. f. by The Laird..... Mr Gell
1826 br. c. *Cobbler Will*, by Tramp ..... Mr Petre
1827 br. c. *Barleycorn*, by Figaro ..... Mr Hebden
1829 twins by a common horse..... Mr Robinson
1831 br. f. by Blacklock.....
1832 by Catton..... } Mr Gell

In 1828 missed to Der Freischutz, in 30 to Blacklock.

AMBIGUITY,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1818, got by Election, or Blucher, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1823 ch. f. (*Buttercup*) by Tiresias .....
1824 br. f. *Thebes*, by ditto (put to the stud)
1826 b. c. *The Theban*, by ditto..... } D. of Portland
1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young).....
1828 ch. f. *Antigone*, by Middleton.....
1829 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Maberly
1831 ch. c. by ditto.....
1832 f. by Reveller .....
1833 by Emilius..... } Ld Chesterfield

In 1825 missed to Tiresias, in 1830 to Middleham.

AMBROSIO MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1807, her dam, Alderney, by Skyscraper—Cælia, by Volunteer.

1824 br. f. by Claxton.....
1825 br. f. by ditto.....
1826 ch. c. by a son of Muley..... } Mr Hale
1827 b. c. by Duport (dead).....

Dead.

AMIABLE,

Bred by Mr Champion, in 1818, got by Orville, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail. out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1825 ch. c. *Alpha*, by Magistrate.....
1826 b. c. *Abel*, by Filho da Puta..... } Mr Houldsworth
1832 by Langar.....

In 1827 missed to Whalebone, 1828 to Comus, 1829 slipped foal by Filho, 1830 missed to Sultan, 1831 to Velocipede.

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1824, her dam by Quiz, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Rubens, Selim, and Castrel.

1828	b. c. *Clansman*, by Partisan	D. of Rutland
1829	b. c. by Truffle	Mr Arnold
1832	by Buzzard (son of Blacklock)...	Mr Golding

In 1830 missed to Camel, 31 to Middleton.

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr Hedley, in 182 , her dam, Governess, by Governor, grandam by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1830	b. c. *Plantagenet*, by Camel.....	Mr Sowerby
1831	br. c. by Middleton, or Stainborough (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Major Bower, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Miss Craigie, by Orville, out of Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1828	b. c. *Chancellor*, by Minos	Mr R. Bower
1829	f. by Figaro (dead)	Major Bower
1830	missed to Comus.....	
1831	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1832	by Velocipede.....	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr West, in 1819, got by Fyldener, her dam by Rubens, out of Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. *Foxcote*, by Fitz-Orville (son of Sheba's Queen)	Mr Tomes
1827	ch. f. by Claude Lorraine	Mr West
1828	barren to ditto.....	
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1830	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1831	dead f. by ditto.....	
1832	by Shaver.....	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam by Squirrel.

1826 b. f. by Master Henry (died 3 days old)
1827 b. c. *Coventry*, by Tramp .....
1828 missed to Ld Dartmouth's Manec.....
1829 f. by Perchance (died a foal) ..... } Ld Orford
1830 ch. c. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by St Patrick.....
1832 by Reveller.....

ANNA,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1805, got by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1810 ch. c. *Brian*, by Selim ..... Mr Goddard
1811 br. c. by Sorcerer ..... Mr Andrew
1816 ch. c. *Kinmount Willie*, by Stamford (died at 2 yrs old) } Ld Queensberry
1817 gr. f. *Fair Helen*, by Viscount .....
1818 br. f. by ditto (died a yearling).....
1819 gr. f. *Helen Mar*, by ditto.....
1820 br. f. *Helen Aroon*, by Epperston....
1821 br. f. *Nel Katinka*, by Viscount ..... } Sir J. H. Maxwell
1823 br. f. *Betty Brown*, by Epperston....
1826 b. c. by ditto.....
1828 by ditto.....

Anna is dead.

ANNA BELLA,

Bred by Mr Burke, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1812 b. c. (*Pompey*) by Windle (s. to the Cape)
1813 br. f. by ditto.....
1814 b. c. *Pickator*, by Y. Woodpecker ...
1815 b. f. *Kaleida*, by Marmion ..... } Mr Allison
1817 b. c. (*Sir John*) by Windle .....
1818 b. c. *Vingt'un*, by Smolensko (s. to Madras in 1823)
1819 b. c. (*Sir Henry*) by Comus.....
1820 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr Slater
1821 b. f. by Walton.....
1822 b. f. (*Isabella*) by Smolensko.....
1823 b. f. by Catton..... } Mr Allison
1824 b. f. *Ada*, by Whisker (sent abroad) ..
1825 b. c. by Comus (dead) .....

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1826 to Don Juan, and barren every year till 1830, when she died.

ANNA BULLEN,

Bred by Sir D. H. Blair, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Jupiter, out of Dunce's dam, by Matchem.

1813 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em..... Sir D. H. Blair
1816 b. c. *New Year's Day*, by Bay Sir Charles } Ld Tweeddale
1817 f. by Stamford (died a foal)..... }
1820 b. f. *Brenda*, by Caleb Quot'em ..... Mr G. Dawson
1822 br. c. *Cleveland*, by Prime Minister... }
1824 b. c. by Champignon..... } Mr Baird
1825 b. f. *Queen Elizabeth*, by ditto..... }
1827 gr. f. *Queen Bess*, by Paulowitz..... Mr Bristow

In 1812 missed to Orville, 1814, 1815, 1818, and 1819, to Stamford, in 1823 to Caleb Quot'em, in 1826 to Prime Minister, and died in 1828.

ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

1823 ch. c. by Juniper (dead)..... }
1824 ch. c. by Cervantes..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1825 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1826 ch. f. by Oiseau..... }

Anna Maria was used as a hunter prior to 1822, and died in 1827.

ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr Biggs, in 1819, got by Ashton, her dam, Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1825 ch. c. by Rubens..... }
1826 b. f. by Tiresias..... } Mr Biggs
1827 b. c. *Wassailer*, by Reveller..... }
1828 ch. f. by Figaro..... }

Has been ridden as a charger since 1828.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr Tyson, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1816 b. f. by Bolter ..... } Major Wilson
1817 barren ..... }
1818 bl. f. by Juniper ..... Mr R. Wilson
1819 ch. c. *Roe-buck*, by Chilton..... Gen. Grosvenor

1820 b. c. *The Buck*, by Williamson's Ditto.
1821 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... } Mr R. Wilson
1822 ch. f. by ditto (*Ticket's* dam) ..... Mr Cooper
Died in 1825.

ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim, etc.

1806 ch. f. *Maniac*, by Shuttle .....
1807 b. c. *Occator* (aft. *Offa's Dyke*) by Paynator (died in the Netherlands in 1827)
1808 ch. c. *Last Minstrel*, by Y. Woodpecker
1809 missed to Timothy.....
1810 b. f. by Sancho (dead).....
1811 b. f. by Orville..... } Mr G. Cock
1812 ch. f. by Hambletonian .....
1813 ch. f. *Barbara Allen*, by Camillus ...
1816 b. f. by Governor .....
1817 b. f. *Handmaiden*, by Walton .....
1818 b. f. by Cervantes .....
1819 b. c. by Walton .....
1820 ch. c. *Rhubarb*, by Comus.....
1821 ch. c. *Carouser*, by ditto .....
1822 ch. f. by Comus..... } Mr Ridsdale
1823 ch. c. *Barelegs*, by Tramp (sent to France in 1827)
1825 b. c. (*Remnant*) by Blacklock ..... Mr Cock

In 1814 missed to Paynator, in 1815 to Castrel, in 1824 to Tramp, in 1826 to Figaro, in 1827 to Swiss, and died that year.

ANTIOPE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Amazon, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1824 b. c. (*Amphion*) by Partisan (s. abroad) Mr Udny
1825 was trained ..... Ld Clarendon
1826 b. f. *Lady Emily*, by Emilius..... Mr Udny
1827 missed to ditto..... Ld Clarendon
1828 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Udny
1829 b. f. by Sultan..... }
1830 b. f. *Dirce*, by Partisan..... Ld Chesterfield
1831 b. c. *Zethus*, by Mameluke ..... } Mr Greville
1832 by Reveller ..... }

AQUILINA,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1807, got by Eagle, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1811	b. c. *Little Turk*, by Selim (died in 1816)	Ld Suffield
1814	b. c. *Aquilo*, by Sorcerer, or Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. by Sorcerer	
1817	b. f. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France)	
*1818	b. f. *Amy*, by Muley	
1819	b. c. *Morisco*, by Muley	Mr Bouverie
1821	ch. c. (*Shacabac*) by Selim	Mr Wyndham
1822	b. f. *Adelina*, by Muley	Col. Lautour

In 1812 and 1813 missed to Vandyke, 1815 to Sorcerer, 1820 to Muley, and died in 1822 a few weeks after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

* Amy cast her foal October 30, 1826, and died, leaving only one foal, viz.

1825 br. c. *Giraffe*, by Walton ..... Sir J. Shelley

ARABELLA,

Bred by Mr Fletcher, in 1811, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

1817	b. c. (*Sir Thomas*) by Whitworth	Mr Yates
1818	b. c. by Comus	Mr H. Fletcher
1819	b. f. by Caliban (dead)	
1820	b. f. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Smolensko (dead)	
1822	c. by Ardrossan	
1823	f. by ditto	
1825	br. c. (*Y. Blacklock*) by Blacklock	
1826	br. f. (*Versatility*) by ditto	
1829	f. by Jerry	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	c. by Figaro	

In 1824 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Tramp, 1828 to Waverley.

ARABIAN MARE,

A natural Arabian, presented, when a foal, by the Imaum of Muscat to Capt. Collier, of H. M. S. The Liverpool, and reared in India.

1827 b. c. by Mozart..... Mr Scruton
1829 ch. or ro. f. *Francesca*, by ditto.....
1832 by his Grey Arabian..... } Mr Attwood

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

ARABIAN MARE (Bay)

Bred by , in 1824, got by Attwood's chesnut Arabian, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Luck's-all—Toby —Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1829 gr. ro. or ch. f. *Florimel*, by his Grey Arabian
1830 no produce ..... } Mr Attwood
1831 ch. c. by his Grey Arabian .....
1832 by a black Turk or Barb.....

ARBIS,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod —Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1825 b. c. *Hindostan*, by Whalebone.....
1826 b. c. *Hindoo*, by ditto.....
1827 f. by Tiresias ..... } D. of Richmond
1829 ch. c. *Hyder*, by Whalebone, or Moses
1831 c. by Helenus .....
1832 by ditto.....

In 1825 missed to Phantom, in 24 to Octavius, in 28 to Middleton, in 1830 to Moses.

ARCADIA (chesnut)

Bred by , in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

1814 ch. c. by Eaton..... D. of Grafton
1816 ch. f. by ditto ..... Col. H. Vyse
1820 ch. c. *Chilton Junior*, by Chilton (lamed) Mr R. Wilson
1824 ch. c. *Jupiter*, by Tramp..... Mr Johnson
1825 b. c. *Proteus*, by Phantom..... Mr Sergeantson

Barren in 1815 and 19, slipped her foal by Chilton in 21, and died in the winter of 1827.

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Sir Thomas Mostyn, in 1821, got by Rubens, or Artichoke, out of Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel.

1829 missed to Reveller..... Sir T. Mostyn
1830 b. f. by Teniers..... Mr Huntingdon
1831 f. by Camel.....
1832 by Battledore..... Mr E. L. Mostyn

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 18 , got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough, out of Stella, by Phœnomenon.

1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta.....
1821 br. c. by Proselyte.....
1823 b. f. by Miracle (a half-bred horse)... Mr Richardson
1824 c. by Orion (Sancho).....

Was barren in 1822, and died in 1825.

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1821, got by Ardrossan, her dam, by Cramlington, out of Floyerkin, by Stride—Little England's dam, by Javelin—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827 missed to Figaro.....
1828 b. f. by Alexander..... Mr Cattle
1829 ch. c. *St Giles*, by Tramp ..... Mr Ridsdale
1830 br. c. by Lottery.....
1831 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr Cattle
1832 by Comus.....

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1817, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille – Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1822 b. c. by Ebor (died in 1825).....
1824 ch. c. *Hartpury*, by Abjer.....
1825 b. c. *Rector*, by Doctor Syntax..... Mr Riddell
1826 ch. c. *Lawnsleeves*, by ditto .....
1827 b. c. *Emancipation*, by Whisker.....
1829 b. c. *Tomboy*, by Jerry .....
1830 ch. c. *The Dancing Master*, by Felton. Mr Orde
1831 f. by Doctor Syntax.....

Missed to Soothsayer in 1823, barren also in 28.

ARDROSSAN MARE (sister to May-day)

Bred by Mr Bamlett, in 1820, her dam, by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. *Florio*, by his Chesnut Arabian..	Mr Attwood
1830	b. c. *Beauchamp*, by ditto	
1831	b. c. by his Grey Arabian.....	
1832	by his Chesnut Arabian	

She had no produce before 1829.

ARETHISSA,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1824, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod.

1828	b. f. by Morisco.....	Ld Stradbroke
1829	ch. c. by Truffle	
1830	ch. c. by Sultan	
1831	ch. f. by Middleton.....	
1832	by Partisan.....	

ARMIDA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1819, got by Rinaldo, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard—Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian —Herod—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

1825	br. f. by Filho da Puta	Ld Derby
1826	br. f. by Master Henry	
1827	b. f. by Whisker (dead).....	
1828	ch. c. *Filcher*, by Tramp.....	
1829	b. c. by Whisker.....	
1830	br. f. by ditto.....	
1831	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1832	by Langar.....	

ARQUEBUSADE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1808, got by Sancho, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1813	ch. f. *Geraldine*, by Walton.....	Mr L. Charlton
*1815	b. f. (*Apparition*) by Soothsayer....	Mr Prince
1816	b. c. *Tarragon*, by Haphazard.....	Mr L. Charlton
1817	b. f. *Amusement*, by Applegarth (s. to Russia)	Mr Haywood

1818 b. c. (dead) by Applegarth..... Sir R. Gresley
1819 br. c. *Opodeldoc*, by Orville..... Mr West

* Apparition produced in 1820 Mr A. Berkeley's b. f. *Roulette*, by King of Diamonds, and was sent abroad.—Roulette was sent to Prince Edward's Island in 1826.

ASPASIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1817, got by Pericles, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Pot8o's.

1828 br. c. by Sultan..... Mr Poyntz
1829 b. c. by Wanderer..... Ld Tavistock
1830 f. by Sultan..... Mr Poyntz
1832 by Camel..... Mr Marjoribanks

She had no foal till 1828; missed to Sultan in 1831.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1808, got by Walton, her dam, sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1818 b. c. *Atlas*, by Hedley..... Mr Beechey
1821 ch. f. by Usquebaugh.....
1822 ro. c. *Popinjay* (once called *Tokay*) by ditto } Mr Sadler
1824 ch. c. *Vivian Grey*, by Anticipation (s. to the East Indies) } Mr Molony
1825 ch. f. *Dabchick*, by ditto .....
1828 ch. c. *Achilles*, by Rubens ..... } Mr Sadler
1830 ch. c. by Doctor Eady or Virgilius.... Mr Pryse

Barren in 1819, 1823, 1826, 1827, and 1829; in 1820 slipped her foal by Usquebaugh; in 1831 slipped twins by Dr Eady.

AUBURN,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1821, got by Blacklock, out of Oiseau's dam, by Ruler—Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1826 ch. c. by Magistrate.....
1827 b. c. *Beagle*, by Whalebone.....
1828 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)...
1829 ch. c. *Buffoon*, by Comus..... } Mr Houldsworth
1830 br. c. *Blank*, by Lottery.....
1831 missed to Chateau Margaux.....
1832 by Emilius.....

AUDREY,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1814, got by Marmion, her dam, Agnes, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt.

*1818	ch. f. *Abigail*, by Haphazard.....	Col. Lowther
1826	br.f. *Augusta*, by Tiresias (put to the stud)	
1828	b. c. *Auctioneer*, by Tancred.....	
1830	b. c. by Pacha (dead).....	

Not covered from 1818 till 1825; barren in 1827 and 31; slipped a foal in 1829.

* Abigail was sent to France, in 1829, having had but one foal that lived, viz. in 1827, b. f. *Trinket*, by Woldsman (son of Sir Peter).

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr Kellermann, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—M. Anthony—Signora.

1810	b. c. (*August*) by Haphazard.....	Mr Udny
1811	dead filly, by Eagle.....	Col. Todd
1812	br. b. c. by ditto.....	
1814	b. c. *Shrog*, by Hedley.....	Mr Calley
1815	ch. c. by Camerton (dead).....	Mr J. Day
1816	dead f. by Beverley.....	
1817	b. c. by ditto.....	Capt. Standen
1819	b. c. by Ashton.....	Mr J. Day
1820	bl. c. *Augustin*, by Smolensko.....	Mr Fleming
1821	ch. c. by a son of Haphazard.....	
1822	c. by Buffalo.....	
1823	ch. f. by Rubens.....	
1824	by Whalebone.....	
1825	bl. f. *Wiry*, by ditto	Mr Bartley

Barren in 1818, 1826, and 1827.

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1818, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1826	ch. f. *Acacia*, by Phantom.....	Ld Exeter
1827	ch. c. *Augustus*, by Sultan.....	
1828	ch. c. *Anthony*, by Tramp.....	

1829 b. f. by Mountebank.....
1830 b. f. by Sultan..... } Ld Exeter
1831 missed to Redgauntlet.....
1832 by Sultan.....

AUNT ANNE,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1823, got by Pioneer, her dam Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed.

1828 b. f. by Whalebone..... Ld Orford
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Ld Egremont

Missed to Whalebone in 1830 and 31, and sold to the Swedish Government, in July 1831, covered by Gaberlunzie.

AVON LASS,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Jenny Bang the Weaver, by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1828 b. c. *Fawn*, by Wanderer..... } Mr Cameron
1829 br. c. by ditto (died in 1831)..... }
1830 b. c. by Little John..... Mr Marchant
1831 br. c. by Gaberlunzie..... } Mr Grover
1832 not covered last year..... }

AYRSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1807, got by John Bull, her dam, by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor—Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.

1817 b. c. by Smolensko.....
1818 ch. c. *The Champion*, by Stamford...
1819 ch. f. by ditto.....
1820 br. f. by Y. Whiskey..... } Mr Bogue
1821 ch. f. by Caleb Quot'em (died 2 yrs old)
1823 ch. c. *Charter*, by Whisker (died at 2 yrs)
1828 ch. c. by Cleveland..... Mr G. Dawson

In 1822 missed to Otho, in 1825 to Champignon, and not covered; 1827 to Cleveland, 1824 cast her foal by Champignon.—The mare died in 1828 immediately after foaling, and her foal the next day.

BACCHANTE,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1809, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Folly, by Marske.

1816	b. c. *Sultan*, by Selim	Mr Crockford
1818	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Sultana*, by ditto	
1823	b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce)	

In 1817 missed to Orville, 1819 and 1821 slipped foal by Selim, in 1822 missed to him, and died in 1824 in foal to him.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. *Langtonian*, by Langton	Sir W. Milner
1819	br. f. by Amadis	
1821	br. c. *Osmond*, by Filho da Puta	
1822	br. c. *Pilgrim*, by Ardrossan	
1823	br. f. by Filho da Puta (s. to Prussia in 1826)	
1824	b. c. *Raymond*, by Catton	Mr L. Charlton
1826	br. c. *Rupert*, by Master Henry	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1831	br. f. by Stainborough	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta	

Missed to Langton in 1818, to Filho da Puta in 1820, to Tramp in 1827, to Manfred in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830, and in 1825 cast her foal by Hedley.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr Nanney, in 1815, got by Y. Sorcerer, her dam, Podagra, by Gouty, out of Jet, by Magnet—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1821	br. c. *Orthodox*, by Filho da Puta	Sir W. Wynn
1822	br. c. *Randall*, by Champion	
1823	br. c. *Sangrado*, by Filho da Puta	
1824	b. f. *Brenda*, by Catton	
1825	br. c. by Hobgoblin	
1827	bl. f. *Georgiana*, by Welbeck	

1829 b. f. *Zorilda*, by Truffle.....
1830 br. c. by Camel..... } Mr F. R. Price
1832 by Emilius..... Mr R. Barnard

Missed to Sherwood in 1828, and in 1831 had produce by Camel, which was maliciously destroyed.

BARB MARE,

Brought into England in 1812.

1813 b. c. by Musician.....
1814 b. c. by Dick Andrews (shot, 3 yrs old) } Ld Lowther
1815 ch. f. by Vespasian ..... Mr L. Charlton
1816 b. c. *The Dey*, by Haphazard..... Mr J. Rogers
1817 br. f. by ditto .....
1818 ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 m. old)
1819 b. c. by Marmion .....
1821 br. f. by Selim (died 12 hours old) ... } Ld Lowther
1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died young).....
1824 br. c. *Barber*, by Clinker.....
1825 ch. f. by Tiresias (died in foaling)....

Missed to Selim in 1820 and 23, and died with her last foal.

BARBARA ALLEN,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam (Offa's Dyke's dam) by Beningbrough, out of Expectation.

1818 b. c. by Cardinal York (died at 5 months)
1819 br. c. *Donalbane*, by Macbeth.....
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister..... } Mr Ilderton
1821 ch. c. by Osman.....
1826 slipped foal by Smolensko ..... Mr R. Wilson
1827 ch. f. by Nicolo.....
1828 ch. c. by Blacklock ..... } Gen. Grosvenor
1829 b. f. by Stainborough.....

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in February 1830.

BARONESS,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1822, got by Leopold, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1830 b. c. *Philosopher*, by Astrologer.....
1831 b. c. *Enville*, by ditto..... } Ld Grey

She had no foal before 1830.

BARROSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1814	b. c. *Little Dick*, by Dick Andrews...	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816	br. f. *Espagnolle*, by Orville	
1817	b. f. by Middlethorpe	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. c. by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. *Mina*, by Orville.....	
1821	br. f. (*Georgina*) by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. (*Allegretto*) by Allegro (sent to Hungary)	
*1824	br. f. *Young Barrosa*, by Partisan...	
1825	b. f. by Godolphin.....	
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. f. by Moses.....	
1828	br. c. by Partisan	
1829	b. c. by Bizarre.....	Ld Burlington
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	br. f. by ditto	

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, in 1822 to Orville.

* Young Barrosa produced in 1829 a br. c. by Bizarre, and was barren in 1830 and 1831.

BARTONIA,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, in 1819, got by Haphazard, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1828	ch. c. by Middleton.....	Ld Orford
1829	c. by Emilius.....	
1830	c. by St Patrick	

Not covered in 1825, missed to Centaur in 1827, to St Patrick in 1831, and was sent to Sweden in that year covered by him.

BEE IN A BONNET,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1830	b. c. by Emilius.....	Mr Thornhill
1831	c. by ditto	

BELINDA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor.

1812	c. by Waxy (died young)	Ld Stamford
1813	c. by Wizard (died young)	Ld Stamford
1815	br. c. by Sir Oliver (died young)	Mr Twamley
1816	ch. c. *Warwick*, by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1824)	Mr Twamley
1817	b. c. by Fyldener (died young)	Mr Twamley
1818	bl. f. *Bonny Black*, by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)	Mr Twamley
1821	ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Crown Prince	Mr Twamley
1822	ch. f. *Birthday*, by Blucher	Mr Twamley
1823	ch. f. *Tintoretto*, by Rubens	Mr Twamley
1825	b. f. *Fontana*, by ditto	Mr Twamley
1826	br. c. *Guido*, by ditto	Mr Twamley
1827	b. f. *Sappho*, by Paulowitz	Mr Twamley

Was not covered in 1818. Missed to Wizard in 1814, to Comus in 1820, to Sir Oliver in 1824, to Figaro in 1828, to Outlaw in 1829, and is dead.

BELLA,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Peterea, by Sir Peter, out of Mary Grey, by Friar.

1819	b. f. by Stamford (died a foal)	Sir R. K. Dick
1820	b. f. *Salvadora*, by Outcry	Sir R. K. Dick
1821	ch. c. (*Freischutz*) by ditto	Major Cuninghame
1824	b. c. *The Cherub*, by Champignon	Sir R. K. Dick
1826	b. f. *Victoria*, by Tramp	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	b. c. *Almaviva*, by Figaro	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	b. f. *Marchioness*, by Eglinton	Mr S. Day
1829	b. f. *Miss Mary Ann*, by Truffle	Sir R. K. Dick
1830	b. f. by Champignon (died a foal)	Sir R. K. Dick
1831	b. f. by Actæon	Sir R. K. Dick

In 1816 missed to Caleb Quot'em, in the following year was trained; was not covered in 1821, missed to Prime Minister in 1823, and to Comus in 1825.

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Seymour, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1820	b. f. *Jane Shore*, by Woful.....	D. of York
1823	b. f. by Shuttle Pope.....	Mr Haffenden
1824	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Waxy Pope.....	
1825	b. f. by Bobadil (dead)	
1826	b. f. *Nightshade*, by ditto	Mr Molony
1827	b. f. *Jenny Vertpré*, by ditto	Mr Corbet
1828	b. f. *Nemesis*, by Manfred.....	Mr Molony
1829	b. f. by Bobadil.....	Mr Payne
1830	slipped foal by Waxy Pope.....	Mr Haffenden
1831	b. f. by ditto.....	
1832	by ditto	

Not covered in 1820.

BELLARIA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1816	b. c. (*Piony*) by Truffle.....	Mr Payne
1818	b. c. *Potemkin*, by Williamson's Ditto	Gen. Grosvenor
1819	br. f. by Vandyke Junior.....	
1821	b. c. by The Flyer.....	
1822	by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	Gen. Reynardson
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Lee

No produce in 1817 or 1820.

BELVOIRINA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1818	b. c. by Rubens.....	Mr Thornhill
1819	b. c. by Blucher	Mr Bouverie
1820	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Prendergast
1822	ch. c. (*Paragon*) by Soothsayer.....	His Majesty
1823	ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Rainbow.....	Mr Greville
1824	ch. f. *Maria*, by Waterloo	
1828	b. f. by Mustachio.....	His Majesty
1829	b. f. by Waterloo	
1831	c. by Sultan	
1832	by Sultan, or Waterloo.....	

In 1821 missed to Selim, 1826 and 1827 to Moses, 1830 to Waterloo, and in 1825 slipped foal by Waterloo.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (a bay)

Her dam by Delpini—Schoolmistress, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes— sister to Hutton's Careless.

1812	b. c. *Careless*, by Sir David.....	Mr Tomes
1813	b. f. *Diana*, by Williamson's Ditto...	
1814	b. c. *Duplicate*, by ditto.....	
1816	c. by Sir Paul (died a foal).....	
1818	b. f. *Daphne*, by Williamson's Ditto..	
1820	b. c. *Felix*, by Comus (sent to France in 1826)	
1821	b. c. *Sir Gray*, by Rubens	

Missed in 1815, 1817, 1819, and every year after 1821 till she died.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in , her dam, Jenny Mole, by Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw—Regulus—Partner.

1811	br. c. *Doctor Syntax*, by Paynator...	Mr Riddell
1812	b. f. by Stripling.....	Ld Cremorne
1814	br. f. *Miss Syntax*, by Paynator.....	Ld Queensberry
1816	ch. f. *Oceana*, by Cerberus.....	
1820	br. c. *Prosody*, by Prime Minister...	
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by Blacklock (died 2 yrs old)....	
1823	b. f. *Grizzle*, by Amadis.....	Mr Clifton
1824	b. c. *Pat*, by Cervantes.....	
1825	b. c. *Ollapod*, by Blacklock.....	
1826	b. c. *Lely*, by Peter Lely	

Dead—Lely was her last foal.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1805, her dam by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor.

1814	b. f. by General Graham (John Bull)..	Ld Montgomerie
1815	gr. c. by Stamford	Mr Wylie
1816	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1817	gr. c. by Stamford.....	Mr G. Dawson
1819	gr. c. by ditto.....	

1820 gr. c. by Stamford.....
1821 gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em..... } Mr G. Dawson
1822 gr. c. *John Gray*, by ditto..... Mr Grant
1823 br. c. by Prime Minister.....
1825 gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em .....
1826 b. c. by Champignon.....
1827 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr G. Dawson
1828 gr. f. *Elizabeth*, by Cleveland..... Sir John Hope

Missed to Canteen in 1829, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1805, her dam, Lady's Maid, by Sir Peter, out of his Alfred mare, sister to Tickle Toby.

1809 b. f. by Sancho.....
1810 ch. c. *Beggar Lad*, by Stamford .....
1811 b. f. by Staveley.....
1812 bl. f. by Sir David.....
1813 ch. f. by ditto .....
1814 bl. c. by ditto.....
1815 b. c. by ditto.....
1816 b. f. by Holme ..... } Mr Bettison
1818 b. f. by Cervantes..... Mr Slocock
1819 b. c. (*Sir Andrew Wylie*) by ditto.... Mr Bettison
1820 br. c. *Whittington*, by Filho da Puta.
1821 b. c. *Oswestry*, by ditto ..... } Mr Mytton
1823 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Bettison
1825 b. f. *Grimalkin*, by ditto.....
1826 b. c. *The Lord Mayor*, by ditto.....
1827 b. f. *Evelina*, by Paulowitz..... } Mr Yates

Dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Earl Fitzwilliam, in 1805, her dam, Cecilia, by Sir Peter, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1810 b. c. *Da Capo*, by Williamson's Ditto Sir T. Stanley
1814 b. c. by Trophonius.....
1816 b. c. by Selim (died a month old).....
1817 b. c. (*Sampson*) by Soothsayer (sent to New South Wales)
1818 ch. c. (*Friar Bacon*) by Rubens..... } Mr Tibbits

1819 br. f. by Pericles (sent to Russia) .... Mr Petre
1820 br. f. by ditto (died a foal).....
1821 bl. c. by ditto .....
1822 b. c. *Linguist*, by Interpreter.....
1824 ch. c. by Vandyke Junior, or Cardinal Wolsey } Mr. W. Fox

Barren in 1815, 1823, and 1825.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, grandam by Matchem—Brown Regulus—Starling—Ringbone, by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb.

1814 b. f. by Spider.....
1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt ..... } Mr Wormald
1816 bl. c. by ditto .....
1819 ch. c. by Caliban..... Sir W. Milner
1821 b. f. *Lezinka*, by Smolensko ..... Mr R. Wilson
1822 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Maxwell
1823 br. c. by ditto..... Mr A. Harris
1824 b. f. by ditto..... Sir W. Wynn
1825 gr. f. by Skim..... Mr Whaley
1826 br. f. *Nilo*, by Nicolo..... Mr Maberly
1827 ch. c. *Red Rover*, by ditto..... Gen. Grosvenor

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1813 b. f. by Sir Paul..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)..... }
1816 gr. c. *Tempest*, by Caliban (died in 1822)
1817 b. f. *Wishful*, by Walton .....
1819 b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce)
1821 ch. c. *Salisbury*, by Soothsayer.....
1822 br. f. *Wildgoose*, by ditto .....
1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 yrs old)..... } Mr Ryan
1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....
1825 b. f. by Woful .....
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead).....
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1829 b. f. by Sligo.....

1830 b. c. by Skiff..... Mr Ryan
1831 b. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Cannon-ball..... Mr Turner

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 1818 to Cervantes, 1820 to Comus, 1828 to Tiresias.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. Gerard, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

1815 b. f. by Pavilion.....
1817 b. f. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Russia)..
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt.....
1820 b. f. by Comus..... Sir W. W. Wynn
1821 b. c. by Rubens.....
1823 br. f. by Piscator.....
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 br. f. by Champion (Selim).....

Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825, and was shot.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette)

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1814 b. f. (*Enchantress*) by Sorcerer.....
1815 b. c. *Ranter*, by Comus.....
1816 b. f. by Walton.....
1817 ch. c. *Cock Robin*, by Comus..... Mr Peirse
1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
1819 br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)
1820 ch. c. by Raphael.....
1821 b. f. by ditto.....
1822 ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)..... Mr W. Powlett
1823 b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Cervantes.... Ld Kennedy

The mare died in the autumn of 1823.

N.B. Enchantress is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.

1824 b. f. *Linda*, by Ranter..... Sir J. Honywood

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter)

Bred by Mr Bamlett, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske, etc.

1813	b. c. *Brush*, by Rubens	Ld Stawell
1814	br. f. *Striking Beauty*, by Sorcerer	Ld Stawell
1815	b. f. *Fay*, by Phantom (ran and won in Germany)	Ld Stawell
1816	b. c. *Quibble*, by Selim	Mr Whyte
1817	ch. c. *Brusher*, by Blucher	Ld Stawell
1818	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bouverie
1819	b. c. *Vade Mecum*, by ditto	Mr Mytton
1820	c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	Ld Stawell
1821	br. c. by ditto	Mr Beardsworth
1827	b. c. *Scrub*, by Piramus	Mr Dundas

She had no other foal, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

1821	b. c. *Tramper*, by Tramp	Mr R. Milnes
1822	br. f. *Jessy*, by Interpreter	Mr F. Lumley
1823	b. f. *Trick*, by The Juggler	Mr F. Lumley
1826	b. f. *Nell Gwynn*, by Tramp	Sir W. Wynn
1828	ch. f. by Woful	Mr Maberly
1829	ch. c. by Gulliver	Mr. E. F. Meynell
1830	br. c. by Woful	Mr. E. F. Meynell
1831	b. f. by ditto	Mr. E. F. Meynell
1832	by ditto	Mr. E. F. Meynell

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1815	bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)	Mr Peacock
1816	b. c. by Whitworth	Mr Peacock
1818	b. c. by Marmion	Mr Peacock
1819	b. c. by Raphael	Mr Peacock
1821	b. f. by Woldsman	Mr Peacock

1822 b. f. by Picaroon or Agricola.....
1823 b. c. by Agricola (died in foaling).... } Mr Peacock

Barren in 1824 and 25, and afterwards used as a hack.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1810, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1817 ch. c. by Walton..... Mr Boultbee
1819 b. ro. f. by Phantom.....
1820 br. f. by Pioneer..... } Ld Maynard
1821 gr. f. by Quizzer..... Mr Campbell
1822 b. f. by Y. Gohanna ..... Ld Maynard
1826 b. f. *Sally Maggs*, by Woful (d. in 1831) Sir W. Wynn
1827 ch. f. by Tramp (died immediately)...
1829 b. f. by Gulliver.....
1830 br. f. by Woful..... } Mr E. F. Meynell
1831 by ditto.....

Barren in 1823, 1824, 1825, and 1828.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir William Gerard, in 1811, her dam, Mary Ann, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem—sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1817 b. c. by Langton (dead).....
1818 bl. c. by Sir Thomas.....
1819 b. f. by Da Capo..... } Mr Anderton
1821 bl. f. by Rinaldo.....
1822 br. f. by ditto .....
1823 br. c. *Euxton*, by ditto..... Sir W. Gerard
1825 gr. c. by the Marshal (son of Comus).. Sir T. Stanley
1826 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Anderton
1828 b. f. *The Screw*, by Banker..... Mr Clifton
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Sir J. Gerard
1832 by Predictor ..... Mr Anderton

Barren in 1827, 1830, and 1831.

YOUNG BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Foston Manners, in , got by Y. Beningbrough, (brother to Peter) her dam by Meteor, out of Hind, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse.....
1829 ch. c. by Rothelan ..... } Mr Draper
1830 ch. c. by Hit or Miss.....
1831 no foal.....

BEQUEST,

Bred by Mr Shard, in 1819, got by Election, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1824 bl. c. by Smolensko (died a few days old) Mr Day
1825 b. f. by Buffalo .....
1826 b. c. by Walton..... } Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. by Bustard.....
1828 br. f. by Muley ..... Mr Sowerby
1829 f. by ditto..... Mr Giffard
1830 missed to ditto .....
1831 c. by ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by Muley.....

BERENICE (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord Wilton, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814 b. c. *Gaudy*, by Peruvian (sent to Hungary in 1822)
1815 ro. c. *Mexico*, by ditto.....
1817 f. by Thunderbolt.....
1818 b. f. by Sir Oliver.....
1819 b. f. *Cora*, by Peruvian (sent to Russia) } Mr Yates
1820 ch. f. *Squib*, by Soothsayer.....
1822 b. f. *Eve*, by Paulowitz.....
1823 b. f. *Little Bo-peep*, by ditto.....
1825 b. c. *Little Boy-blue*, by ditto.....
1826 b. f. *Beatrice*, by Swap.....

In 1816 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1821 to Filho da Puta, in 1824 to Paulowitz, and is dead.

BERTHA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus.

1827 c. by Hymettus..... Ld Grosvenor

1828	ch. f. by Champion	Ld Westminster
1829	br. c. by Conductor	
1830	dead c. by Filho	
1831	dead foal by Camel	
1832	by Conductor	

BESS,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1812	ch. f. by Selim	
1813	ch. c. by Rubens	
1815	br. f. *Gammon*, by Dick Andrews (sent to Jamaica in 1822)	Mr Platel
1816	b. c. by Juniper (dead)	Ld Exeter
1817	br. f. *Aspasia*, by Pericles	
1819	br. c. *Stamford*, by Haphazard	
1821	br. c. *Worthorp*, by Soothsayer	
1823	f. by Selim (died a foal)	
1824	ch. f. *Marinella*, by Soothsayer	
1825	br. f. *Bessy*, by Tramp	
1826	br. f. *Varna*, by Sultan (Selim)	
1827	ch. f. *Schumla*, by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Hœmus*, by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

In 1818 slipped c. by Haphazard, in 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1822 to Selim, barren also in 1829, 30, 31, 32, and ordered to be destroyed.

BESSY,

Bred by Sir Alexander Ramsay, in 1815, got by Young Gouty, her dam, Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator—Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Pyrrha.

1826	gr. c. by Outcry	Gen. Sharpe
1827	gr. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Perlet*, by Peter Lely	
1829	ch. f. *Carafe*, by Canteen	
1830	not covered last year	
1831	ch. f. by Malek	

BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord Strathmore, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1827	ch. f. *Clio*, by Whisker	Mr Gully
1828	b. f. by Lottery (died immediately)	Mr Gully
1829	missed to Whisker	Mr Gully
1830	b. f. by Camel	Mr Gully
1831	b. f. by Partisan	Baron Biel
1832	by Camel	Baron Biel

Sent to Germany in 1831 with her foal.

BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel — Columba, by Alfred.

1825	b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828)	Mr Bruhl
1827	b. f. *Bombarina*, by Sober Robin	Mr Bruhl
1828	b. c. by Acorn	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. *Swagger*, by Sober Robin	Mr Bruhl
1831	b. c. *Reform*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1832	by ditto	Mr Bruhl

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826 and 1830.

BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

1808	b. f. by Quiz (died a week old)	Ld Rous
1809	b. c. *Secretary*, by Quiz	Ld Rous
1810	b. c. *Lory*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1811	b. f. *Demoiselle*, by Podargus	Ld Rous
1813	ch. f. *Mockram Lass*, by Zodiac	Sir W. Maxwell
1814	b. c. *Eglinton*, by Stamford	Sir W. Maxwell
1815	f. by ditto	Sir W. Maxwell
1816	b. c. *Tenducci*, by Black Sir Charles	Sir W. Maxwell
1817	b. c. *Adam*, by Ardrossan	Sir W. Maxwell
1818	b. f. *The Babe*, by Viscount	Sir W. Maxwell
1819	b. f. *Lady-bird*, by ditto	Sir W. Maxwell
1822	b. c. *Faffledaddy*, by ditto	Sir W. Maxwell
1823	b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	ch. f. *Howtowday*, by Viscount	Sir W. Maxwell
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (dead)	Sir W. Maxwell
1827	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. Maxwell

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed) her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1813	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Caleb Quot'em (s. to Russia)	Ld Eglinton
1815	b. c. *Sans Culottes*, by Stamford	Ld Eglinton
1816	b. c. *Monreith*, by ditto	Ld Eglinton
1818	gr. c. by an Arabian	Ld Eglinton
1820	ch. c. (*Sir David*) by Stamford	Sir D. H. Blair
1821	ch. f. by Viscount	Sir D. H. Blair
1823	b. f. by Whisker	Sir D. H. Blair
1825	b. c. by Champignon	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	c. by a cart horse	Sir D. H. Blair
1829	b. c. by Epperston	Mr Alexander
1830	b. f. by Canteen	Mr Alexander
1832	by Swiss	Mr Alexander

Barren in 1814, 22, 24, 26, and 1831, not covered in 1827.

BIZARRE (sister to Finesse)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Waxy (dam of *Lady Vane*)	Mr Payne
1818	ch. f. *Scarpa*, by Crispin	Mr T. Thornhill
1819	ch. f. *Paradigm*, by Partisan	Mr J. Walker
1820	br. c. *Bizarre*, by Orville	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1822	br. f. *Aline*, by Woful	Ld Lowther
1823	ch. f. *Nanine*, by Selim	Ld Lowther
1824	br. f. *Whimper*, by Woful (put to the stud)	Ld Lowther
1825	ch. f. by Tiresias	Ld Lowther
1826	ch. c. *Bazaar*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1828	b. f. *Streamlet*, by ditto	Mr Wagstaff
1829	b. f. by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1830	b. f. by Truffle	Ld Lowther
1831	b. c. by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1832	by ditto	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1821 and 1827.

BLACK BEAUTY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1814	ch. f. by Selim (died a foal).....	Ld Suffield
1816	slipped foal by Vandyke Junior.....	
1817	br. f. by ditto (sent to France, and there called *Deer*)	
1818	br. c. (*Hassan*) by Muley.....	
1820	br. c. *Niel Gow*, by ditto.....	Mr Farquharson
1821	b. f. *Milto*, by ditto (died in 1824)....	Mr F. Craven
1822	br. c. *The Moor*, by ditto.....	Mr Ormsby Gore
1823	br. c. by Rubens (dead).....	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. c. *Mexican*, by Manfred or Castrel.	Mr Mytton
1825	b. c. *Macassar*, by Hedley.....	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. (*Mecca*) by ditto.....	

Barren in 1815 and 1819, and was found dead early in the year 1827, in foal to Master Henry.

BLACK DAPHNE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1820, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1828	br. c. by Merlin.....	Mr W. Chifney
1829	ch. f. by ditto.....	Col. Wilson
1830	br. c. by Emilius.....	
1831	br. c. by Merlin.....	
1832	by Filho da Puta.....	

BLACK DIAMOND,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1812	br. c. *Quinola*, by Waxy.....	Mr Payne
1813	bl. f. by Sorcerer (*Lionel Lincoln's* dam)	
1814	br. f. by Waxy.....	
1816	b. c. by Crispin (dead).....	
1817	c. by ditto (dead).....	
1820	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Capel
1824	bl. c. *Nonsuit*, by Smolensko.....	Ld Lowther
1825	bl. c. *Juryman*, by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. *Verdict*, by Nicolo.....	

Barren in 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1826, and died in 1827, soon after foaling.—Verdict was brought up by hand.

BLACKING,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1821, got by Octavius. out of Recruit's dam, by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1827	bl. f. (*Octavia*) by Whalebone (s. to the Swan River)	Ld Egremont
1828	br. c. *Whalebone*, by ditto	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1829	bl. c. *Day and Martin*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1830	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Gaberlunzie	

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1821, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1827	ch. c. (*Independent*) by Jack Spigot	Mr T. O. Powlett
1828	ch. c. by Whisker	
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1830	missed to Chateau Margaux	
1831	b. f. by Jerry (died 2 days old)	Sir Mark Wood
1832	by Partisan	

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1824, her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1828	b. f. *Varia*, by Lottery or Arbutus	Mr Allen
1831	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	
1832	by Grey Walton	

In 1829 missed to Lottery, 1830 to Humphrey Clinker.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Ombler, in 1825, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate, out of Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer.

1828	b. c. *Bish*, by Lottery	Capt. Taylor
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

BLACKLOCK MARE.

Bred by Mr Russell, in 1825, her dam, Selina, by Delpini—Beningbrough—Highflyer.

1829	no produce	Mr Russell
1830	ch. c. by Figaro	
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by Actæon	

BLACKLOCK MARE (sister to Brownlock)

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829	b. c. *Baylock*, by Young Phantom	Mr W. Richardson
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1832	by ditto or Mr Best's Tinker	

BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1823, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, by Selim—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1828	br. f. by Manfred	Mr Haffenden
1829	br. c. by Bobadil	Mr Mills
1830	br. f. by ditto	Mr Haffenden
1831	b. f. by Waxy Pope	
1832	by ditto	

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1828	b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud)	Mr Carey
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr S. L. Fox
1832	by Lottery	Mr Carey

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Lumley, foaled in September 1825, her dam by Camillus, grandam by Gabriel – Pot8o's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1829	gr. c. by Falcon	Mr Lumley
1831	br. c. by Tramp	
1832	by Falcon	

BLO'VING,

Bred by Mr R. Prince, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1811	f. by Eagle (died)	Ld Foley
1812	f. by Waxy (dead)	
1813	b. f. (*Doll Tearsheet*) by Sorcerer	
1815	b. c. *Interpreter*, by Soothsayer	
1816	ch. f. (*Governess*) by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1818	ch. f. *Breeze*, by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1820	ch. c. (*Royal George*) by ditto	D. of Rutland
1821	b. c. (*Y. Interpreter*) by ditto	Ld Verulam
*1823	b. f. *Puff*, by Waterloo	Ld Grosvenor

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

* Puff has had several foals, but they are all dead, except Mr Nanney's br. c. *Captain Wattle*, by Champion, foaled in 1829.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam, by Pipator, grandam by Phœnomenon, out of Calliope.

1815	ch. c. *Hugo*, by Stamford (died at 2 yrs)	Ld Eglinton
1816	b. c. *Archibald*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1817	br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1818	ch. f. *Miss Johanna*, by Viscount	
1819	b. c. *Sir William*, by Stamford	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1820	ch. c. *Caledonian*, by ditto	Ld Kelburne
1821	gr. c. (*Sir Robert*) by Outcry	
1822	ch. c. *Dare Devil*, by Viscount	
1823	ch. c. by Grey Walton	
1824	b. c. *Reviewer*, by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827, the day after castration)	
1825	cast her foal, by Reveller	
1828	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1829	b. c. by Jerry	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by Actæon	

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1831 to Jerry.

BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

1821	b. c. *Virgilius*, by Phantom.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1822	b. f. *The Brownie*, by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. *Pollio*, by Orville.....	
1825	br. c. *Mœcenas*, by Waterloo.....	
1826	b. c. *Augustus*, by Gustavus.....	Mr W. Chifney
1828	gr. c. *Sedan*, by Gustavus.....	Ld Tavistock
1829	b. c. by Truffle.....	Mr Udny
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1831	b. c. by Lamplighter.....	
1832	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1824 and 27.

BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord Wilton, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814	br.f. *Brown Betty*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Stevens
1820	br. f. *Etiquette*, by Orville.....	Ld Grosvenor
1821	ch. f. *Bertha*, by Rubens.....	
1822	br. f. *Bonduca*, by Blucher.....	
1823	br. f. *Basilisk*, by ditto.....	
1824	b. f. *Burlesque*, by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. *Banter*, by Master Henry (put to the stud)	
1827	b. c. *Barometer*, by Whisker.....	
1828	br. c. *Caractacus*, by Conductor.....	
1830	slipped colt, by Filho.....	Ld Westminster
1831	br. f. by Camel.....	
1832	by Peter Lely.....	

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1813, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1817	b. c. by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont
1820	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna.....	
1821	b. f. (*Stays*) by Whalebone.....	

1822 f. by Octavius ..... } Ld Egremont
1823 barren ..... }
*1824 b. f. *Miss Eversley*, by Whalebone... Mr Pickernell

* Miss Eversley died in the spring of 1831 from an accident, having had but one foal, viz. in 1829, b. c. *Omega*, by Sir Oliver.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1829 ch. c. by Dunsinane ..... His Majesty
1830 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1831 gr. c. by ditto ..... } Sir C. Knightley
1832 by Mameluke ..... }

BOMBASINE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1817, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander—Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1822 b. f. by Sovereign ..... }
1823 b. f. *Cachmere*, by Blucher ..... }
1824 b. c. *Gros de Naples*, by ditto ..... }
1825 br. c. by Blacklock (died at 2 yrs old) } Ld Grosvenor
1826 b. c. *Ebury*, by Master Henry ..... }
1827 b. f. *Tartan*, by Tramp ..... }
1828 br. c. *Damascus*, by Whisker ..... }
1829 b. f. by Master Henry ..... }
1830 b. c. by Filho da Puta ..... } Ld Westminster
1831 c. by Camel (dead) ..... }
1832 by Peter Lely ..... }

BONNY BESS (sister to Y. Corrector)

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1818, got by Corrector, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1826 b. c *Cock Robin*, by Constable ..... Mr Walker
1827 slipped foal, by ditto ..... }
1828 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Simpson
1829 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1830 foal died ..... }
1831 br. f. by Y. Corrector ..... Mr Scarisbrick

BRACELET,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Bistirpa, by Cervantes (or Sir Charles) out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828 br. c. by Ecarté..... Mr Badams
1830 br. c. by Monarch.....
1831 c. by Manfred..... } Mr Heardsworth
1832 by Monarch.....

BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1821, got by Outcry, her dam, Prodigious, by Caleb Quot'em—Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1827 ch. c. *Braham*, by Centaur..... Mr R. Pettit
1828 gr. f. by Eglinton (put to the stud).. Sir R. K. Dick
1829 ch. f. by Partisan..... Mr Pettit
1830 gr. c. by Jock.....
1831 ch. or gr. c. by the Humdanieh Arab.. } Sir R. K. Dick

BREEZE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, out of Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus.

1823 ch. f. by Phantom.....
1824 missed to Woful..... } Ld Foley
1825 br. c. by Woful.....
1826 b. f. by Phantom.....
1827 by Centaur..... Count Hahn

Sent to Germany in 1827.

THE BRIDE,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's—Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1822 gr. c. *Second Sight*, by Phantom..... Ld Stradbroke
1823 dead foal, by Smolensko.....
1826 ch. c. by Hampden..... } D. of Richmond
1827 slipped foal by Moses.....

She has had no other foal.

BRILLANTE,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator—Othëothea.

1824	bl. c. *Sparkler*, by Blacklock.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1826	br. f. by Tiresias.....	Mr Newton
1829	br. c. by Merlin.....	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1832	by St Patrick	

Not covered in 1824, missed to Comus and Y. Juniper in 1827, to Woful in 28, and to Lamplighter in 31.

BRISEIS,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Lady Jane, by Sir Peter, out of Paulina, by Florizel.

1811	b. f. by Popinjay (died a yearling)....	Gen. Grosvenor
1812	b. f. *Discord*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1813	slipped a colt, by Dick Andrews	Gen. Grosvenor
1814	br. c. *The Student*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1822)	Mr Udny
1815	br. f. *Corinne*, by Waxy.....	
1816	b. f. *Blue-Stockings*, by Popinjay....	Gen. Grosvenor
1817	br. c. *Abjer*, by Truffle.....	Mr Udny
1818	dead c. by Partisan	Gen. Grosvenor
1819	b. c. *Marcellus*, by Selim.....	
1820	br. c. *Troy*, by Filho da Puta	
1821	b. f. *Lyrnessa*, by The Flyer.....	
1822	b. f. by ditto (shot at 2 yrs old, being a cripple)	
1823	br. c. *The General*, by Comus (sold to Baron Biel, and s. to Germany in 1827)	Mr Thornhill
1824	dead c. by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor

The mare died in 1824, four days after foaling.

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr Warneford, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam, Rovedino's dam, by Coriander—sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk.

1821	b. f. *Midge*, by Milo (never ran).....	Sir T. Mostyn
1822	ch. f. by Ardrossan	
*1823	br. f. (*Rose*) aft. *Fairy*, by Filho da Puta	

* Fairy produced in 1830, a b. c. *Tar*, by Edmund, had twins in 31 which died, and was covered that year by Cain.

1827 ch. c. *William Tell*, by Swiss ..... Col. Yates
1828 ch. f. by St Patrick ..... Ld Verulam
1829 ch. c. by Comus..... Mr Fox
1830 b. f. by ditto ..... Ld Orford
1832 by Y. Whisker..... Sir J. Beresford

Missed to Teniers in 1824, 25, and 26, to Y. Whisker in 31.

BRITISH FLAG,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1815, got by Sir Charles (son of Diomed) out of Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape.

1828 b. c. by Warkworth.....
1829 b. c. by Canteen..... } Mr Gilmour
1830 b. c. by ditto..... Sir J. Boswell

Put to half-bred horses in 1830 and 31.

BRONZE (sister to Castrel)

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810 br. f. by Orville..... Mr Vernon
1811 bl. c. *Mulatto*, by Sorcerer (s. to Ireland) Gen. L. Gower
1812 br. c. *Busto*, by Clinker..... Ld Lowther
1813 b. c. (died) / b. f. .... } by ditto.....
1814 twin fillies, by ditto.....
1815 br. f. *Miss Nollekins*, by ditto..... } Mr Butler
1816 br. f. by ditto (dam of *St Julien*).....
1817 br. f. by ditto (died young) .....
1818 br. f. *Miss Chantrey*, by ditto.....
1820 br. f. *Betsy*, by ditto..... Mr Platel
f. (dead).....
1821 ch. c..... / ch. f. (lived 2 days) ... } by Phantom
1822 ch. c. *Grey-leg*, by ditto.....
1823 ch. c. by Comus..... } Ld Lowther
1824 missed to Orville.....
1825 br. c. *Medalist*, by Tiresias.....
1826 br. f. *Impudence*, by ditto (died in 1830, on the passage to New York) } Mr Sowerby
1827 ch. c. *Lapidist*, by ditto..... Ld Lowther

Barren in 1819, missed to Orville in 24, and died in July 27.

BROSH,

Bred by Mr Hudson, in 1812, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Stride—Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang—Snip.

1824	b. c. by Prime Minister.....	Mr Grant
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. *Keepsake*, by ditto.....	Mr G. Williamson
1827	b. f. *Coquette*, by Champignon.....	
1828	ch. f. by a half-bred horse.....	
1829	ch. c. *Gullane*, by Caleb Quot'em....	Mr M'Leod
1830	b. f. by Champignon.....	
1831	missed to Sir Malachi Malagrowther..	

THE BROWNIE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Blue-stockings, by Popinjay, out of Briseis, by Beningbrough.

1826	br. c. *Scymetar*, by Centaur, or Sultan	D. of Richmond
1828	br. c. *Selictar*, by Moses.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1827, and died in 1829 in foal to Moses.

BROWN BETTY,

Bred by Sir Charles Knightley, in 1814, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette.

1823	b. c. *Sceptre* (aft. *Second*) by Spectre..	Mr Haywood
1824	b. f. by a half-bred horse.....	
1825	b. c. by Master Henry (dead).....	Mr Langston
1826	br. or bl. c. by Gainsborough	
1827	br. f. by ditto (died 5 yrs old).....	
1828	br. c. by ditto.....	
1829	br. c. by ditto.....	
1831	gr. c. by Buckfoot.....	Mr Thornhill
1832	by Emilius.....	

Missed to Manfred in 1822, not covered in 1829.

BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Aladdin.....	D. of York
1822	b. f. *Lark*, by Partisan.....	Ld Huntingfield
1823	b. c. (*Ingleborough*) by Aladdin.....	Mr Nowell
1824	br. f. *Toso*, by Rainbow.....	Mr Irby

1826 b. f. (*Y. Duchess*) by Walton (put to the stud) } Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. *Lady Bird*, by Bustard (Castrel).. Mr Payne
1829 br. f. *Lady Fly*, by ditto..... Mr Dilly
1830 b. c. by Longwaist..... Mr Yates
1831 c. by ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by Bustard ..... }

Barren in 1825 and 1828.

BRUNETTA,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1817, got by Smolensko, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821 b. c. (*Vision*) by Phantom..... }
1823 b. f. by Pioneer..... } Mr Rush
1825 br. c. by ditto..... }
1826 b. c. (*Bottle Imp*) by Phantom..... }

Missed to Pioneer in 1822 and 1824, to Phantom in 1827, and has had no foal since.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam, Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1819 ch. f. by Osiris..... }
1821 gr. c. *Falstaff*, by Skim..... }
1822 b. c. by Rubens..... }
1823 br. f. by Clavileno..... } Mr Holbrook
1825 b. f. by Rubens Junior..... }
1826 bl. f. by Comus..... }
1828 bl. f. by Smolensko..... }
1829 bl. c. *The Black Giant*, by ditto ..... Mr Lawrence
1830 b. f. by Phantom..... }
1831 f. by Mameluke..... } Mr Holbrook
1832 by Phantom, or Camel..... }

Barren in 1820, 1824, and 1827.

BRUNETTE,

Got by Marmion, her dam by Dragon, out of sister to Minimus, by Dungannon—Matchem.

1826 ch. f. by Y. Haphazard..... } Dr Willis
1829 b. c. by Y. Filho (Miniature)..... }

Barren in 1827, 28, 30, and 31.

BUPTA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1828 b. c. *Zany*, by Morisco ..... Mr Pettit
1829 b. c. by Truffle .....
1830 b. c. by Camel ..... } Mr S. Stonehewer
1831 ch. c. by Emilius (dead) .....
1832 by ditto .....

BURTON LASS (sister to Toplass)

Bred by Mr JAMES HILL, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1818 b. c. *Snowball*, by Sir Paul ..... Mr Drage

1823 b. c. *Smuggler*, by Tiresias ..... Mr Nevill
1824 ch. c. *Tantot*, by ditto ..... Mr Platel
1825 ch. f. *Mirza*, by Pacha ..... Mr Treasham
1826 b. c. by Cannon-ball .....
1827 ch. f. *Toujours*, by Smyrna .....
1828 b. f. by Nolens Volens .....
1829 ch. f. by Smyrna ..... } Mr Platel
1830 ch. c. by ditto .....
1831 ch. f. by Bedlamite .....
1832 by The Flyer .....

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1822, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam by Walton, out of Gipsy, by Guildford.

1829 ch. f. by Bobadil .....
1830 missed to Edmund ..... } Mr Bolton King
1831 ch. c. by Outlaw .....
1832 by ditto .....

BUTTERCUP,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Ambiguity.

1827 ch. f. *Alacrity*, by Middleton (died 3 yrs) } Mr Young
1828 ch. f. *Alexandrina*, by ditto ..... }

Missed to Smolensko in 1829, and died that year.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1823, got by Magistrate, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827	b. f. by Morisco, or Centaur (sent to (Germany)	Ld Tavistock
1828	ch. f. (*Zarina*) by Middleton	Ld Jersey
1829	dead foal by ditto	
1830	dead foal by ditto	
1831	br. c. by Emilius	
1832	by ditto	

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Alexander, out of Editha, by Herod.

1810	b. f. *Miss Whipthong*, by Giles	Mr Stone
1811	ch. c. (*Aaron*) by Zodiac	
1812	ch. c. by Granicus	H. R. H. D. of York
1813	c. by Hedley	Mr Stone
1814	by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Jeremy Gradus*, by Eaton	H. R. H. D. of York
1816	ch. c. by Election	
1819	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Sweatman
1820	ch. c. by Job Thornberry	
1821	b. c. by L'Orient (s. to the E. Indies)	
1822	ch. c. by Black Sultan	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by L'Orient	

The mare died December 1824, in foal to L'Orient.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1803, her dam, sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Young Marske, etc.

1807	b. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1809	b. f. *Rosetta*, by ditto	
1810	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1815	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1817	ch. c. *Oracle*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Ld Jersey
1818	ch. c. *Prophet*, by ditto	
1820	ch. c. by Phantom	

1821	ch. f. by Soothsayer.....	Ld Jersey
1822	b. c. *Ariel*, by Phantom (s. to France in 1828)	
1825	ch. c. by Anticipation.....	

Barren in 1808, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1823, 1824, and 1826. and was shot in 1827.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Little Peggy)

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1804, her dam by Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1807	ch. f. by Alexander the Great.....	Ld Suffield
1808	was in training.....	
1814	ch. foal by Zodiac (dead).....	
1815	ch. c. by Sorcerer.....	
1816	ch. c. by John o'Gaunt.....	
1817	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France in 1827, and called *Y. Vandyke*)	
1818	ch. f. *Huntress*, by Muley.....	Mr Warne
1819	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Suffield
1820	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1821	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1822	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr R. Wilson
1823	b. c. by Smolensko.....	
1824	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	

BUZZARD MARE.

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1804, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1812	ch. c. by Granicus (died on his passage to Ireland)	Ld Rossmore
1814	b. c. by Eaton.....	
1815	c. by Ashton.....	
1816	ch. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled)	
1817	b. f. by Rainbow.....	
1821	ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh.....	Mr L. Charlton
1822	b. c. *Ludford*, by Manfred.....	Mr Mytton
1823	ch. c. by Sam.....	Mr L. Charlton

Not covered in 1812, died in 1823, three months after foaling.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1804, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1813	br. f. (*Waxy Lass*) by Waxy	Mr Crockford
1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	
1816	ch. f. *Fairy*, by Comus (s. to Russia)	
1817	by Orville	Count Plessen

The mare was sent to Germany in 1816 without her foal, which was brought up by hand.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Bos)

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1802, her dam, Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1807	b. f. by Kill Devil	Ld Derby
1808	b. c. by Milo	
1809	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Anderson
1810	ch. f. by Milo	Ld Derby
1811	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tombleson
1812	ch. f. by ditto	
1816	b. c. *Eryx*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1817	ch. c. by ditto (broke his neck when a foal)	
1819	b. f. *Armida*, by Rinaldo	
1820	b. f. by Milo	
1821	ch. c. *Pugilist*, by ditto	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	ch. f. by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Crotorian*, by ditto	

Missed to Milo in 1813, 1814, 1815, and 1818, to Tramp in 1825, and was shot in that year,

BUZZARD MARE (*Miss Holt*)

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1804, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1808	ch. c. by Trumpator	Mr Wilson
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1810	b. c. (*Illusion*) by Haphazard	Mr Glover
1811	ch. c. (*Perchance*) by ditto	Mr Prince
1812	b. f. by Cesario (dam of *Alpha*)	Mr West

1813 cast her foal by Dick Andrews..... Mr Lane
1814 ch. c. by Sorcerer (dead)..... Ld Foley
1815 ch. f. by Haphazard..... Mr J. Rogers

Died in 1816 with her foal, of the distemper.

BUZZARD MARE (*Camilla*)

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1805, own sister to the preceding mare.

1810 ch. c. *Scapewell*, by Haphazard..... Mr Glover
1812 ch. c. (*Express*) by Cesario..... Ld F. Bentinck
1813 b. c. by ditto (died at foot) .....
1815 barren..... } Mr Lane
1816 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died 4 days old)...
1819 br. c. by Haphazard..... Mr Willis
1821 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale..... Mr Lane

The mare died in 1821, a fortnight after foaling, having broken a blood-vessel.

CAIFACARATADADDERA,

Bred by Mr T. O. Powlett, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

1821 ch. c. by Comus.....
1822 ch. f. by Ardrossan.....
1823 ch. c. (*Truth*) by Catton.....
1824 b. c. *Popsy*, by Blacklock..... } Mr T. O. Powlett
1825 b. c. by Jack Spigot.....
1826 b. f. by Magistrate.....
1827 missed to Jack Spigot.....
1828 br. f. by Lottery or Jack Spigot.....
1829 b. f. by Figaro..... Mr Hotchkin
1830 b. c. by Lottery..... Mr Orde Powlett
1831 by Jack Spigot.....

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1809, her dam, Scotia's dam, by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, by Eclipse.

1825 f. by Anticipation (dead) .....
1826 br. f. *Prodigy* (aft. *Manto*) by Tiresias. } Mr Goddard
1827 b. c. *Sketch-book*, by Rubens .....

1828 b. f. *Bobbinette*, by Robin Adair.....
1830 b. f. by Spectre..... } Mr Goddard
1832 by Emilius.....

In 1829 missed to Reveller, in 1831, to Bobadil.

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Sir D. H. Blair, in 1813, her dam, Anna Bullen, by John Bull—Jupiter—Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko.

1818 b. f. *Maria*, by Trissy.....
1820 br. f. (*Vive l'Amour*) by Stamford.... } Sir D. H. Blair
1823 b. f. by Trissy.....
1824 b. f. *Mary*, by ditto (put to the stud).. } Col. Blair

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1814, her dam by Weasel, grandam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot.

1830 b. c. by Canteen..... } D. of Buccleugh
1831 ch. c. by Corinthian.....

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr Sheriff, in 1821, her dam by Scorpion, out of Clementina, by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

1828 b. f. by Cleveland.....
1829 missed.....
1830 b. f. by Champignon..... } Mr G. Dawson
1831 b. c. by Cleveland.....
1832 by Percy.....

CALENDULÆ,

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling— Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

1820 b. f. *Pewet*, by Bustard (Castrel).....
1822 ch. c. *Burgundy*, by Usquebaugh....
1823 b. c. by Anticipation..... } Mr C. Day
1825 b. f. *Manes*, by Spectre.....
1826 b. f. *Rubigo*, by Rubens.....
1827 b. f. by Moses (put to the stud).....
1829 b. c. by Robadil..... Mr Mott

1831 b. c. by Godolphin ..... } Mr C. Day
1832 by Bobadil..... }

Not covered in 1820, missed to Anticipation in 1824, to Swap in 1828, to Luzborough in 1830.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by Fing Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss Wyndham, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk.

1821 b. f. by Walton..... }
1822 slipped her foal..... } Mr Stuart Wortley
1823 br. c. *The Dragon*, by Cervantes (sent to India in 1829) }
1824 br. f. (*The Gimmer*) by Filho da Puta }
1825 b. c. by Whisker..... } Ld Wharncliffe
1826 b. f. by ditto..... }
1827 b. f. by Cervantes..... }
1828 b. f. *Peachick*, by Whisker..... Mr Peacock
1829 c. by Whisker..... Mr Forth
1830 dead c. by Muley..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by Longwaist..... }

Barren in 1828 and 1831.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam, Paulina, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

1818 gr. c. *The Baron*, by Cervantes..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1820 gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)..... }
1821 br. c. *Edward*, by Comus ..... Sir J. Byng
1824 gr. f. *Tittle Tattle*, by Blacklock..... Ld Muncaster
1825 gr. c. *The Abbot*, by Oiseau ..... Mr G. Peters
1826 b. c. *Fortune-teller*, by Tramp ..... Sir J. Shelley
1827 ch. c. by Sam..... Mr Thornhill
1828 br. c. *Marcus*, by Emilius..... Ld Cleveland
1830 ch. c. by ditto..... Ld Chesterfield
1831 f. by ditto ..... } Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto..... }

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 1823, to Emilius in 1829, barren also in 1822.

CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr Potter, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1828 gr. f. *Galopade*, by Catton..... Col. King
1829 b. c. by Catton.....
1830 gr. c. by Lottery..... Mr Uppleby
1831 not covered last year.....

CAMILLUS MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1809, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818 bl. c. *Forlorn Hope*, by Smolensko... Mr Turner
1820 ch. f. by Comus..... Mr Garforth
1821 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr Wilson
1822 ch. f. *Sophy*, by ditto..... Mr J. Smith
1823 b. c. by Filho da Puta.....
1824 ch. f. by Comus..... Mr Wilson
1825 barren.....
1826 ch. c. by Cervantes.....
1827 ch. c. *Antœus*, by Blacklock (died at 3 yrs old) Mr G. Walker
1828 ch. f. by Comus.....

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Orphan)

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1811, her dam, by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, etc.

1818 br. c. by Prime Minister..... Mr Bower
1819 b. c. *Negotiator*, by ditto..... Mr Tatton Sykes
1821 gr. f. by Smolensko.....
1822 b. f. by Amadis..... Sir Tatton Sykes
1823 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
1824 b. c. by Cervantes..... Mr Gully
1825 gr. c. by ditto..... Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. c. *Hazard*, by Waverley..... Mr Jackson
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom..... Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1820, missed to Figaro in 1827, to Lottery in 1828, to Grey Middleham in 1829, to Comus in 1831.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Messrs Sykes and Hall, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel —Pot8o's—Flyer.

1824 b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)... Sir Tatton Sykes
1825 br. f. by Blucher (foaled in September) Mr Lumley
1827 ch. f. *Camilla*, by Tramp..... Mr Sadler
1829 b. c. *Bedouin*, by ditto ..... Mr Cookes
1832 by Langar ..... Mr Lumley

She slipped foal in 1828 and 1830, and missed to Tramp in 1831.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1812, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, by Highflyer.

1822 ch. f. by Fitz-james..... Mr Evans
1824 b. c. by Strephon ..... } Mr Painter
1826 b. f. by ditto..... }

She had other foals by half-bred horses, the last in 1827, and is dead.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by in 1814, out of Young Rachel.

1826 b. c. *Chiron*, by Centaur..... Mr Stonehewer
1830 b. f. by Emilius..... Mr R. Pettit

Dead—she had one foal before 1826, which died, and was barren in 1827, 28, and 29.

CAMILLUS MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1813, her dam by Precipitate, out of Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1824 c. by Cervantes (died a foal)..... } Mr Knapton
1825 b. f. by ditto..... }
1827 ch. f. by Whisker ..... Mr Ridsdale

In 1820, 1821, and 1822, had foals by common horses, in 1823 missed to Amadis, in 1826 to Tramp, in 1828 slipped twins by Whisker, in 1829 and 1830 missed to Peter Lely, 1831 to a common horse, and not covered that year.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Consul)

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825 gr. f. by Phantom (put to the stud)...
1826 gr. f. by President.....
} Sir Tatton Sykes

Died in 1827.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Claudius)

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1818, her dam by Sancho, granddam by Highflyer, out of Juno, by Spectator.

1826 br. f. by Waverley.....
1828 gr. f. by Lottery.....
1831 gr. c. by Comus.....
} Sir Tatton Sykes

In 1827 missed to Dinmont, 1829 and 1830 to Young Phantom.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Speaker)

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1817, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho, out of Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. c. by Dinmont.....
1828 produce died.....
1829 b. c. by Young Phantom.....
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 ch. f. by Comus.....
} Sir Tatton Sykes

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Magistrate)

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1820, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1830 b. f. by Young Phantom.....
1831 ch. f. by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker...
} Sir Tatton Sykes

CANARY BIRD,

Bred by Lord F. G. Osborne, in 1806, got by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, her dam, Canary, by Coriander, out of Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1810 b. f. by Selim..... Mr Gillam
1811 b. c. (died a foal)..... Mr Golding

1812 b. c. *Fandango*, by Selim..... D. of Rutland
1813 ch. c. by Dick Andrews (dead)..... Mr Golding
1815 b. f. *Quadrille*, by Selim..... D. of Rutland
1816 ch. f. by ditto.....
1817 b. f. by Haphazard..... } Mr Farrall
1818 b. f. *Varennes*, by Selim..... Ld Verulam
1819 b. c. by Orville (dead).....
1820 b. f. by Scud, or Pioneer..... } Mr Thornhill
1822 b. c. *Philander*, by Phantom (died at 2 yrs old)
1824 b. f. *Diamentina*, by Rubens..... } Sir T. Mostyn
1826 ch. f. *Canary*, by Woful..... Mr Dilly

In 1821 missed to Scud, 1823 to Selim, 1825 to Tiresias, and died in March 1827, with a colt in her by Spectre.

CANIDIA,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1811 b. c. *Robin Adair*, by Walton.....
1812 b. c. by Orville (sent to the Cape)..... } Mr Andrew
1813 ch. c. by Walton..... Mr Wilson
1815 ch. f. by Juniper.....
1816 ch. f. by ditto.....
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard.....
1818 b. c. by Walton..... } Mr Andrew
1819 b. c. *Gulliver*, by Orville..... Mr L. Charlton
1820 missed to ditto.....
1823 ch. c. by Renovator..... Mr Gurney

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1812, her dam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1818 f. by Octavius.....
1819 b. f. *Twatty*, by Whalebone..... } Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. (*Miss Julia*, afterwards *Duckling*) by ditto (sent to Ireland) } Col. Synge
1822 b. c. *Twaddler* (aft. *Saxon*) by ditto...
1823 b. c. *Lap-dog*, by ditto.....
1826 b. c. (*Lapwing*) by ditto (s. to Ireland)
1827 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont

1828 b. c. *Spaniel*, by Whalebone..... Ld Lowther
1832 by Grey-leg..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824; in 1825, produced a dead foal; missed to Whalebone in 1829, 1830, and 1831.

CANOPUS MARE (*Miss Craven*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker, etc.

1823 br. f. by Prime Minister.....
1824 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr G. Dawson
1827 b. c. *Glenalmond*, by Stratherne .... Ld Lynedoch
1829 gr. c. by Outcry.....
1830 b. f. dead c. by Champignon ..... } Mr G. Dowson
1831 b. c. by Cleveland.....
1832 by Percy.....

Missed to Prime Minister in 1825 and 1826.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Brereton, in 1814, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

1824 b. f. *Luna*, by Wanderer ..... Mr Gardnor
1825 gr. c. by Little John..... Ld Egremont
1826 ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)..... } Mr Jas. Moon
1827 missed to ditto.....
1828 gr. c. by ditto..... Ld Lynedoch
1829 b. c. *Tarquin*, by Moses..... Mr Gardnor
1830 ch. f. by Tarrare.....
1831 ch. f. by Skim..... } Mr Jas. Moon
1832 by Greg-leg.....

CANTALOUPE,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1826 b. c. by Robin Hood..... Mr Ingram
1828 ch. c. by ditto.....
1830 bl. c. *Raven*, by Picton..... } Mr Burgess
1832 by Scipio (Filho).....

Missed to Phantom in 1829, not covered in 1830.

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, out of a sister to Old Tat, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem.

1809 b. c. by Paynator (died a foal)	Mr W. Wilson
1810 br. f. by ditto (sent to India, and there called *Symmetry*)	
*1811 b. f. by Timothy	
1817 br. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Ombler
1818 b. c. by Sir Malagigi	
1819 b. f. by ditto	
1821 b. c. by Welbeck	
1823 ch. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Amadis (s. to Russia)	Mr Wilkinson

Barren in 1812, 1813, 1816, and 1820, and died in 1823.

* This mare produced a b. f. by Whitetock in 1820, and several other foals which died young.

CANVAS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna—Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821 b. f. by Orville	Mr Hunter
1822 b. c. (*Guido*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1823 b. c. by ditto	
1824 b. f. by ditto	
1825 b. f. by ditto	
1826 gr. c. by Gustavus	

Sent to France in 1827, in foal to Gustavus.

YOUNG CAPRICE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1823 missed to Rasping	Mr Nowell
1824 bl. c. (*Whim*) by Comus	
1825 b. f. by Reveller	
1826 br. f. by Orville	
1827 f. by Bustard (Castrel)	
1828 br. c. *General*, by Muley	Mr Henderson

1829 b. f. by Muley ..... Sir J. Gerard
1830 b. f. by ditto .....
1831 f. by ditto ..... Mr Nowell
1832 by ditto .....

CAPSICUM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Hudson, in 1823, her dam, Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister, out of Young Harriet, by Camillus—Harriet, by Precipitate.

1829 b. c. by Borodino .....
1831 b. c. by Theodore ..... Mr R. Hudson

In 1828 missed to Arbutus, in 1830 to Y. Phantom.

CARDINAL YORK MARE (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1812, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler, etc.

1818 b. f. by Deceiver ..... Mr Goodfellow
1820 br. c. by Leopold.....
1821 b. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling) Mr Lambton
1822 br. f. by Misfortune.....

Missed to Whitworth in 1819, and died in 1827, having been barren since 1822.

CAROLINE.

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1824 b. f. Wanderer .....
1826 br. f. by ditto (sent to Sweden in June 1831, with a filly foal by Partisan)
1827 br. f. by ditto.....
1828 gr. c. by Skim..... Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by Little John, or Skim (foaled April 9)
1832 by Grey-leg .....

Barren in 1825, produced a deal foal in 1825, missed to Skim in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830.—N.B. She was covered by Little John for the last time February 25, 1830, and by Skim on the 14th of April.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by a brother to Eagle, out of Calabria. by Spadille—Alfred—Locust.

1824	b. f. by Prime Minister	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1825	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr M'Leod
1826	missed to Mordun	
1827	br. f. *Militza*, by Candidate (son of Walton)	
1828	br. c. *Metellus*, by Prime Minister	
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1830	br. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	
1832	by ditto	

CARTHAGE (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1798, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1804	b. f. *Bird of Paradise*, by Y. Woodpecker	Ld Rous
1805	b. f. by Gohanna	Mr H. Sumner
1806	b. c. *Tortoise*, by ditto	Mr Cope
1807	b. c. (*Turtle*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1808	b. f. *Delenda*, by ditto	Ld Stawell
1809	b. c. (*Punic*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1810	c. by ditto	
1811	br. f. *Tunis*, by ditto	Mr Claridge
1813	b. c. by Bobtail (died a foal)	Ld Egremont
1815	b. c. by Election, or Phantom	Mr Douglas
1816	b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)	The Prince Regent
1817	gr. f. by ditto, or Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1818	gr.f. (*Merrymaid*) by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr W. Chifney
1819	c. by the Malcolm Arabian (died a yearling)	The Prince Regent
1820	b. f. by Waterloo	Mr Kneller
1821	gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian	Mr Pryse
1822	b. f. by his Duplicate	
1823	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to an Arabian in 1814, to Duplicate in 1824 and 1825, and died in the autumn of the latter year in foal to him.

CASTRELLA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1820	b. c. (*Shaver*) by Whisker	Ld Darlington
1821	missed to ditto	
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by ditto	Mr Chifney
1825	br. c. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1826	b. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr T. Peirse
1828	br. f. *The Golden Pippin*, by Swiss	Mr Young
1832	by Picton	Ld Sligo

Missed to Swiss in 1827, 29, and 30, to Humphrey Clinker in 1831.

CASTRELLINA,

Bred by Mr L. Charlton, in 1825, got by Castrel, her dam by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1826	b. c. by Abjer	Mr Martindale
1828	br. c. *The Saddler*, by Waverley	Mr Skipsey
1829	br. c. *Æsculapius*, by Lottery	
1832	by Waverley	

Missed to Grey Walton in 1827, to Lottery in 1831, not covered in 1829.

CAT (sister to Black Diamond)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1816	ch. c. (*Jujube*) by Juniper	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1817	ch. c. *Tiger*, by Middlethorpe (sent to Russia)	
1819	br. f. *Infanta*, by Bourbon	
1822	bl. c. *Black Cat*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1824	ch. c. by Partisan	
1826	b. f. by Godolphin	
1829	b. f. by Bizarre	Ld Burlington
1830	br. f. by ditto	

In 1818 missed to Rubens, 1820 and 1821 to Bourbon, 1827 and 1828 to Godolphin, 1831 to Bizarre, barren in 1823 and 1825.

CATGUT,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1816, got by Comus, or Juniper, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by PotSo's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite.

1822	b. c. *Cramer*, by Election	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. f. *Cremona*, by Partisan	
1824	b. f. *Crotchet*, by ditto (s. to France)	
1825	b. f. by Woful	
1826	b. f. *Caradori*, by Centaur	
1827	by ditto	
1830	bl. c. by Jerry	Mr S. L. Fox
1831	b. c. by Figaro	

In 1828 and 1829 missed or slipped foal.

CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam Catherine, by Castrel—Alexander—Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1826	b. f. by Swap	Mr E. Peel
1828	br. c. *Changeling*, by ditto	Mr Davis
1829	b. f. by Paulowitz	Mr Wyatt
1830	ch. f. by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1831	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lacey
1832	by Filho da Puta	

CATO MARE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1819, her dam, Omphale, sister to Blucher, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod.

1824	ch. c. by Waxlight	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	b. f. by Walton	Mr Nowell
1826	b. f. by Orville (put to the	
1827	b. f. (*Orpheline*) by ditto stud)	
1828	b. c. by Muley	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	br. c. by ditto	Mr J. Smith
1831	missed to ditto	Mr Nowell
1832	by Bustard	

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Sir W. Milner, in 1818, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton.

1822 ch. c. by Magistrate..... Ld Scarbrough
1825 ch. f. (*Edith*) by ditto (s. to Hungary) Mr Davis
1824 b. f. by Tramp.....
1826 br. f. by Waverley.....
1827 br. c. *Windcliffe*, by ditto.....
1829 br. f. by ditto..... Ld Scarbrough
1830 br. f. by Falcon.....
1831 br. or gr. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Langar.....

In 1825 missed to Tramp, in 1828 to Waverley.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Yarburgh, in 1819, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1823 br. c. by Amadis..... Mr Longden
1824 ch. c. by Cervantes.....

Sold to go abroad.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander.

1824 ch. f. by Alexander (Don Cossack).... Mr Armstrong
1826 br. c. *Kilnocky*, by Columbus..... Mr Bogue
1828 b. c. by Lottery (died young).....
1829 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... Mr Moss
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto.....

In 1827 missed to Figaro, in 1830 to Lottery.

CATTON MARE (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr S. King, in 1822, her dam, by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1827 ch. f. (*Taglioni*) by Whisker..... Mr Macnamara

1828 b. c. by Antelope (son of Smolensko).
1829 b. f. by ditto.....
1830 c. by Sprite (son of Overseer).....
1831 b. c. by Tamworth..... } Mr Macnamara

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Humphries, in 1823, her dam, Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1827 b. f. by Swiss..... Sir J. Beresford
1828 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Humphries

Not covered in 1828; sent to the United States in January 1830, in foal to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Allison, in 1823, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1828 b. c. by Wanton.....
1830 b. f. by Lottery..... } Mr Allison
1832 by Comus.....

In 1829 missed to Wanton, in 1831 to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1823, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1830 b. f. by Blacklock.....
1831 b. c. by Figaro..... } Mr Dennison
1832 by Velocipede.....

Had dead twins by Grey Middleham in 1828, and was barren in 1829.

CATTON MARE (sister to Countess)

Bred by Lord Londonderry, in 1824, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Drone.

1828 b. f. *Fancy*, by Osmond.....
1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi.....
1830 barren..... } Mr Blakelock
1831 ch. f. by Lottery.....
1832 by Malek.....

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1805. got by Worthy, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813	b. c. *Humph*, by Hedley, or Walton..	Mr Batson
1815	b. c. *Oracle*, by Sorcerer (s. to Germany)	
1816	b. c. by Orville (killed by a fall when a foal)	
1818	b. c. *Rosicrucian*, by Sorcerer.....	
1819	b. c. *Mystic*, by Hedley.. (s. to Russia in 1826)	
1822	b. c. *Diviner*, by Phantom	
1824	b. f. (*Dalilah*) by Rubens.....	
1825	gr. c. (*Glory*) by Skim.....	
1826	ch. f. by Centaur (put to the stud in 1830)	
1828	ch. c. by Merlin (cut from the mare)..	

In 1814 missed to Eaton, 17 to Hedley, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Hedley, 23 to Comus, 27 to Centaur, and was shot in 1828.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Best, in 1813, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus.

1819	br. f. by Comus.....	Mr J. Perren
1821	b. c. (*Guy Faux*) by Welbeck	Mr Jackson
1822	b. f. by Catton (dead).....	Mr Hall
1822	b. f. by Ardrossan.....	
1824	b. f. by Blacklock	
1825	b. f. by Macduff.....	
1829	b. c. *Consol*, by Lottery.....	Mr G. Walker
1830	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr Hall

Not covered in 1819, missed to Blacklock in 1826; no foal in 1827, 1828, and 1831.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1816, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap—Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1822	b. f. by Ardrossan.....	Mr Brandling
1823	b. c. *Captain*, by Welbeck.....	Mr Payne
1824	b. c. by Abjer.....	Mr Brandling
1825	ch. f. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr Kirby

The mare died in 1825, a few days after foaling.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1817 or 1818, her dam, Alfana, by Dick Andrews—Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1822	b. c. *Cock Robin*, by Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1824	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bookless
1826	b. c. *Sparrow*, by Waverley	Mr Ridsdale
1828	ch. f. *Ringdove*, by Comus	
1829	ch. c. *Musician*, by ditto	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	br. f. by Figaro	
1832	by Velocipede	

Missed to Tramp in 1823, to Waverley in 1827, was not covered in 1824.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1818, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon—Miss West, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. by Blacklock	Mr Crompton
1823	ch. f. *Amelia*, by Amadis	Mr Russell
1824	b. c. *Burlador*, by Cervantes	Mr Crompton
1825	b. f. by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. by Waverley	
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Cervantes	
1829	ch. f. by Blacklock	
1830	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker	
1831	ch. f. by Comus	
1832	by Velocipede	

CERBERUS MARE (sister to Duport)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paynator—Pomona, by Herod.

1824	ch. f. by Blacklock	Mr Watt
1825	ch. f. *Jenny Mills*, by Whisker	
1826	ch. c. by Blacklock	
1829	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Mr W. Richardson
1831	b. f. by Young Phantom	
1832	by Velocipede	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 30 to Young Phantom.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by W. Richardson, in 1820, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1827	b. c. (died a foal) by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	Mr W. Richardson
1828	ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1829	b. f. *May-day*, by Blacklock	
1830	ch. c. by Comus	
1831	ch. f. *Lady Brownlock*, by Blacklock	
1832	by Velocipede	

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr Flintham, in 1816, her dam by The Cryer—Mambrino—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1824	ch. f. by Cannon-ball	Mr Platel
1826	ch. f. *Jule*, by Smyrna	
1827	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1828	b. c. by Nolens Volens, or The Flyer (dead)	
1831	ch. c. by Pacha	
1832	by Amadis or Sandbeck	

Missed to Smyrna in 1829 and 1830.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1818, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim.

1825	b. f. by Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1826	ch. c. *Tyke*, by Tramp (killed in the stable at 4 yrs old)	
1827	ch. f. *Miss Frizzle*, by Whisker	
1829	ch. c. *Eyebrow*, by Whisker	
1830	br. c. by Lottery (died a foal)	Mr R. Cock
1831	b. f. *Rebecca*, by ditto	

Missed to Lottery in 1828, and died in 1831, shortly after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1819, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1825	b. f. by Shuttle Pope.....	Mr Haffenden
1824	ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Waxy Pope.....	
1825	ch. c. by Bobadil (died young)	
1826	br. c. by Shuttle Pope (died a yearling)	
1827	ch. c. *Captain Arthur*, by Bobadil...	Ld Sefton
1828	ch. c. *Captain Bob*, by ditto.....	Mr Giffard
1829	ch. c. *Copper Captain*, by ditto.....	Ld Worcester
1832	by Waxy Pope, or Bobadil.....	Mr Haffenden

In 1830 missed to Bobadil, in 1831 to Waxy Pope.

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1812, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1816	br. c. *Alpha*, by Ashton.....	Mr West
1817	ch. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)	
1819	b. f. by Marmion.....	
1820	ch. c. *Claude Lorraine*, by Rubens...	
1821	b. c. by Crecy.....	
1823	b. c. *Syphon*, by Smolensko.....	
1824	b. f. *Rachael Ruysch*, by Rubens (put to the stud)	
1825	bl. c. by Smolensko	
1827	br. c. *Trouville*, by Rubens	
1828	ch. f. by Shaver.....	
1830	dead f. by ditto.....	
1832	by Filho da Puta.....	

In 1818 missed to Fyldener, in 1822 to Scud, in 1826 to Tiresias, 1829 to Merlin, in 1831 to Reveller.

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1815, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Young Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1829	ch. c. by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz....	Col. Peel
1830	ch. c. by Bedlamite	
1831	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr E. Peel
1832	by ditto.....	

CESTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir John Grey Egerton, in 1822, her dam, Paulina, by Orville—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1828 b. c. by Whittington..... Mr R. Spencer
1829 b. f. by Menelaus (Whisker).....
1830 ch. c. by Champion (Selim)..... Mr Painter
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely ..... Mr James Lea

CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr Alexander, in 1824, her dam, Chromatica, by Stamford, out of Pecunia, by Pensioner—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. by *Ballochmyle*, Peter Lely..... Mr Wilkins
1829 b. c. by Epperston.....
1830 b. f. by Monreith .....
1831 b. c. by ditto..... Sir James Boswell
1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's).....

CHANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord Eardley, in 1816, got by Chance (son of Lurcher) her dam by Orville—Falcon—Old Pumpkin—Bagatelle, by Chrysolite—Plaything, by Matchem.

1824 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey..... Mr W. L. Fox
1826 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr Knapton
1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely..... Mr W. Fox
1828 br. f. by Borodino.....
1831 b. c. by Comus..... Mr John Moiser
1832 by Sir Walton .....

Barren in 1825, slipped foal to Borodino in 1829, missed to Comus in 1830.

CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1826 b. f. by Antonio (dead).....
1827 b. c. *Buy a Broom*, by Tramp.....
1828 missed to Catton.....
1829 b. f. by Brutandorf..... Mr Clifton
1830 b. f. by Whisker.....
1831 b. c. by Lottery .....
1832 by ditto .....

CHARCOAL,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1812 b. f. (*Cleophe*) by Alexander the Great — Mr Udny
1814 br. f. (*Brunette*) by Waxy
1815 missed to Waxy
1816 b. f. by ditto
1817 b. c. *Carbon*, by ditto
1818 ch. c. *Carbonaro*, by Woful
1819 f. by Juniper or Waxy
1820 br. c. *Cinder*, by Woful
1821 br. c. *Coalscuttle*, by ditto
1822 c. by ditto (dead)
1824 f. by ditto (died young)
1825 b. c. *Charon*, by ditto (sent to France in 1828)
1827 c. by ditto
1828 b. c. by Polygar
— D. of Grafton

She had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31.

CHARITY (a twin)

Bred by Mr Lumley, in 1824, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone.

1829 b. f. *Fedora*, by Figaro
1830 b. c. *Sevillian*, by ditto
1831 b. c. by Velocipede
1832 by ditto
— Mr Ridsdale

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1818 b. c. *Somerset*, by Smuggler
1820 b. c. by ditto
1821 c. by ditto (dead)
— Mr Arundel Harris
1823 b. c. by ditto — Mr N. H. Smith
1825 b. c. by Woful (dead) — Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. by Hedley — Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. c. *Snarl*, by Wrangler, or Smolensko — Mr Chifney
1828 b. f. (*Gerardine*) by Wrangler — Mr Gully

Dead.

CHARLOTTE MARIA (late Brown Charlotte)

Bred by Mr Bailey, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess.

1814	b. f. by Fitzjames	Mr Richardson
1815	br. c. by Sir David (died in 1816)	
1818	b. c. *Argonaut*, by Quiz	Ld Rous
1820	ch. f. *Argo*, by ditto	Ld Stradbroke
1821	ch. c. *Tiphys*, by ditto	
1822	ch. c. *Theseus*, by ditto	
1823	br. f. *Astarté*, by Manfred	Mr M. Campbell
1825	c. by Gustavus (died in foaling)	

In 1816 missed to York, 17 to Cestrian, 24 to Quizzer; in 1819 slipped foal by Quiz, and died in 1825 with her foal.

CHARM,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's—Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1813	gr. f. by a Suffolk colt	Ld Lowther
1814	ch. c. by Marmion	
1815	dead colt by Dick Andrews	
1816	bl. c. by Haphazard (died in 1824)	
1818	ch. c. *North Wester*, by ditto	Mr Fox
1819	ch. or ro. f. by ditto (s. to India)	Ld Lowther
1820	ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1821)	
1822	ch. f. *Cantrip*, by Selim	Mr Chambers
1823	ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)	Ld Lowther
1824	bl. or gr. c. by Clinker	

In 1817 missed to Haphazard, in 1821 slipped foal by Selim, and died in 1824.

CHARMING MOLLY,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Comedy, by Beningbrough—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1822	b. f. *Mystery*, by Phantom	Mr West
1823	br. c. *Shakspeare*, by Smolensko	
1824	missed to Orville	
1825	ch. c. *Garrick*, by Blacklock	Mr Pickernell
1826	cast her foal by Tiresias	Mr West
1827	b. f. *Harlot*, by Fitz-Orville	

1828	b. f. *Sweet Marjorum*, by Shaver	Mr West
1829	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Merlin	
1830	ch. f. by Claude Lorraine.....	
1831	b. c. by Reveller	
1832	by Bedlamite.....	

CHASM (first called *Chilton Lass*)

Bred by Mr Pearse, in 1813, got by Thunderbolt, her dam Enchantress, by Volunteer—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea.

1821	ch. c. *Gap*, by Seagrave	Mr Platel
1822	ch. f. *Conviction*, by Cannon-ball....	
1823	br. c. *Nolens Volens*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Blaze*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. *Ianthe*, by ditto	
1826	br. f. *Breach*, by ditto	
1827	missed to ditto.....	
1828	br. c. *Peter*, by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. *Kitty* (afterwards *Kitty Fisher*) by Smyrna	
1830	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1831	b. c. by Pacha.....	
1832	by Sandbeck, or Amadis.....	

CHAT,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1813, got by Quiz, her dam, Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Sovereign	Mr J. Smith
1828	b. c. *Dickey Gossip*, by Waverley....	Major Wood
1829	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	Mr J. Smith
1830	missed to Jerry	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Actæon	

She was used as a hack till 1826.

CHERUB,

Bred by Mr Walton, in 1816, got by Hambletonian, her dam Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1824	b. c. by Percy.....	Mr T. Sykes
1825	b. c. *The Earl*, by ditto	Mr Walton

1827	b. f. by Swiss (died immediately)	Mr Walton
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by Wanton.....	
1831	b. c. by Percy, or Agricola	Mr T. Hudson
1832	by Waverley	

In 1826 missed to Percy, in 1830 to Bob Logic.

CHESHIRE CHEESE MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1809, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

1824	ch. c. by Wrangler.....	Mr Tarleton
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	missed to Filho da Puta	
1827	f. by Grey Walton (died a foal) ..	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1830	b. f. by Buzzard.....	
1831	c. by Young Better.....	

THE CHILD,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1811, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

1824	br. f. by Truth (son of Rubens).....	Mr Pears
1826	b. c. by Smyrna.....	

CHINTZ (alias *Rosebud*)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Olive-branch, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1816	c. (dead) by Truffle, or Dick Andrews.	Mr Rush
1817	ch. c. by Waxy.....	
1818	br. c. (*Florist*) by ditto.....	
1821	br. f. by Pioneer.....	
1824	ch. c. by Selim.....	
1825	br. f. by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. by Partisan	
1829	br. f. by Bizarre	Mr Clutterbuck
1830	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by Pacha.....	

In 1819 missed to Rubens, in 1820 and 1822 to Pioneer, in 1826 to Tiresias; barren in 1828 and 1831.

CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam. Niobe, by Sir David—Buzzard—Totterella, by Dungannon.

1829 missed to Centaur.....
1830 b. f. by Sober Robin.....
1831 b. c. by Emilius.....
1832 by ditto.....
} Mr Champion

CHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNBY, in 1815, her dam by Orville, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1822 b. c. *Crowcatcher*, by Blacklock..... Mr J. Smith
1823 ch. f. *Redlock*, by ditto.....
1824 b. c. by Walton.....
} Mr Darnell
1825 ch. c. by Jack Spigot, (died a foal)... Mr J. Smith
1828 b. c. *Chorister*, by Lottery..... Ld Cleveland
1829 b. c. by ditto.....
1830 b. f. *Melody*, by Jerry..... Mr G. Walker
1831 b. c. by Lottery.....
1832 by Memnon.....
} Mr J. Smith

Missed to Jack Spigot in 1826 and 1827.

CHRISTABEL,

Bred by Mr COOPER, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1830 b. f. by Spectre.....
1831 b. f. by Bobadil.....
1832 by Master Henry.....
} Mr Goddard

CHRYSEIS,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Asparagus, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1813 br. c. *Spy*, by Walton (sent to France)
1814 b. f. *Young Chryseis*, by Dick Andrews
1815 b. c. (*Hazard*) by ditto.....
1816 br. c. *High Priest*, by Sorcerer.....
1817 b. f. by Walton (dead).....
1818 b. f. by Rubens.....
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer.....
1821 b. f. by W.'s Ditto (s. to D. of Holstein)
1823 c. by Partisan (dead).....
} Mr Crockford

1825 b. f. by the Arabian Pet ..... } Mr Sawers
1826 by Champignon ..... }

Missed to Rubens in 1819 and 1822.

CHRYSEIS (Young)

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Chryseis, by Asparagus.

1819 b. c. by Selim ..... }
1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) ..... } Mr Crockford
1821 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1822 ch. f. *Miniature*, by Rubens ..... Ld Anson
1823 b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Selim ..... Mr Forth
1824 b. c. *Prestbury* (afterwards *Sir Edward Codrington*) by Rubens (s. to Ireland) } Mr Bartley
1825 b. f. (*Emily*) by Sasenagh, or Rubens }
1827 b. c. by Master Henry ..... } Mr L. Charlton
1829 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1831 ch. c. by Wamba ..... }

In 1826 missed to Master Henry, 1830 to Manfred; barren also in 1828.

CIRCE (sister to Comus)

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

1814 b. f. by Langton ..... Mr Watson
1817 f. by Selim ..... Mr Kellermann
1818 b. c. *Thucydides*, by Pericles ..... Mr H. Neale
1820 b. f. by Pan ..... Mr Kellermann
1821 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr Græme
1822 by ditto .....
1823 by ditto .....
1826 br. c. *The Crofts*, by Whalebone ..... Mr Mytton
1827 by Rubens ..... Mr Capel
1828 b. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Champion .... Mr Wood

In 1815 missed to Dick Andrews, 16 to Juniper, 19 to Pan; barren also in 1825.

CLARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, got by Marmion, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

1830 b. f. by Muley.....
1831 c. by ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by Bustard.....

In 1827 missed to Bustard, 28 to Bustard and Aladdin, 29 to Muley.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr Capel, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1830 b. c. *Creeper*, by Tamworth.....
1831 b. c. *Climber*, by Euston..... } Mr Bowen Davies
1832 by Edmund.....

YOUNG CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr Baird, in 1807, got by John Bull, out of Clementina, by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

1814 br. f. by Stamford.....
1815 ch. c. by ditto.....
1817 b. c. *Caleb Balderston*, by Walton....
1818 ch. c. by Stamford..... } Mr Baird
1819 ch. c. *Newbyth*, by ditto.....
1821 ch. c. by Walton (died young).....
1824 gr. c. *The Chicken*, by Viscount.....
1825 b. c. by Prime Minister (died a foal)..

In 1816 and 20 missed to Stamford, not covered in 21, in 23 cast a foal by Whisker, and died in 1826 in foal.

CLEMENTINA (chesnut)

Bred by Lord Yarborough, in , got by Discount, out of Maiden, by Quicksilver—Adamant—Paymaster.

1829 b. f. *Cynthia*, by Don Juan.....
1830 slipped foal, by Bedlamite..... } Mr Harding
1831 ch. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse..

CLINKER MARE (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr Butler, in 1816, her dam, Bronze, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer.

1825 ch. c. *Popanilla*, by Phantom..... } Mr J. Marshall
1826 ch. f. by Sherwood.....

1827	b. f. by Sherwood	Mr J. Marshall
1828	b. f. by Androgeus	
1829	c. by Figaro (died a foal)	Ld Lowther
1830	br. c. *St Julien*, by Chateau Margaux.	
1831	b. f. by Partisan	
1832	by ditto	

CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1824, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

1829	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by Pollio	
1832	c. by Emilius	

CLINKERINA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1812, got by Clinker, her dam, Pewet, by Tandem, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818	b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1819	br. c. *Rinaldo*, by ditto	
1820	missed to Comus	
1821	b. c. *Whiskerandos*, by Whisker	
1822	b. c. *Humphrey Clinker*, by Comus	
1823	b. f. by Partisan (dead)	
1824	b. c. by Comus (died young)	
1825	b. f. *Ballad-singer*, by Tramp (put to the stud)	
1826	br. f. by Whisker	
1827	br. c. *Pontefract*, by Cervantes	
1828	b. f. by Tramp	
1829	bl. f. by Confederate	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	bl. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

COBBEA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1802, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank.

1808	b. f. *Sorcery*, by Sorcerer	D. of Rutland
1809	b. c. *Ptolemy*, by Quiz	

1811 b. c. *Pythagoras*, by Quiz.....
1812 ch. f. *Zone*, by Zodiac (sent abroad)..
1814 b. f. *Witchery*, by Sorcerer ..... } Ld Rous
1815 ch. f. *Sphere*, by Zodiac .....
1817 dead c. by Sorcerer.....
1819 dead f. by Rubens.....
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer..... } Mr Mytton
1823 b. c. *Bowsprit*, by Rainbow ..... }
1824 b. f. *Clematis*, by Waxy Pope..... Mr West

In 1807, 13, 16, and 18, missed to Sorcerer, 1810 to Quiz, 1820 missed to, and 1821 slipped foal by, Soothsayer, in 1825 missed to Rubens, 1826 to Fitz-Orville, and was shot.

COBWEB,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1821, got by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827 ch. f. by Comus.....
1828 b. c. by Emilius.....
1829 br. c. by Master Henry ..... } Ld Jersey
1830 ch. c. by Emilius.....
1831 ch. f. by Sultan.....
1832 by ditto.....

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr Shard, in 1820, got by Smolensko, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. f. *Little Ecstacy*, by Phantom.....
1827 f. by Reveller..... } Mr Shard
1829 b. f. *May-fly*, by Middleton.....

Missed to Middleton in 1828, to Reveller in 1830, barren also in 1831.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Enigma, by Y. Marske—Herod.

1817 b. f. by Pericles..... Mr Boyce
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)..... } Mr Golding
1821 b. c. by Pioneer ..... }

Died in 1825, having had no living produce since 1821.

COLUMBINE (sister to Harlequin)

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker.

1828	missed to Lottery	Mr Ridsdale
1829	gr. c. *Clown*, by ditto	
1830	br. f. *Mysinda*, by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Tramp	

COMA,

Bred by Mr N. Hodgson, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, Priscilla, by Delpini, out of Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse.

1828	slipped a f. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	gr. f. *Greybone*, by ditto	
1832	by Sober Robin	Mr Bruhl

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1822	ch. c. *Barytes*, by Walton	Mr Jaques
1823	br. f. *Galena*, by ditto	
1826	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1827	ch. c. (*The Unfortunate Youth*) by Swiss	
1828	ch. f. *Farce*, by ditto	Mr Maberly
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Jaques
1832	by Actæon	

In 1824 missed to Walton, 25 to Whisker, 29 to Swiss, and 31 to Velocipede.

COMUS MARE (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1817, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

1821	b. f. by Whisker (dead)	Col. Cradock
1822	missed to ditto	
1823	br. c. *Hussar*, by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Lancer*, by Grey Walton	
1825	c. and f. by Whisker (died foals)	
1826	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1832	by Actæon	

She had no thorough-bred foals between 1826 and 1832.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1818, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, sister to Gamenut, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1825	gr. c. *Dicky Walkington* (afterwards *Y. Revenue*) by Revenue	Mr Skipsey
1826	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Hesseltine
1831	gr. f. by Blacklock	
1832	by Waverley	

Barren in 1827, 28, 29, and 30.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1819, her dam, Cerealia, by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1824	gr. c. by Minos	Mr Hesseltine
1825	gr. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. c. by Welbeck	Mr T. Cooke
1828	b. c. *Paul Clifford*, by Octavius	Mr L. Hesseltine
1831	by Velocipede	

Barren in 1829 and 30.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Kinder, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1824	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna (died a foal)	Mr Kinder
1825	b. c. *Duke Humphrey*, by Whalebone.	
1826	not covered last year	
1827	b. c. by Duport	

Died in 1828.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1820 or 1821, her dam, Marciana, by Stamford, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1825	ch. c. *Sharpset* (afterwards *Lepanto*) by Cervantes	Mr Ridsdale

1826 gr. f. by Peter Lely.....
1827 b. c. by Theodore (died a foal)..... } Mr Garforth
1828 not covered last year.....
1829 b. f. by Figaro.....
1830 ch. f. *Sevilla*, by ditto..... Mr Ridsdale
1831 ch. c. by Velocipede..... } Mr Garforth
1832 by ditto.....

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1820, her dam, Flora, by Camillus—Ruler.

1829 br. f. by Figaro.....
1830 not covered last year..... } Mr Garforth
1831 br. f. by Lottery.....
1832 by Velocipede.....

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1820, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1826 br. c. *Pluralist*, by Ambo..... Mr Williams
1827 b. f. *Jessica*, by Alderman Wood..... Mr Stelfax
1830 b. f. by Menelaus..... } Mr Woodward
1832 by Autocrat.....

Missed to Sherwood in 1828 and 29, and to Autocrat in 1831.

COMUS MARE (sister to Sophy)

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1820, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1825 b. c. *Clinton*, by Blacklock.....
1826 b. c. *Navarino*, by ditto.....
1829 b. c. by Figaro..... } Mr R. Turner
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely.....

Slipped foal by Tramp in 1827 and 1828.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1820, her dam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1826 ch. c. by Piscator ..... Sir W. W. Wynn
1827 ch. f. by The Grand Duke..... Mr Wadlow
1828 b. c. *Warwick*, by Filho da Puta..... Mr Beardsworth
1829 b. f. by Master Henry ..... Mr Eyton
1830 b. c. by Filho da Puta..... Mr E. R. Price
1831 missed to Camel..... Mr Eyton

COMUS MARE (sister to Carouser)

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1822, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826 b. f. *Bavarian*, by Tramp..... Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. f. by Lottery..... Mr G. Templeman
1830 br. f. *Crystal*, by Chateau Margaux... Mr Noke

In 1827 missed to Waverley, 29 to Lottery, 31 to Humphrey Clinker; she was sent to Ireland in 1829.

CONCEIT,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite.

1816 br. c. by Shuttle.....
1818 br. c. by Brigliadoro .....
1819 br. f. *Vivacity*, by St Domingo..... } Mr Griffiths
1820 br. c. *Orville Junior*, by Orville .....
1822 f. by Castrel (dead) .....

In 1817 missed to Brigliadoro, in 1821 to St Domingo, in 1823 to Castrel and Sam, and was sent to France.

CONSUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1824, her dam, Isidora, by Blucher, out of Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828 gr. f. by Johnny Raw ..... Mr Willock
1830 gr. c. by Roderick..... Mr E. Peel
1831 gr. or ro. c. by Bedlamite..... Mr Willock

COQUETTE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1818	br. c. by Orville	D. of Grafton
1819	b. c. *Guerilla*, by Partisan	
1820	ch. f. *Gabrielle*, by ditto	
1821	b. f. (*Girouette*) by ditto	D. of Portland
1822	ch. f. *Gavotte*, by Election	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. c. *Goshawk*, by Merlin	
1824	b. f. (*Bupta*) by Partisan	Ld Wharncliffe
1825	ch. f. *Grisette*, by Merlin (put to the stud)	D. of Grafton
1826	br. f. *Gem*, by Wrangler	
1827	ch. c. *Gondolier*, by Merlin	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Harmar
1829	b. f. by Centaur	
1830	barren	
1831	br. f. by Figaro	
1832	by ditto	Ld Lowther

CORA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooee, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

1824	br. or bl. f. by Grey Walton	Mr Gascoigne
1825	b. f. by Tramp	
1826	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by Blacklock	
1828	b. c. by St Patrick	
1829	ch. f. by Figaro	
1830	missed to Lottery	
1831	b. f. by Figaro	
1832	by Actæon	

CORAL (sent to France)

Bred by Mr Turner, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Fairing, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1825 f. by Carbon (died young) .....
1826 br. f. *Crane*, by Eryx..... } Mr Pearce
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 b. c. by ditto.....
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Duc de Guiche

CORINNE,

Bred by General Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Briseïs, by Beningbrough – Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam, by Oroonoko.

1821 ch. c. *Silkworm*, by Castrel .....
1823 b. c. *Monarch*, by Comus .....
1824 br. c. *Chieftain*, by Clinker.....
1826 br. f. *Francine*, by Tiresias.....
1827 ch. f. *Victorine*, by ditto..... } Ld Lowther
1828 ch. c. by Partisan .....
1829 b. f. by ditto.....
1830 b. f. by Truffle .....
1831 ch. c. by Merlin .....
1832 by Truffle .....

In 1822 missed to Castrel, in 1825 to Tiresias.

Chieftain died on the passage to the Cape in 1828; and Francine was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1830.

CORNWALL LASS,

Bred by Lord Mansfield, in 1803, got by Sweeper, her dam, sister to Volante, by Highflyer—Fanny, by Eclipse—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Fanny, by Tartar.

1807 ch. f. *Nimble*, by Coriander..... Mr M. Dilly
1808 b. c. *Remnant*, by ditto ..... } Mr Thornhill
1809 b. c. (*Weazel*) by Golumpus.....
1810 b. f. *Miss Wellington*, by W.'s Ditto. Mr Spence
1811 missed to Golumpus..... } Messrs Webster
1812 by ditto ..... } and Hutchinson

CORSET,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

1824 b. f. by Wanderer.....
1825 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Gates

All her foals since 1825 have been by half-bred horses.

COTTAGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham —Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1825 b. c. *Squat*, by Blacklock, or Tramp.. Mr Wise
1824 br. c. *Cottager*, by Blacklock..... Mr Burton Peters
1825 f. by ditto ..... Mr Wise
1826 b. c. *Barrister*, by Minos ..... Mr Bower
1827 br. f. *Lady Betty*, by Figaro.....
1828 no foal.....
1829 gr. f. by Arbutus..... Mr Wise
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom.....
1831 b. f. by ditto.....

COWSLIP,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap, the dam of Saltram.

1811 br. c. by Archduke.....
1812 b. c. by Shuttle.....
1813 br. c. *Hooton*, by Sir Oliver (s. to Russia)
1814 b. f. by Peruvian.....
1815 b. f. *Bellamira*, by Sir Oliver.....
1816 b. f. by ditto.....
1817 bl. f. by Thunderbolt .....
1818 br. c. *Eastham*, by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825) Sir T. Stanley
1819 b. c. by Coriolanus (Sir Peter).....
1820 br. f. *Maid of Milan*, by Comus.....
1821 b. c. by Milo .....
1822 b. f. by Blucher (s. to Ireland in 1825)
1823 missed to Grand Duke.....
1824 ch. c. (*Stanley*) by ditto (s. to Ireland)
1825 br. f. by ditto .....
1826 bl. f. by Tarragon.....
1827 b. c. by ditto.....

Cowslip was shot in June 1827.

COWSLIP,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1808, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Y. Maiden.

1814	b. f. by Golumpus	Sir G. Armytage
1815	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. *Brontes*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1817	b. c. *Carpeter*, by Don Cossack	Mr G. Humble
1818	bl. c. *Pluto*, by Smolensko (s. to Russia)	Mr Wilson
1819	ch. c. by Woful	
1820	ch. f. *Comedy*, by Comus	Ld Milton
1821	ch. f. *Primrose*, by ditto	Mr G. Humble
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1823	ch. c. *The Justice*, by Magistrate	
1824	f. by Comus	Mr G. Humble
1825	br. c. by ditto	Ld Mountcharles
1826	c. by Cervantes	Mr G. Humble
1827	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1829	f. by Wellington (Champion)	

Died in 1830.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

1824	gr. f. *Trinket*, by Grey Walton	Mr H. Wormald
1825	b. f. by a coach-horse	Mr Peacock
1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus	Mr W. Armitage
1827	missed to Octavius	
1828	b. c. *Goodluck*, by Lottery	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. by Saladin	Mr Armitage
1830	b. f. by Comus	
1831	b. f. by Velocipede	
1832	by ditto	

CREMONA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1823, got by Partisan, her dam, Catgut, by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1828	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	Col. Lowther
1829	b. f. *Cicely*, by Neptune (Tiresias)	
1830	ch. c. *Paganini*, by Pacha	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	

CRESSIDA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1807, got by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

1813	b. c. *Crecy*, by Walton	Sir J. Shelley
1814	b. f. *Leopoldine*, by ditto	
1815	b.c. *Prince Paul*, by ditto (died in 1818)	
1816	b. c. *Antar*, by Haphazard	
1818	br. c. *Bonassus*, by Orville, or Walton	
1821	b. c. *Cræsus*, by Wildfire, Woful, or Phantom	
1823	f. by Partisan, or Merlin (dead)	
1824	br. c. *Johnny*, by Little John (sent to India in 1820)	
1825	b. f. (*Linda*) by Waterloo (put to the stud)	
1827	b. c. *Priam*, by Emilius	Mr W. Chifney
1828	b. c. by Middleton	Ld Chesterfield

In 1817 missed to Walton, 19 to W.'s Ditto, 20 to Orville, 22 to Scud, 26 to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Middleton, 31 to St. Patrick.

CRYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Foulkes, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1815	br. c. by Pilgrim	Mr Flintham
1816	ch. f. by Cervantes	
1817	b. c. *Frisk*, by Cherry-bounce	Mr Platel
1818	ch. c. *Enormous* (afterwards *Peterborough*) by Alonzo	
1820	b. f. *Glumdalclitch*, by Dinmont	
1823	b. c. *Prodigious*, by Seagrave	
1824	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1825	gr. f. by Cannon-ball	
1826	b. c. by Smyrna	

Barren in 1821 and 22.—Dead.

CUSTARD,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca.

1827	ch. c. by Middleton	Ld Tavistock
1828	br. c. *Pedro*, by Emilius	
1829	b. c. by Partisan	
1830	missed to Sultan	
1831	ch. f. by Partisan	
1832	by Rasping	

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Sir William Maxwell, in 1813, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1817	b. f. *Hell Cat*, by Cerberus	Sir W. Maxwell
1820	b. c. *Pirate*, by Comus	
1821	ch. f. by Epperston	
1822	b. c. by Viscount (died young)	
1823	ch. f. *Spaewife*, by Soothsayer	
1824	b. f. *Glamour*, by Viscount	
1825	b. c. by Reveller (lamed young)	
1826	b. c. by Viscount	
1827	gr. c. by Champignon	
1828	br. c. *Caird-o'-Barhullion*, by Ben Ledi	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	

YOUNG CYPRESS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in , got by Driver, her dam, Cypress, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1816	c. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1817	gr. f. by Y. Gohanna (s. to Bavaria)	Ld Egremont
1818	ch. f. *Welcome*, by ditto	Mr Bruhl
1819	gr. c. *Acupuncturer*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1820	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1821	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1822	gr. f. by Skim	Ld Egremont

She had no foal after 1822, and is dead. She was ridden by one of Lord Egremont's sons in several battles in the Peninsula, and was there wounded.

DAHLIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, by Waxy, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1828	b. f. *Titania*, by Merlin	Ld Chesterfield
1829	dead c. by Sultan	Ld Chesterfield
1830	barren	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. f. by Leviathan	Ld Chesterfield
1832	by Sultan	Ld Chesterfield

DAIRYMAID,

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1829	b. f. *Miss Lancaster*, by Coronation ..	Mrs Dawson
1830	b. c. *Prize*, by Lottery	
1831	br. f. by ditto	
1832	by Waverley	

DALILAH,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Cecilia, by Worthy, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

1828	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr E. Philips
1831	f. by Treasurer	Mr Stokes

Had no foal in 1829 or 30; not covered in 1831.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1827	gr. f. *Corea*, by Emilius	D. of Richmond
1828	gr. c. *Ciudad Rodrigo*, by ditto	
1829	gr. c. by Middleton	
1831	f. by Helenus	
1832	by ditto	

In 1826 missed to Sultan, 1830 to Middleton.

DARIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Middleton	Mr Vansittart
1828	f. by Grey Middleham (dead)	
1829	ch. c. by Whisker	
1830	br. f. by ditto	
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Catton	

DARLING,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam by Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. c. by Eagle	Ld Foley
1809	ch. c. by Sancho	Ld Kinnaird
1811	ch. c. *Marplot*, by Waxy	Mr Crockford
1812	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany, covered by Orville in 1816)	
1813	missed to Dick Andrews	
1814	ch. c. by Dick Andrews (s. to Prussia)	
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by Orville	
1818	b. f. by Selim	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Painter
1821	b. f. *Miss Crockford*, by W.'s Ditto (sold to Baron Biel)	Mr R. Wilson
1824	b. c. by Smolensko	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. *Marcus*, by Nicolo	
1827	by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Pioneer, in 23 slipped foal by Smolensko.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1818, out of Slight's dam, by Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1827	ch. c. *Splendor*, by Sovereign	Mr Hebden
1828	b. c. *Tremaine*, by Tramp	Mr Singleton
1829	ch. f. *Carnation*, by Comus	
1830	ch. c. by Comus	
1831	ch. f. by Blacklock	
1832	by Tramp	

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1814, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1819	br. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	Mr W. Clark
1820	f. by a country stallion	
1821	b. c. *Sherburn*, by Leopold	Mr Lambton
1822	br. c. *Melow*, by ditto	Mr Jackson
1823	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr W. Clark
1824	b. c. by Abjer (died at 2 months old)	
1825	br. c. by ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Clark

Has had no thorough-bred foal since 1826.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Goodfellow, in 1818, her dam, sister to The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1822 gr. f. by Raby .....
1823 gr. c. by Consul..... } Mr Pattinson

Has had no thorough-bred foal since.

DECISION,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord Strathmore, in 1823, got by Magistrate, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828 br. c. *Brown Stout*, by Y. Phantom, or Jack Spigot
1829 br. c. by Jack Spigot.....
1830 br. f. by Jerry.....
1831 br. f. by Lottery.....
1832 by ditto ..... } Mr J. Smith

DEFIANCE,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1822 b. c. *Dauntless*, by Whalebone..... Mr R. Benson
1824 b. c. *Defence*, by ditto.....
1826 ch. f. *Device*, by Tramp .....
1827 ch. f. *Design*, by ditto..... } Mr Sadler
1828 b. f. *Delight*, by Reveller .....
1830 ch. c. *Dangerous*, by Tramp .....

In 1825 missed to Woful, in 25 to Whalebone, in 31 to Tramp; barren in 1829.

DELENDA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious.

1819 b. f. *Hilline*, by Dominie Sampson... Mr Portman
1820 ch. c. by Aladdin..... Mr Williamson
1821 b. f. by Muley..... Mr R. Wilson
1822 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Blagrave

1823 b. f. *Venus*, by Smolensko ..... Gen. Grosvenor
1824 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr C. Tarleton
1825 slipped foal by Smolensko.....
1826 ch. c. by Nicolo..... Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. c. by ditto.....
1828 b. f. by Gulliver ..... Mr E. F. Meynell
1830 b. f. *Nard*, by Langar.....
1831 missed to Starch ..... Ld Sligo
1832 by Picton.....

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Barlow, of Middlethorpe, her dam, Caprice, by Marske — Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1806 c. by Bagsman.....
1807 br. c. by Hambletonian.....
1808 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old) ..... Mr Vansittart
1810 br. f. *Pentagon*, by Selim.....
1811 b. f. by Hedley ..... Ld Sligo
1813 br. c. *Manley*, by Witchcraft..... Mr Lowton
1814 br. f. by ditto ..... Mr J. Day
1815 b. c. *Silverlegs*, by Camerton.....
1816 b. f. *Dustyfoot*, by ditto.....
1817 b. c. *Waverley*, by ditto ..... Mr Kneller
1818 dead colt, by Rubens.....
1819 ditto, by Beverley.....
1820 b. c. *Volomer*, by Smolensko.....
1823 bl. c. by Buffalo..... Mr J. Day
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1826 br. f. by Reveller (died a foal)..... Mr Shard

Missed in 1807, 21, and 22, and not covered in 1811.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1805, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

1808 b. c. *Cock of the North*, by Cockfighter
1811 ch. c. *Thomas the Rhymer*, by Apollo Mr Baillie
1812 b. c. by Orion (died in 1814).....
1813 b. c. *Pan*, by Apollo.....
1815 ch. c. *Juba*, by Orion.....
1816 b. c. *Percy*, by Walton..... Gen. L. S. Orde
1817 ch. f. by X Y Z.....

1819 cast twins, by Comus..... Mr Wyvill
1820 b. c. *Clansman*, by Ardrossan..... Mr J. Scott
1821 b. c. (*Warkworth*) by Filho da Puta... } Ld Kelburne
1822 b. c. *Gift*, by Ardrossan..... }
1823 b. c. *Tremaine*, by ditto..... } Sir A. Ramsay
1824 b. c. by ditto..... }
1825 ch. c. *Parson Harvey*, by Phantom... Mr Ramsay

Barren in 1809, 10, and 26.

DELPINI MARE (Grey)

Bred by in , her dam, Y. Charlotte, by Walnut—Charlotte, by K. Fergus—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1809 br. c. *Ploughboy*, by Governor (s. to the Cape) } D. of Hamilton

1811 br. c. *Clodhopper*, by ditto.....
1813 gr. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto ..... }
1814 gr. c. *Algerine*, by ditto ..... } Mr Michaelson
1816 gr. c. by Sorcerer (died young)..... }
1818 b. c. by Rubens ..... }
1820 b. c. *Gay Momus* (once called *Malham Tarne*) by Comus } Mr Ferguson
1821 c. by Octavian ..... }
1822 by ditto..... }
1823 b. c. by Sampson (son of Ardrossan) ..

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1802, her dam, Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus, grandam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus, etc.

1808 b. c. by Paynator ..... Mr Kirby
1809 b. f. by ditto (died young)..... } Mr Jackson
1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews (s. abroad).... }
1812 b. c. by Orville..... Mr D. Lambton
1813 ch. c. *Carlton*, by Cardinal York..... Mr Barrett
1814 b. c. by Y. Woodpecker..... Col. Whaley
1817 ch. c. *The Duke*, by Comus..... } Mr R. Milnes
1818 b. f. *My Lady*, by ditto..... }
1819 b. f. *Marchesa*, by ditto..... }
1821 b. c. *Marquis*, by ditto..... } Mr Wyvill
1822 ch. c. *Wildwood*, by ditto ..... }
1823 b. c. *Sir Catton*, by Catton ..... }

1824 ch. c. *Smacksmooth*, by Comus..... Mr Wyvill
1825 ch. c. *The Colonel*, by Whisker..... Mr Petre
1826 b. c. (*The Captain*) by Wanton..... Mr Wyvill

Barren in 1810, 15, 16, and 20; died December 26th, 1826.

DELPINI MARE (*Miss Newton*)

Bred by , in 1804, her dam, Tipple Cyder, as above.

1811 b. c. by Dick Andrews.....
1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... } Mr Best
1813 b. f. by Cerberus.....
1814 gr. f. by ditto (dead).....
1815 ch. c. *Merlin*, by Castrel..... Mr F. Lumley
1820 b. c. by Comus..... Mr Best
1821 b. c. *Buzzard*, by Blacklock..... } Mr F. Lumley
1822 gr. c. *Falcon Grey*, by Interpreter...
1823 b. c. by Catton (died a foal).....
1824 b. c. (*Drover*) by ditto (s. to Ireland).. } Mr Best
1825 gr. f. by Macduff.....
1826 b. f. by Peter Lely.....

Barren from 1816 to 1819 inclusive, broke a blood vessel and died in the spring of 1827, with a filly in her by Figaro.

DELPINI MARE,

Foaled in 1806, her dam by Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

1816 bl. c. by Black Sir Charles .....
1817 by don Cossack..... } Mr F. Hartley
1819 ch. f. by Woful.....
1820 b. f. *Pandora*, by Woldsman..... Mr J. Smith
1821 by Clinker.....

DELTA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Isis, by Sir Peter, out of Ibis, by Woodpecker.

1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern.....
1817 br. f. *Bombasine*, by Thunderbolt....
1819 br. f. *Moel famma*, by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor
1820 bl. c. *Bryn-y-orkyn*, by ditto .....
1822 br. f. *Damietta*, by Blucher (sent to France in 1825)

1825 br. c. *Pharoah*, by Blucher.....
1825 ch. f. (*Rosetta*) by Blacklock ..... } Ld Grosvenor

Between 1813 and 1817, Delta was used as a riding mare, and part of that time was in training; she slipped foal in 1818, 21, and 27, has had no foal since, and is dead.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1818 b. f. *Amelia*, by Raphael.....
1819 bl. f. by Comus..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta (died a foal)..
1821 bl. f. *Tragedy*, by Smolensko ..... Sir J. Byng
1822 br. c. *Dramatist*, by Comus .....
1823 b. c. *Mulatto*, by Catton .....
1824 b. c. by Partisan.....
1826 b. f. by Catton (put to the stud) ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1828 b. c. *Creole*, by ditto.....
1829 b. c. by ditto.....
1830 bl. or gr. c. by Chateau Margaux ....
1832 by ditto .....

In 1825 missed to Comus, 27 to Camelopard, 31 to Catton.

DESPATCH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1822, got by Blucher, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1828 b. f. *Olive*, by Tarragon .....
1829 b. f. by ditto.....
1830 missed to Chateau Margaux..... } Mr G. Ogden
1831 b. c. by Tramp.....
1832 by Timour (son of Tramp).....

DIAMOND MARE (sister to Knave of Diamonds)

Bred by Sir H. Mainwaring, in 1807, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

1810 b. c. by Old Tat ..... Dr Bellyse
1820 ch. c. *Colchicum*, by Champion ..... Sir T. Mostyn

Was used as a hack from 1810 to 1820, barren in 1821, and died in April 1822, in foal.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Abba Thullé, out of Violet, by Eclipse.

1813	ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	Ld Montgomerie
1814	br. c. *Glengary*, by Stamford	Ld Montgomerie
1817	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Bogue
1818	b. c. by Stamford	Mr Bogue
1820	ch. f. *Fenella*, by Comus	Mr Bogue
1821	ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	Mr Bogue
1822	by the Padan Aram Arabian	Mr Bogue
1823	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Bogue
1824	cast a foal by Champignon	Mr Bogue
1825	b. f. *Hawkhead*, by the Borac Arab	Mr Bogue
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bogue
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bogue

Missed to Stamford in 1815, 16, and 19—Dead.

DIANA (sister to Emily)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant.

1814	b. c. by Sir David	Col. Childers
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Brutus*, by Rubens	Mr Gully
1817	ch. c. (*Canova*) by ditto	Mr Stonehewer
1818	c. by Juniper	
1819	ch. c. *Hampden*, by Rubens	D. of Grafton
1820	b. f. *Brenda*, by Partisan	Mr Newton
1821	ch. f. *Minna*, by Woful (sent to Russia)	Mr Newton
1822	ch. c. *Actæon*, by Scud	Mr R. Milnes
1823	missed to Orville	Mr Newton
1824	ch. f. *Lady Russell* (aft. *Aricia*) by Rubens (dam of Mr Walker's ch. f. *Delusion*)	Mr Petre
1825	ch. c. *Ephesus*, by Tiresias	D. of Rutland
1826	br. f. *Semiramis*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1827	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Newton
1829	ch. c. *Cavenham*, by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1832	by ditto	Mr Waddington

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1809, got by Kill Devil, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

1816 b. c. by Chorus.....
1818 br. f. by Cerberus.....
1820 b. f. by ditto.....
1822 br. c. *Brownlock*, by Blacklock..... } Mr W. Richardson
1824 b. f. by ditto.....
1826 b. f. *Juliana*, by Peter Lely.....
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom .....

Missed to Grenadier in 1827, Lottery in 1828 and 29, and died in 1830.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib, etc.

1812 b. f. by Eaton (died a foal) .....
1813 bl. c. by Sorcerer (ditto)..... } Mr S. Barnard
1814 br. f. by Selim (died at 2 yrs old).....
1815 br. c. by Juniper..... Mr Tibbits
1816 br. c. by Soothsayer ..... Ld Foley
1817 br. f. by ditto.....
1818 c. by ditto..... } D. of Portland
1819 f. by ditto .....
1820 b. c. *Joseph*, by ditto (sent to Russia)
1823 barren.....
1824 b. f. by Catton.....
1825 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Scarbrough
1826 b. f. (*Miss Andrews*) by ditto .....
1827 b. c. *Carolan*, by ditto .....
1828 b. f. by ditto.....
1829 b. f. *Yorkshire Lizzy*, by ditto ..... Mr M. Gray
1830 b. f. by ditto..... }
1831 by ditto..... }

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Bailey, of Hull, in 1810, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner, etc.

1815 ch. c. by Hambletonian.....
1816 br. c. *Saucebox*, by Walton ..... } Sir E. Smith
1817 ch. c. *St Patrick*, by ditto.....
1818 br. c. *Thornton*, by Comus..... Mr Clifton
1819 b. c. by Comus (died young) ..... Sir E. Smith

1820	b. c. *Honest John*, by Comus.....	Sir E. Dodsworth
1821	f. by Walton (dead).....	
1822	ch. f. *Palmflower*, by ditto	
1823	ch. f. *Miss Patrick*, by ditto.....	
1824	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1826	b. c. (*Foundling*) by Filho da Puta....	
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf.....	
1830	b. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead).....	
1832	by Mulatto.....	

Barren in 1825, in 27 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 31 to Chateau Margaux.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Harrington Hudson, in 1810, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

1817	b. c. by Mowbray.....	D. of Leeds
1818	dead twins, by ditto.....	Mr Hudson
1819	b. c. *Mercutio*, by ditto (died in 1824)	D. of Leeds
1820	br. c. by Raphael (sent abroad)	Mr Hudson
1821	b. c. *Blue Beard*, by Blacklock.....	Mr Brandling
1822	b. c. by Fitz-Teazle (died young).....	Mr Hudson
1824	b. c. by a cart horse.....	
1826	b. c. by Whisker (dead).....	
1827	br. f. by ditto.....	D. of Leeds
1828	br. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1822, barren in 25, missed to Whisker in 29, to Lottery in 30, to Chateau Margaux in 31.

DICK ANDREWS MARE.

Bred by Mr Dawson Lamberton, in 1812, her dam by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus.

1815	b. c. by Marmion (killed in 1816)....	Mr Loftus
1816	a foal, which died	
1817	b. c. *Alert* (afterwards *Domain*) by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)	
1818	b. f. by Whitworth	
1819	ch. f. by Octavian.....	
1820	slipped her foal.....	
1821	b. f. by Walton.....	
1822	ch. f. *Cinderella*, by ditto.....	Mr Paulden

1824	ch. f. by Sir Oliver	Mr Stelfax
1825	gr. f. by the D. of Devonshire's Arabian	
1826	missed to Master Henry	
1827	b. c. *Oldport*, by Whisker	Mr Ormsby Gore
1828	dead foal, by Sherwood	
1829	b. c. *Agitator*, by Waxy Pope	
1830	ch. f. *Indulgence*, by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by The Duke	
1832	by ditto	

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rosanne)

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1812, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough —Rosamond, by Tandem —Tuberose, by Herod.

1819	b. c. *Malgwyn*, by Sir Oliver	Sir T. Mostyn
1820	b. c. *Madoc*, by Comus	
1823	ch. c. by Abjer, or Woful	
1824	ch. f. *Bodlondeb*, by Teniers	
1825	br. f. by Magistrate	
1826	slipped her foal, by Filho da Puta	
1829	ch. c. *Scrivener*, by Banker	Mr Turner
1830	b. c. by Waxy Pope (died)	Sir T. Mostyn
1832	by Velocipede	Mr Ll. Mostyn

Barren in 1821, 22 and 31, missed to Teniers in 27, to Emilius in 28.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Clark, in 1813, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

181	ch. f. by Clinker	Mr Barret
1819	ch. c. by Kexby	Sir G. Sitwell
1820	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1822	b. c. by Hurricane	
1823	b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)	
1824	b. c. (*Galopade*) by ditto	
1825	barren	
1826	ch. c. (*Lucifer*) by Magistrate	Mr Castell
1827	ch. c. by Figaro	Mr Payne
1828	b. c. *Ferdousi*, by ditto	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	ch. f. by Bedlamite	
1830	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1831	ch. f. by Comus	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, her dam, Hare. by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1830	b. f. by Lory	Mr R. Wilson
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Filho da Puta	

This mare had several foals prior to 1830, by half-bred horses.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1816, her dam by Coriander, out of Miss Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. *Luta*, by Catton	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823	b. f. by Prime Minister	
1824	b. c. *Souter o'Selkirk*, by ditto	Ld Kennedy
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr Grant
1827	b. f. by Stratherne	Mr Palmer
1828	b. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal)	Mr M'Leod
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	br. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse	
1831	ch. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	
1832	by ditto	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1814, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess, the dam of Sorcerer.

1819	br. c. *Picton*, by Smolensko	Mr R. Benson
1820	br. c. (*Luzborough*) by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Meynell
1831	b. c. by Tigris	Mr Haffenden
1832	by Captain Candid	

This mare was purchased of Sir C. Bunbury by the French Government in 1820, re-purchased by Mr Haffenden early in the year 1831, in foal to Tigris, and remained in France to foal and be covered by Captain Candid.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rob Roy)

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1814, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. by Pioneer	Mr Crockford
1821	b. c. by ditto	

1822 b. c. *Crockery*, by Rubens (sent to Jamaica in 1827) — Gen. Grosvenor
1823 b. c. by Comus (dead) — Mr Crockford
1824 b. c. by Rubens
1825 b. c. by Waxlight
1826 b. c. by Walton
1827 b. c. by Woful (died young)
1828 b. f. by ditto — Mr E. F. Meynell
1829 b. c. by Gulliver
1830 b. f. by Woful
1831 b. f. by ditto
1832 by ditto

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1814, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. *Bonassus*, by Orville, or Castrel.
1822 b. f. (*Lady Neville*) by Orville
1823 b. c. *Hardwicke*, by ditto — Mr Russell
1825 br. c. by Abjer
1827 b. f. *Widgeon*, by Whisker — Col. Peel
1828 br. f. by Centaur
1829 b. c. by Waterloo — His Majesty
1830 b. f. by ditto — Sir S. Graham
1831 br. f. by ditto
1832 by Filho da Puta — Mr R. Wilson

No foal in 1824 or 1826.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (once called *Chance Card*)

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1814, her dam, Jemima, by Phœnomenon — Eyebright, by Matchem — Snap — Cullen Arabian — Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1822 b. c. (dead) by Soothsayer
1823 c. by Pyramus (died 3 days old)
1824 br. c. by Filho da Puta — Ld Ailesbury
1825 missed to Blacklock
1826 b. c. by Merlin (died in 1828)
1827 b. f. by Whalebone (died a foal)
1828 b. c. *Fuimus*, by ditto — Mr Dundas
1829 b. f. *Fairgame*, by Reveller — Mr Allies

1830 b. f. by Reveller (dead)..... Ld Ailesbury
1831 b. c. *Snake*, by Savernake.....
1832 by Sailor (half-bred)..... Mr Allies

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1814, her dam by Grouse—Vixen, by Pot8o's —Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1819 ch. c. by Haphazard.....
1820 gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale..... Mr Lane
1823 ch. c. *Rector*, by Muley..... Ld Orford
1824 br. c. *Mahomet*, by ditto..... Mr Lane
1825 br. c. *Vicar*, by ditto ..... Ld Orford
1826 barren.....
1827 ch. f. by Merlin (put to the stud).....
1828 br. f. by Rector..... Mr Lane
1829 ch. f. by ditto.....
1831 ch. c. by ditto.....

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Troubadour)

A Bay Mare, bred by Lord Sandwich, in 1815, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1822 b. f. by Partisan..... Mr Newton
1824 b. f. by Merlin ..... Mr Nowell
1825 b. c. *Mufti*, by ditto..... Mr Payne
1826 b. f. by Orville, or Walton.....
1827 f. by Bustard.....
1828 f. by Muley (put to the stud) ..... Mr Nowell
1829 b. c. by Bustard .....
1830 br. c. *Mussulman*, by Muley..... Mr Walker
1831 f. by ditto .....
1832 by Giraffe..... Mr Nowell

DIMITY,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1807, got by Trumpator, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer—Imperatrix, by Alfred—Old England, etc.

1815 br. c. *Diaper*, by Juniper ..... Mr Græme
1816 ch. c. *Calico*, by Haphazard.....
1817 br. f. by ditto .....
1819 ch. f. by Selim (died young) ..... Ld Lowther
1820 ch. f. by Rubens.....
1821 ch. c. *Remnant*, by Castrel ..... Mr Williamson

1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1825)..... Mr R. Long
1824 b. c. by Waxy Pope..... Mr Biggs
1825 b. f. *Fairy*, by Tiresias..... Mr L. Charlton
1827 br. f. *Inexpressible*, by Master Henry.. Mr Gully
1828 f. by ditto .....
1829 by ditto .....

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 18 to Haphazard, 26 to Anticipation.

DINARZADE,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod.

1816 b. c. by Election .....
1818 ch. c. by Juniper (sent to India)..... } Mr Haffenden
1820 b. c. by Bramshill.....
1821 b. c. *Schahriar*, by Shuttle Pope.....
1822 br. c. *Verderer*, by ditto ..... Mr Sadler
1823 br. f. *Black Polly*, by ditto .....
*1824 b. f. *Fidalma*, by Waxy Pope..... } Mr Haffenden
1825 b. c. by Anticipation .....
1826 b. f. by Bobadil.....
1827 ch. f. *Deformity*, by ditto..... Mr Molony
1829 br. f. by Waxy Pope .....
1830 br. f. by Trumpeter..... } Mr Haffenden
1832 by Waxy Pope .....

Not covered in 1816, missed to Poulton in 1819, to Manfred in 1828, to Waxy Pope in 1831.

* Fidalma produced in 1829 Ld Worcester's b. c. *Count Iron*, by Bobadil, and was covered by Bobadil in 1831, having had no living produce in the interval.

DISCORD,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1812, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseïs, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1820 b. f. (*My Aunt*) by Pioneer.....
*1821 b. f. by ditto.....
1822 b. c. by ditto.....
1823 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Rush
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. c. by Orville .....
1826 ch. f. by Phantom.....

* This mare produced in 1827 Mr Rush's b. c. (*Orang Outang*) by Phantom, and was then sold.

1827 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1828 ch. f. by Phantom..... } Mr Rush
1829 b. c. by Reveller.....

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, in 1831 to Mameluke.

DODONA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite—Eclipse's sister.

1810 b. f. *Imogene*, by Alonzo..... Mr Martin
1812 b. c. *Seagrave*, by Walton.....
1813 ch. f. by ditto (dead).....
1814 br.c. *Stockholm* (afterwards *Fitz-Walton*) by Walton) } Mr Tibbits
1815 b. f. by Walton.....
1816 ch. f. *Evadne*, by Haphazard.....
1818 cast foal by Pericles.....
1819 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr Thornhill
1820 br. f. *Eoina*, by Haphazard..... Sir A. Ramsay
1824 b. c. (*Tom*) by Comus..... Mr Mytton

Shot in 1827, having been barren in 1817, 21, 22, 23, 25 and 26.

N. B. Fitzwalton covered a few mares in Staffordshire, and died in the autumn of 1820.

THE DOE (sister to The Stag)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1817, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1821 ch. c. by Treasurer .....
1822 f. by Amadis (died immediately) ... } Mr Vansittart
1824 b. c. *The Deer*, by Blacklock.....
1827 br. c. by Figaro.....

In 1823 missed to Catton, 25 to Richard, 26 to Conqueror, and was shot in February 1828, having met with an accident.

DOLL TEARSHEET,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1823 b. c. (*Link Boy*) by Aladdin..... } Mr Nowell
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1826 bl. c. *Gas*, by Walton ..... Mr Payne
1830 br. c. by Muley ..... Mr Nowell

1831 c. by Longwaist.....
1832 by Bustard..... } Mr Nowell

Missed several years prior to 1825; barren in 25, 27, 28, and 29.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1817, her dam by Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1825 b. f. by Juniper.....
1824 barren.....
1825 br. f. by Blucher..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. c. by President.....
1827 b. f. by Sir Anthony.....

Died in 1828.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1817, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate.

1823 ch. f. (*Rachel*) by Amadis..... Mr Knapton
1824 ch. c. (*Huntsman*) by Cervantes ..... Mr W. L. Fox

Sent to Russia in 1824, in foal to Cervantes.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Villiers, in 181 , her dam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1824 b. c. by Vampyre (s. to Van Dieman's Land)
1826 ch. f. by Clavileno.....
1827 br. f. by Centaur..... } Ld Clarendon
1829 ch. f. by Reveller.....
1831 b. f. by Tarrare.....
1832 by Camel.....

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

DON COSSACK MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr Villiers, in 1821, her dam, sister to Lynceus, by Buzzard, out of Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1826 ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet (son of Comus)
1827 ch. f. *Celerity*, by ditto..... } Mr Theobald
1828 f. by Smolensko.....
1829 bl. or br. f. by ditto.....

Sent to France in 1829.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1821, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1830	ch. f. by Middleton	Mr Sadler
1831	c. by Defence	
1832	by ditto	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Lambton, in 1821, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

1825	ch. f. *Meg*, by Abjer	Mr Hunter
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Penthesilea*, by Doctor Syntax	Mr Attwood
1828	missed to Cedric	Mr Hunter
1829	br. f. by Wanton	
1830	b. f. by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Walton, in 1823, her dam, Moll-in-the-Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope.

1828	br. c. *Giovanni*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Sherwood	
1831	missed to Buzzard	
1832	by Langar	

DONZOLA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1818, got by Cervantes, out of Urganda, by Sorcerer—Alexander.

1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus	Mr Vansittart
1827	br. f. by Figaro	
1830	b. f. by Lottery	
1832	by a half-bred horse	

Barren in 1828, 29, and 31.

DORCAS (sister to Sir Huldibrand)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1821, got by Octavius, her dam. Young Pitshill, by Gohanna, out of the Pitshill mare, by Driver.

1827	br. c. by Fitz-Langton	Mr Thompson
1828	missed to ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Predictor	
1831	b. f. by ditto	

DORINA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Dora, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse, etc.

1822	ch. c. by Granicus	Mr W. Wyndham
1823	b. c. *Colleger*, by Rubens	
1825	ch. c. *Oppidan*, by ditto	Mr Payne
1827	b. f. *Dwarf*, by Comus	Mr W. Wyndham
1828	b. f. by Rubens	
1829	dead foal by ditto	

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, not covered in 1825, and died in April 1829, from an accident.

DOUBLE ENTENDRE,

Bred by Mr Lane Fox, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Trictrac, by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella.

1829	ch. c. by Rubens	Ld Warwick
1830	ch. c. by Bobadil	
1831	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1832	by ditto	

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1795, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury and Venus, by Eclipse—Tartar, etc.

1803	b. f. *Fay*, by Pipator (dam of *Lazyboots*)	Major Morris
1804	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Thompson
1805	b. f. by Sir Solomon (died young)	Ld Strathmore
1806	br. c. by Coriander	Mr E. Phillips
1807	b. c. (dead) by Paynator	
1808	br. c. *Marksman*, by Paynator	Mr Mason
1810	gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	

1811 gr. c. *Herdsman*, by ditto..... Mr Wetherell
1812 br. c. *Shepherd*, by ditto ..... } Mr Mason
1814 b. f. by Deceiver ..... }
1815 ch. c. *Secundus* (aft. *Minstrel*) by Marmion (s. to Mauritius in 1821, and died) } Mr J. Rogers
1816 br. c. *Agricola*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale } Mr Lambton
1819 ch. c. *Lorenzo*, by Leopold..... }

Barren in 1815, slipped foal by Ambo in 17 and 18, missed to Leopold in 1820, 21, and 22, and was then destroyed.

DREAM,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer—Walnut—Ruler.

1827 ch. c. *Dreamer*, by Middleton..... }
1828 ch. f. *Drowsy*, by Moses..... }
1829 b. f. by ditto..... } D. of Richmond
1830 missed to ditto..... }
1831 c. by Whalebone..... }
1832 by Camel..... }

DRIVER MARE (sister to Amazon)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1805, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1820 b. c. *Sesostris*, by Whalebone..... Mr A. Berkeley
1823 gr. f. by Y. Gohanna..... }
1825 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1826 b. f. by Orville ..... }

Missed to Whalebone in 1824, to Ivanhoe in 1827, and died.

DRIVER MARE,

Bred by in her dam by Gabriel, out of Bonnyface, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1819 ch. f. by Sir Malagigi..... }
1820 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1821 b. c. *Woldscroft*, by Welbeck..... }
1822 b. c. *Cottager*, by Malcolm..... } Mr Stephenson
1823 br. f. by Cervantes..... }
1824 no produce..... }
1825 b. f. by Blacklock..... }
1826 b. c. by Borodino ..... Col. Vyse

1827 b. c. by Mr Watt's Grenadier..... Col. Vyse
1828 ch. f. *Cherrymoya*, by Reveller..... } Capt. Bulkeley
1829 ch. f. *Juliet*, by ditto..... }
1830 b. f. by Lovemore..... Col. Vyse
1831 b. f. by Crœsus..... Capt. Trotter

DRONE MARE (Wrestler's dam)

Her later produce are not correctly given, either in Vol. I or in the first edition of Vol. II—they should stand thus :

1808 b. c. *Legerdemain*, by Shuttle..... Mr Barker
1814 b. c. by Y. Beningbrough..... } Mr Bishoprick
1817 b. c. by Octavian..... }

Drowned in 1819.

THE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1813, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler – Fitzherod—Y. Cade.

1820 missed to Soothsayer..... }
1821 br. f. *Margravine*, by Smolensko.... }
1822 b. f. *Baroness*, by Leopold..... } Mr Lambton
1823 br. c. by Soothsayer (lamed at 2 yrs old) }
1824 ch. f. by Abjer..... }
1825 f. by Whisker (died a foal)..... }
1826 b. f. by Blacklock..... }
1827 ch. c. *Convert*, by Figaro..... } D. of Richmond
1828 b. f. *Conciliation*, by Moses..... }
1830 f. by ditto (died)..... }
1831 c. by Tiresias..... } D. of Portland
1832 by ditto..... }

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 29 to Moses.

GREY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1799, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Duchess, by Herod, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1803 gr. c. *Tim*, by Whiskey..... }
1805 gr. f. *Mary Grey*, by Buzzard..... } Mr Panton
1806 c. (dead) by Whiskey..... }
1807 b. c. *Sir Patrick*, by Eagle (s. to India) }
1808 gr. f. *Charm*, by Sorcerer..... Ld Rous
1809 gr. c. *Aquarius*, by Quiz..... Mr Thornhill
1810 gr. c. *Quizzer*, by Quiz..... Ld Rous

1811 gr.c. *Odd Fish* (aft. *Grey Marquis*) by Quiz — Mr J. Perren
1812 ch. c. *Equator*, by Zodiac — Ld Rous
1813 b. f. *Cassiope*, by ditto — Ld Rous
1814 gr. f. *Bridemaid*, by Quiz — Ld Rous
1815 gr. c. *Zenith*, by Zodiac — Ld Rous
1817 gr. f. *The Bride*, by Quiz — Ld Rous
1817 ch. f. by ditto (born Dec. 29) — D. of Portland
1819 ch. f. *The Odd Trick*, by ditto — Mr Meynell
1820 ch. c. *Young Quiz*, by ditto — Mr S. Duncombe
1822 b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Soothsayer — Mr Mytton
1823 gr. c. *Balloon*, by Rainbow — Mr Mytton
1824 ch. f. by Waxlight — Mr E. F. Meynell

In 1816 slipped foal; barren in 1821, 25, 26, 27, and died.

DUCKLING,

Bred by in 1821, got by Phantom, her dam by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton.

1830 br. f. by Emilius — Mr Grant
1831 br. f. by Blacklock — Mr Grant
1832 by Partisan — Mr Grant

DULCAMARA (the last of Waxy's get)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Witchery, sister to Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1823 ch. c. by Quiz — Mr E. F. Meynell
1824 b. f. *Souvenir*, by Orville — Mr S. Stonehewer
1829 b. f. *Salute*, by Muley — Mr Dilly
1830 b. f. *Solace*, by Longwaist — Mr Dilly
1831 c. by ditto — Mr Nowell
1832 by ditto — Mr Nowell

In 1825 missed to Walton, in 26 to Walton and Orville, 27 to Orville and Bustard, 28 to Muley and Aladdin.

DULCINEA,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1821 ch. f. by Interpreter (died 2 yrs old) — Ld Exeter
1822 b. c. *Redgauntlet*, by Scud — Ld Exeter
1826 b. f. *Green Mantle*, by Sultan (put to the stud) — Ld Exeter

1827	b. c. by Sultan (died 3 weeks old)....	Ld Exeter
1828	b. f. by Catton.....	
1829	ch. c. by Sultan.....	
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	
1831	b. c. by ditto.....	
1832	by ditto	

She was used as a hack between 1822 and 1826.

DUPLICATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Palin, in 1825, got by Mr Tomes's Duplicate, out of Laura, by Beningbrough—Teddy the Grinder—Cowslip, by High-flyer.

1829	b. f. by Sherwood.....	Mr Bloor
1830	b. f. by Banker (dead).....	Mr Palin
1831	b. f. by Camel.....	
1832	by Peter Lely.....	

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1803, got by a brother to Eagle, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred.

1806	b. f. by Don Quixote (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1807	b. c. by Remembrancer (died a yearling)	
1809	b. c. *Llewellyn*, by St George.....	
1810	b. c. *Catterick*, by Remembrancer....	Ld Queensberry
1811	b. c. by Pandolpho	Mr W. Hutchinson
1812	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1813	b. c. by ditto.....	
1815	b. c. *Helwith*, by Highlander.....	
1816	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1817	b. f. *Eaglet* (aft. *Caroline*) by Walton.	
1818	b. c. *Lord of the Manor*, by Raphael..	
1820	b. f. by Bigot.....	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. *D'Orphan*, by Walton.....	

In 1814 missed to Highlander, in 19 to Raphael. broke her back in 22, and the foal brought up by hand.

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of York, in 1812, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1819	bl. c. *Melmoth*, by Soothsayer (s. abroad)	Mr R. Prince
1821	f. by Pioneer	
1826	b. c. *Nessus*, by Centaur	
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by St Patrick	
1832	by Cannon-ball	

Had no produce in the intermediate years.

EATON MARE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey—Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819	b. c. by King Richard	
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. *Zodiac*, by Centaur	Mr Riddell
1827	ch. c. by Doctor Syntax	
1828	bl. c. *Galopade*, by ditto	
1829	ch. c. by Whisker	
1830	b. c. *Ticket*, by Lottery	
1831	barren	

EBORINA (sister to Ebor)

Foaled in 1811, has been put to the horse every year for many years, but has had only three foals, one by a half-bred horse, a b. c. by St Patrick in 1828, and a gr. f. by Whisker in 1829;—they all died young.

EDITH,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1819, got by Fitzjames, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1824	ch. f. by Strephon	Sir T. Stanley
1825	ch. c. *Herbert Lacy*, by Sir Oliver	
1826	b. f. by Master Henry	
1827	ch. f. by Tarragon	
1828	b. f. by Master Henry	
1829	barren or foal died	
1830	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1831	barren	Mr Steers
1832	by Battledore	

EFFIE.

Bred by Sir Nicholas Loftus, in Ireland, got by Pickpocket her dam by Master Bagot, out of Commodore's dam, by the Duke of Kingston's Scaramouch—Blank—Old Traveller.

1822	b. c. by Childe Harold	Ld Nugent
1823	b. c. by Vampyre	Ld Nugent
*1824	br. f. *Victim*, by ditto	Mr Hervey
1826	by Childe Harold	Mr E. Tattersall
1827	ch. c. by Tancred	Mr Hervey
1829	b. c. by Champion	Mr Hervey
1830	b. c. by Fungus	Mr Hervey
1831	b. f. by Defence	Mr Hervey

* Victim produced Mr Hervey's ch. c. *Endeavour*, by Phantom, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1815, got by Ashton, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1823	b. f. *Profile*, by Rubens	Mr Radclyffe
1824	b. c. *Windermere*, by Whalebone	Mr Radclyffe
1825	b. f. by Don Cossack	Mr Radclyffe
1826	b. c. *Windrush*, by Whalebone	Mr Radclyffe
1827	missed to Reveller	Mr Radclyffe
1828	b. f. *Susanne*, by Figaro	Mr Radclyffe
1829	b. f. *Kate*, by Lapdog	Mr Mills
1830	b. c. by ditto	Mr Mills
1831	b. c. by ditto	Mr Mills
1832	f. by ditto	Mr Mills

ELBA (sister to St Helena)

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr Ellis, in 1815, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820	ch. f. by Raphael	Mr Ellis
1822	ch. f. *Ultima*, by Bourbon	Col. King
1827	by Catton	Mr C. Priestley

In 1821 missed to Walton, 23 to Tramp, 24 to Blacklock, 25 and 26 to coach-horses, and has been used as a hack since.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Sir T. C. Bunbury, in 1798, got by Whiskey, her dam, Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem —Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1807	b. f. *Nell*, by Johnny	Sir T. C. Bunbury
1809	ch. f. by Giles (died young)	
1810	b. c. *Muley*, by Orville	
1811	b. c. *Troilus*, by Walton	
1813	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews (*Picton's* dam)	
1816	by Haphazard	
1817	b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1821)	Mr Udny
1820	b. f. *Active*, by Partisan	Sir G. Pigot
1823	br. f. (*Aunt Anne*) by Pioneer	Mr Rush

Eleanor is dead. In 1815 she missed to Ashton, 22 to Merlin.

ELEANOR,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Spadilfe —Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho.

1821	b. c. *Footman*, by Filho da Puta, or Hetman	Mr Burgess
1822	br. c. *His Grace*, by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate (s. to Prussia in 1826)	Mr Houldsworth
1823	b. f. *Meeta*, by Filho da Puta	
1824	bl. c. by Magistrate	
1825	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1826	br. f. *Elve*, by Sherwood	
1828	b. c. by Catton	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Lottery	

Not covered in 1826, missed to Lottery in 1830, to Filho in 31.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1813, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1818	b. f. (*Vicarage*) by Octavius	Mr Boultbee
1819	c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1820	b. f. *Otis*, by Bustard (Buzzard)	
*1821	b. f. (*Spree*) by Frolic	

* Spree has had no living produce except a b. c. by Burgundy, in 1830.

1822 b. f. *Selection*, by Octavius ..... D. of Richmond
1823 ch. c. (*Bucksfoot*) by Frolic.....
1825 c. (dead) by Whalebone..... Ld Egremont
1826 b. c. (*Gayhurst*) by ditto.....
1827 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Mountcharles
1828 br. c. *Midhurst*, by ditto..... Ld Lowther
1830 br. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Gaberlunzie..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, 29, and 31.

ELECTION MARE (sister to Hospitality)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, her dam, Rubens's dam, by Alexander-Highflyer, etc.

*1820 br. f. *Palais Royal*, by Blucher..... Ld Foley
1821 b. f. *Witch*, by Soothsayer ..... Mr Prendergast
1822 c. by ditto ..... His Majesty

The mare and foal were sold in 1822, to go to Vienna.

* Palais Royal produced in 1829 Ld Exeter's b. c. by Sultan, and has since been used as a hack.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti —Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820 or 1821 ch. f. by Octavian ..... Ld Jas. Townsend
1822 slipped a c. by Waxy Pope ..... Mr Powell
1824 ch. c. by Rubens..... Mr E. F. Meynell
1825 ch. c. by Merlin.....
1826 ch. f. by Tancred..... Mr Powell

Covered by Waterloo in 1826, and died.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1815, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1819 b. c. *Vertigo*, by Whalebone ..... Sir C. Burrell
1821 b. c. by ditto.....
1822 br. c. by Octavius.....
1825 br. c. by ditto ..... Mr Payne
1824 br. c. by ditto.....
1826 f. by Reveller (died young) .....

1827 b. f. by Woful..... Mr Walker
1828 ch. f. *Amazonian*, by Abjer ..... } Mr Nevill
1829 b. c. by Catton..... }
1830 b. c. by Whisker (foaled in France)...

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Mr Stirling, in 1817, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles —Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1826 ch. c. *Aaron*, by Moses..... }
1828 b. f. by Middleton..... } Mr Stirling
1830 b. c. by ditto..... }
1831 barren..... }

ELECTION MARE (sister to Aaron)

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of York, in 1820, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

1826 b. f. by Moses .... }
1827 ch. f. by Waterloo . } dead..... } His Majesty
1828 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1829 missed to ditto..... }
1830 b. c. by ditto..... Sir M. Wood
1831 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta..... }

ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, her dam, Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1818 c. by Amadis..... }
1819 gr. f. *Vaultress*, by Walton..... } D. of Portland
1820 bl. c. by Teasdale..... }
1821 gr. f. (*Grey Helen*) by ditto..... }

The mare was sold to go abroad.

ELECTION MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Fair Helen, etc.

1820 br. c. (*Chatham*) by Waterloo, or Blucher Mr Prendergast
1821 b. f. *Principessa*, by Blucher (s. to Russia) Ld G. H. Cavendish
1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer ..... His Majesty

1825 foal by Rainbow (dead) .....
1824 ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud)..... } Mr Nowell
1825 b. c. by Walton.....
1826 b. c. by Orville ..... Mr Payne
1827 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1828 ch. c. by Muley ..... }
1829 ch. c. *Margrave*, by ditto..... Mr Dilly
1830 ch. c. by ditto..... Sir Mark Wood
1831 missed to ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by Bustard..... }

ELECTRA,

Bred by Martindale, in 1826, got by Abjer, her dam by Paynator, out of sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough.

1830 ch. f. by a grey Persian, or his grey Arabian } Mr Attwood
1831 bl. f. by a black Turk or Barb..... }

ELECTRESS (sister to Regent)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1819, got by Election, her dam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder — Old England.

1827 slipped twin colts by Smolensko ..... His Majesty
1828 br. c. (*Walter*) by Whalebone..... Mr D. Radcliffe
1829 br. f. *Landgravine*, by Waterloo or Smolensko } Mr Greville
1831 b. f. by Whalebone..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta ..... }

In 1825 missed to Woful, 26 to Waterloo, 30 to Whalebone.

ELFRID (sister to Gaberlunzie)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1820, got by Wanderer, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. (*Elfrida*) by Whalebone (put to the stud) }
1829 br. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1832 by Skim..... }

Missed to Whalebone in 1828 and 1830.

ELIZA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1817	b. c. by Woful	H. R. H. D. of York
1819	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna	
1820	c. by	
1821	b. f. *Itty Pet*, by Blucher	Mr Benson
1822	b. f. *Conquest*, by Waterloo	Ld Palmerston
1823	b. c. by Anticipation	Mr Day
1824	b. f. by Rainbow	Ld Orford
1825	b. c. *Grampian*, by Walton	Mr Gully
1826	c. by Orville	Mr Nowell
1827	c. by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Gawky*, by Muley	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch, c. *Count Robert*, by ditto	Mr Cosby
1830	foal, by ditto (died)	Mr Nowell
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Longwaist	

ELIZA LEEDS,

Bred by Mr Harrison, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1825	b. f. *Lady Eliza* (aft. *Merrytricks*) by Filho da Puta	Mr Græme
1826	dead foal, by Blacklock	Mr Maberly
1827	b. c. *Erymus*, by Moses	
1829	bl. c. by a trotting horse	
1830	b. f. by Richard	
1832	by Sultan	

Barren in 1828 and 1831.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1809, got by Orville, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

1817	b. c. (*The Main*) by Haphazard	D. of Rutland
1818	f. by Rubens (dead)	
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer	
1821	b. f. (*Adeline*) by ditto	
1822	b. f. *Adeliza*, by ditto	
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died young)	

1824 b. f. by Partisan (died a fortnight old)
1825 b. f. *Louisa*, by Filho da Puta (put to the stud) } Ld Anson
1826 b. f. *Frederica*, by Phantom .....
1827 b. f. *Zillah*, by Whisker.....
1829 b. f. by Partisan..... Sir G. Heathcote
1832 by Lazarus, Cannon-ball, or Patron Mr W. Edwards

Barren in 1816, 19, and 31.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1821, got by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer, grandam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1828 br. f. by Lottery.....
1829 br. f. by Catton .....
1830 missed to Whisker..... } Mr Gascoigne
1831 br. c. by Lottery .....
1832 by Velocipede .....

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Gisborne, in 1822, got by Mango, her dam, Stamfordia, by Stamford, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829 b. c. by Bonassus.....
1830 b. c. by Champion..... } Mr T. Critchley
1831 b. f. by Bonassus.....

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Blank.

1826 br. f. by The Grand Duke..... Mr R. Barnard
1829 b. f. by Master Henry..... Mr Bach
1830 br. c. *Inflexible*, by Flexible.....
1831 slipped foal, by ditto..... } Mr Clee
1832 by ditto.....

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Rainbow, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1828	b. f. *Lisbeth*, by Phantom.....	His Majesty
1829	ch. f. by Merlin (s. to Florence, in 1831)	
1830	b. f. by Waterloo	
1831	c. by Phantom.....	
1832	by Whisker.....	

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod.

1825	b. c. by Pyramus.....	Mr Portman
1826	missed to Swinton.....	
1827	b. f. *Katrin*, by Swinton.....	
1828	b. f. *Elspat*, by ditto.....	
1829	br. f. *Pussycat*, by King Catton.....	
1830	b. c. by a half-bred horse	
1831	ch. f. *Contest*, by a son of Quiz.....	

EMILIA,

Bred by Mr Udny, in 1823, got by Abjer, out of Emily.

1827	ch. c. by Woful.....	Ld Kelburne
1828	missed to Whisker	
1829	b. f. by Jerry (died at foaling).....	
1830	br. f. by ditto.....	
1831	br. f. by ditto.....	
1832	by Actæon.....	

EMILY,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1810, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin mare.

1817	ch. f. (dead) by Waxy.....	Mr Udny
1818	ch. f. *Ibla*, by Truffle (died in 1822, from a fall in running)	
1819	dead c. by ditto.....	
1820	b. c. *Emilius*, by Orville.....	
1823	ch. f. *Emilia*, by Abjer.....	
1824	b. c. by Orville (died a foal).....	
1825	b. c. (*Varro*) by ditto.....	D. of Portland
1827	b. c. *Amphiaraus*, by Tiresias	

1828 b. c. *Amphictyon*, by Tiresias .....
1829 f. by ditto ..... } D. of Portland
1830 b. c. by ditto .....

In 1821 missed to Partisan, 22 to Scud, 26 to Tiresias, and died in 1830, about a month after foaling.

EMMA,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1823 f. by Whisker ..... Mr Butler
1824 barren .....
1825 b. c. by the Arabian Pet ..... } Mr Sawers
1826 b. c. by Champignon .....

EMMA,

Bred by Garforth, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1825 gr. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud) .. } Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 gr. c. by President .....
1827 ch. c. *Revolution*, by Oiseau ..... Mr Shepherd
1831 gr. c. by Comus ..... Sir Tatton Sykes

In 1828 and 1830 missed to Y. Phantom, and in 1829 had produce by him, which died.

EMMA (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Cypher.

1825 b. f. by Skim (dead) .....
1826 ch. c. *The Lion*, by Tiresias .....
1827 ch. f. by Woful .....
1828 br. f. *Lioness*, by Tiresias ..... } Mr S. Stonehewer
1829 b. f. by Partisan .....
1830 b. f. by ditto .....
1831 b. f. by Sultan .....
1832 by ditto .....

EMMA,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord Strathmore, in 1824, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1829	ch. c. *Trustee*, by Catton	Mr Ridsdale
1830	ch. f. *Agnes*, by Blacklock	
1831	b. c. by Catton	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1832	by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by Major Johnson, in Ireland, in 1817, got by Fitz-Emily, out of Cutlass, by Whiskey—Highflyer—Marske.

1826	bl. c. *Shamrock*, by Tancredi	Mr Cork
1827	br. c. by ditto (dead)	
1828	bl. f. by ditto	Mr G. Booth
1829	bl. f. by ditto	
1830	bl. f. *Sigismunda*, by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by Peter Lely	

EMMA,

Bred by Sir George Armytage, in 1812, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Margaret, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1819	br. c. by Macbeth (died a foal)	Mr W. Manners
1820	b. f. by Raphael	
1822	b. c. by Walton (died a yearling)	
1823	ch. f. *Eucrosia*, by ditto	
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Herbert
1826	b. f. by Whisker, or St Helena	
1827	by Swiss	

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 25 to St Helena.

EMMELINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank, etc.

1822	b. c. (*Young Phantom*) by Phantom	D. of Rutland
1823	b. f. by Partisan	

1824	b. c. *Edmund*, by Orville.....	Mr Yates
1825	b. f. *Emmy*, by Magistrate (dam of *Ince*, by Bedlamite)	
1826	missed to Waterloo.....	
1827	b. c. *Edgar*, by Paulowitz.....	Col. Peel
1828	b. f. *Edith*, by Swap.....	
1829	b. c. *Ernest*, by Paulowitz, or Bedlamite	
1830	b. c. by Sultan.....	Ld Exeter
1832	by Bedlamite or Belzoni.....	Col. Peel

In 1826 missed to Waterloo, 31 to Sultan.

EMPEROR MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

180	br. f. *Palmflower*, by Dent's Sir Charles	
181	b. f. by ditto	
1812	ch. c. by Remembrancer.....	Mr Plews
1813	b. c. by Dent's Sir Charles	
1814	b. c. *Toby*, by ditto.....	Sir M. W. Ridley
1815	b. c. *Munito*, by ditto	
1819	ch. c. *Recorder*, by Memorandum ...	Mr J. Smith

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1824	bl. c. *The Black Buck*, by Buffalo	Mr Shard
1825	b. f. *The Fallow Doe*, by ditto.....	
1826	missed to Reveller.....	
1827	b. f. *Betsy Calvert*, by ditto.....	Mr Coleman
1828	br. c. *Caleb*, by Waterloo.....	Mr Shard
1829	b. c. *Revealer*, by Reveller	
1830	slipped twin fillies, by ditto.....	
1831	b. f. *Mask*, by Phantom.....	

EOINA,

Bred by Sir Alexander Ramsay, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Dodona, by Waxy—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé.

1825	br. c. *Cairnawkin*, by Champignon..	Mr Farquharson
1826	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Sir R. K. Dick

1828 b. f. by Cleveland (put to the stud)...
1829 br. c. by ditto ..... } Mr G. Dawson
1831 b. f. by ditto .....
1832 by Percy .....

Barren in 1827 and 1830.

EQUATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Taylor, in 1821, her dam by Newcastle, out of Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825 b. c. *Philistine*, by Filho da Puta .... } Mr W. Charlton
1826 b. c. by Cannon-ball .....

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1798, her dam, sister to Crassus, by Eclipse —Y. Cade—Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1809 ch. f. *Orange Boven*, by John Bull.... Mr Oswald
1810 b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Sir Charles (Diomed) Mr Riddell
1811 b. c. by Caleb Quot'em (died a foal) .. Mr R. Franks
1812 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... Mr S. Barrett
1813 missed to Whitworth .....
1814 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. to Russia) .. Mr Ingledew
1815 b. f. by Remembrancer..... Mr Barrett

ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr Ware, in 1818, got by Colossus, her dam, Columbine, by Skyscraper—Fidget—sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer.

1827 b. c. by Anacreon..... }
1829 b. f. by Middleton..... } Mr Fellowes
1830 no foal .....
1831 br. c. *Freedom*, by Sherwood ..... } Mr Wreford
1832 by Sultan .....

ESMERALDA (sister to Granby)

Bred by Mr Fryatt, in 1825, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Shoehorn, by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1830 c. by Chateau Margaux ..... Mr Consta. Maxwell
1831 b. c. by Lottery..... } Mr S. Templeman
1832 by Tramp .....

ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander—Nimble.

1822	b. c. (*Paymaster*) by Partisan	Mr Thompson
1823	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824	ro. c. *Rapid Rhone*, by ditto	
1825	barren	
1826	br. c. *Spaniard*, by Godolphin	
1827	br. c. by ditto	
1828	b. f. by Partisan	Ld Burlington
1829	dead foal, by ditto	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	f. by ditto	

THE ETCHING,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1830	ch. c. *Farlington*, by Luzborough	Mr Gauntlett
1831	b. f. *Barbiche*, by Lapdog	
1832	by Waterloo	

ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1820, got by Orville, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly, by Matchem.

1826	b. f. by Sir Gilbert	Ld Grosvenor
1827	br. f. *Frail*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Bloor
1828	b. c. *Master of the Ceremonies*, by Champion	Ld Grosvenor
1829	br. f. *Maid of Honor*, by ditto	Ld Westminster
1830	br. c. by Filho	
1831	dead foal, by Camel	
1832	by Peter Lely	

EVANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1813, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1818	gr. f. by Mowbray	Sir John Beresford
1819	gr. c. *Professor* (aft. *Grey Comus*) by Comus	D. of Leeds

In 1820 missed to Comus, 21 to Mowbray, and died in 22.

EVENS,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1825	ch. c. by Blacklock	Capt. Ramsden
1826	b. f. by Waverley	
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf	Ld Mountcharles
1831	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Shard

Missed to Waverley in 1828, to Catton in 1830.

EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr Dundas, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer—Delpini—Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

*1823	ch. f. *Juliana*, by Pyramus	Mr Morris
1824	ch. f. *Margaret*, by ditto	Mr Dundas
1825	br. c. by Robin Adair (s. to France)	
1826	ch. c. *Honest Robin*, by ditto	
1827	ch. f. by Moses (put to the stud)	
1828	missed to Figaro	
1829	ch. c. by Phantom	
1830	ch. c. by Zealot	
1831	b. c. by Albany	
1832	by Phantom	

* Juliana produced in 1831 Mr Bach's ch. c. *Rambler*, by Flexible; her previous produce died.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr F. Lumley, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Anna Bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1825	b. f. by Tramp (died young)	Mr F. Lumley
1826	b. c. by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1827	br. f. by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by Langar	

Not covered in 1827, cast foal by Falcon in 1830.

EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr Walton, in 1804, her dam, Apollonia, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade.

1810 b. f. by Young Pipator .....
1811 b. f. by Y. Woodpecker..... } Mr W. Colinson
*1813 b. f. *Woodpecker Lass*, by ditto..... Mr Horsley

* Woodpecker Lass produced in 1821 Ld Scarbrough's ch. c. *Young Catton*, by Catton, and died the following year, foaling to Bourbon—the foal died also.

FADLADINIDA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

1811 b. c. (*Marshal Blucher*) by Alexander . Sir T. Stanley
1812 b. f. by Shuttle ..... Sir R. Brooke
1813 ch. f. *Little Red Riding Hood*, by Warrior
1814 ch. f. *Madame Saqui*, by Remembrancer
1816 b. c. *Sovereign*, by Thunderbolt .....
1818 ch. c. by Raphael (died a foal).....
1819 b. c. *Lytham*, by Orville .....
1821 b. f. *Chapeau de Paille*, by Rubens... } Mr Clifton
1823 b. f. by Ardrossan.....
1824 b. c. *Fylde*, by Antonio.....
1826 b. f. *Butterfly*, by Whisker .....
1831 b. f. by Peter Lely.....
1832 by ditto .....

She missed in all the intermediate years.

FAIR CHARLOTTE (sister to Tarrare)

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1819, got by Catton, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive.

1829 b. c. by Jerry (died in foaling).....
1830 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Scarbrough
1832 by Waverley .....

Slipped foal by Comus in September 1827, missed in 1831.

FAIR ELLEN,

Bred by Lord Mansfield, in 1806, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem—Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner.

1812 gr. f. by Witchcraft..... } Mr G. Calvert
1813 gr. f. *Euryone*, by ditto.....
1817 b. c. by Beverley .....
1819 b. f. by Ashton..... } Mr R. W. Walker
1820 gr. f. (*Dandizette*) by Whalebone ....

1823 b. f. *Lilias* (aft. *Babe*.) by Interpreter.
1824 b. f. *Translation*, by ditto (put to the stud) } Mr Forth
1826 gr. c. *The Esquisite*, by Whalebone.. Mr R. W. Walker
1829 gr. c. by Straitwaist..... Sir James Boswell

Barren in 1814, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, slipped foal by Rubens in 27, and died February 1830, in foal.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1814 gr. f. by Election..... Ld F. Bentinck
1815 ch. f. by ditto ..... } H. R. H. the Regent
1816 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) .....
1817 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale ..... Prince Esterhazy
1818 ch. c. by Election ..... D. of Portland
1819 gr. f. *The Toy*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale
1820 b. f. *The Angel*, by Catton..... } Mr Maule
1822 ch. c. *Tommy*, by King David.....
1823 gr. c. *T. P.* (aft. *Apostate*) by ditto...

Barren in 1821, 24, 25, and died.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Sir J. H. Maxwell, in 1817, got by Viscount, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1828 gr. c. by Epperston..... Sir J. H. Maxwell
1829 gr. f. by ditto ..... Mr Ramsay
1830 ch. f. by Springkell..... } Gen. Sharpe
1831 ch. or gr. f. *Matilde*, by Malek.....

THE FAIRY QUEEN (sister to the Black Prince)

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1829 bl. c. *Imp*, by Tiresias.....
1830 f. (dead)..... } D. of Portland
1831 c. by Tiresias.....
1832 by ditto .....

FAME,

Bred by Mr Baird, in 1822, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus, by Eclipse.

1826 b. f. by Champignon..... Mr G. Dawson
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 b. f. by Cleveland.....
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Stewart
1830 b. c. by Caccia Piatti.....
1831 b. c. by ditto.....

FANINA,

Bred by Sir Charles Anderson, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Fan, by Beningbrough—Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1814 b. c. *Little Cymro*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)
1816 b. c. by Young Sorcerer.....
1817 ch. f. by Champion (Selim).....
1818 ch. c. *Stingo*, by ditto.....
1819 br. c. *Belmont*, by Thunderbolt..... Sir W. Wynn
1821 b. f. *Rebecca*, by Walton.....
1823 ch. f. *Latitat*, by Champion, or Piscator
1824 b. f. *Effie*, by Catton.....
1825 b. c. *Courtier*, by Friend Ned.....
1827 b. c. *Convoy*, by Ivanhoe.....
1828 ch. c. *Conrad*, by Randal.....

Barren in 1815, 20, 22, and 26, and died in 28.

FANNY DAVIES,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1823, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

1829 b. c. *David*, by Catton.....
1830 br. c. *Despot*, by Sultan..... Mr Houldsworth
1831 b. c. *Darius*, by Reveller.....
1832 by Sultan.....

FANNY LEGH (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of Haphazard's sister, the dam of Sir Joshua.

1819 b. c. *Gallivanter*, by Fyldener.....
1820 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... Mr H. Roberts
1821 b. f. by ditto (dead).....

1823	b. c. *Harry*, by Sir Harry	Mr Griffiths
1824	b. f. *Sylph*, by Spectre	
1825	br. c. by Master Henry	
1826	b. c. by Spectre (died a foal)	
1827	b. c. *Thorngrove*, by Smolensko	
1828	b. c. by Spectre	Mr E. Griffiths
1829	barren	Mr Griffiths
1830	ch. f. by Reveller	Mr E. Griffiths
1831	b. c. by ditto	Mr Haffenden
1832	by Waxy Pope	

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Runnemede, by Coriander—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

*1822	ch. f. by Poulton	Mr Clee
1823	f. by Manfred, dead	
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	b. f. *Thinnima*, by Master Henry	
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Had no foal after 1829, and is dead.

* Produced in 1827 Mr Charlton's ch. f. *Clementina*, by Manfred, and died that year.

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

1826	b. c. by Centaur (died immediately)	Ld Lowther
1828	b. c. by Partisan	
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr Grant
1830	b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old)	
1831	b. f. by Whalebone	
1832	by Mameluke	

FAVORITE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Blucher, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim—Trumpator—sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1825	ch. f. *Elinor*, by Gustavus	Mr Greville
1826	b. f. *Fancy*, by Moses (put to the stud)	
1827	f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)	
1828	ch. c. *Shirley*, by Middleton	D. of Richmond

1829 b. f. by Middleton .....
1830 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Maberly
1831 barren.....
1832 by Mameluke..... Mr Watts, Dublin

FAWN,

Bred by Lord Straderoke, in 1823, got by Smolensko, her dam Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1828 b. f. *Little Fanny*, by Morisco ..... Mr W. Beresford
1829 b. c. by Partisan..... Ld Lowther
1830 b. f. by ditto..... Sir M. Wood
1831 c. by ditto ..... } Ld Lowther
1832 by Merlin.....

FAWN,

Bred by , in , got by Dinmont, her dam, Eliza, by Moorcock, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

1828 br. c. by Y. Filho da Puta (Miniature)
1829 barren..... } Dr Willis
1830 c. by Young Filho.....
1831 ch. f. by Sultan .....

FENCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1801, got by Fencer (brother to Swordsman), her dam, by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

1809 b. c. by Jack-a-lantern..... Mr Smith
1810 b. c. by Popinjay.....
1811 br. c. by Starling..... } Mr Herrick
1813 b. f. by Popinjay.....
1816 bl. c. by Ducat .....
1819 b. c. by Osiris (a half-bred horse).... } Mr Hulbert
1821 bl. c. by Mango.....
1823 br. f. by Osiris (half-bred)..... Mr Herrick

Barren in 1822, and died in the Spring of 1824.

FENELLA,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1820, got by Milo, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

1827 b. f. by Fitz-Langton..... } Mr Thompson
1830 ch. c. by Predictor.....

In 1828 and 29 missed to Fitz-Langton, 31 to Predictor.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1820, her dam, Arcot Lass, by Camillus, out of Statira, by Beningbrough-Phœnomenon.

1825 ch. c. by Royal George .....
1826 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey..... } Mr Uppleby

Has since been used as a hack.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1820, her dam Miss Catton, by Golumpus, out of Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

1827 br. f. by Tramp.....
1828 br. c. by Merlin .....
1829 br. f. *Kittums*, by Abjer ..... } Ld Chesterfield
1830 barren .....
1831 c. by Leviathan.....

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1821, her dam by Shuttle, out of Fortuna's dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina.

1825 b. c. by Tramp .....
1826 b. f. by Magistrate..... } Mr Houldsworth

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

FILLAGREE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1815, got by Soothsayer, her dam. Web. sister to Whisker, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1819 b. c. (*Rembrandt*) by Vandyke Junior
1820 ch. f. by Phantom (*Donegani's* dam)..
1821 b. f. *Cobwed*, by ditto.....
1823 ch. f. *Butterfly*, by Magistrate.....
1824 b. c. *Chrysalis*, by Orville..... } Ld Jersey
1826 b. c. *Will-o'the-Wisp*, by Phantom...
1827 ch. f. *Charlotte West*, by Tramp.....
1828 ch. c. *Riddlesworth*, by Emilius .....
1829 ch. f. by Partisan .....
1830 br. f. by Sultan.....

1831 ch. f. by Godolphin.....
1832 by Emilius..... } Ld Jersey

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 1825 to Tramp.

FILLE DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Paynator—Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1829 barren.....
1830 br. f. by Paul Pry, or Bedlamite.....
1831 b. c. by Bedlamite..... } Col. Peel
1832 by Emilius.....

FILLIKINS,

Bred by Mr Howse, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam by King Fergus—Herod—sister to Stork and Vision, by Blank.

1812 b. c. by L'Orient..... Mr C. Boultbee
1814 b. c. by Election ..... Ld C. Manners
1815 b. c. *Spectre*, by Phantom .....
1816 b. c. *Stapleton*, by Brigliadoro .....
1817 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Walton .....
1818 dead f. by ditto.....
1820 b. f. by Phantom (died 6 months old).
1821 b. c. *Truant*, by Wildboy (Sir Peter).. } Mr Bodenham
1823 b. f. *Lady Blue-foot*, by Phantom....
1824 b. f. by Bustard.....
1825 b. f. by Duplicate .....
1826 b. c. by Phantom (died a foal).....
1827 b. f. *Lady Constance*, by ditto..... Sir T. Stanley

Barren in 1819, 22, and every year from 1827 till 1831, when she died on the 21st of January.

FINCHLEY MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1812, her dam, by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer.

1826 br. f. by a common horse..... } Mr Swete
1827 missed to Rajah.....
1828 b. f. *Woodbine*, by Middleton .....
1829 b. c. *Whiteheaded Bob*, by Rajah..... } Mr Wreford
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Sir Huldibrand.....

FINESSE (sister to Bizarre),

Bred by Ld Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1820	ch. c. *Adroit*, by The Flyer (s. to Ireland, and aft. to the Netherlands)	Ld Grosvenor
1821	ch. f. *Manœuvre*, by Rubens	Ld Grosvenor
1823	dead foal, by Sovereign	Ld Grosvenor
1824	b. f. *Equivoque*, by Blucher	Ld Grosvenor
1825	ch. c. *Victim* (afterwards *Emancipation*) by Blacklock	Ld Grosvenor
1826	b. f. *Ambuscade*, by Master Henry	Ld Grosvenor
1829	b. f. *Stratagem*, by ditto	Ld Westminster
1830	b. f. by Filho	Ld Westminster
1831	dead foal, by Camel	Ld Westminster
1832	by Peter Lely	Ld Westminster

In 1822 missed to Sovereign, 27 to Tramp, 28 to Filho.

FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr E. L. Hodgson, in 1807, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1814	b. f. by Black Trophonius	Mr Hodgson
1815	bl. f. by Black Sir Charles	Sir B. Graham
1816	ch. c. by Caliban	Mr C. Smith
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Clark
1818	bl. c. *Second Fly*, by Whitelock	Mr Swaby
1819	ch. c. *Bob*, by Caliban	Mr Clark
1820	ch. f. *Polly*, by ditto	Mr Clark
1821	bl. c. by Smolensko	Mr Clark
1822	b. f. by ditto	Ld Foley
1823	b. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1827	by Tiresias	Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1824 and 1826, in 1825 slipped foal by Quiz.

FITZ-JAMES MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1816, her dam, by Windle, grandam, by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap.

1824	bl. f. by Piscator	
1826	b. c. *Falconbridge*, by Manfred	Mr F. L. Charlton
1828	b. c. by Hedley	Mr Cookes
1829	br. c. *Finikin*, by Tramp	Mr Cookes

1830 bl. c. *Disaster*, by Woful.....
1832 by Stumps..... } Mr Cookes

In 1827 missed to Hedley, 1831 to Stumps.

FLAME,

Bred by Mr Goddard, in 1819, got by Phosphor, out of Bobadil's dam, by Skyscraper—Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel.

1823 b. c. *Lawrence*, by Rubens..... Mr Bloss
1824 ch. f. by Anticipation ..... Mr Goddard

The mare was sold to the Australian Company in 1825.

FLORA (sister to Oiseau)

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1814, got by Camillus, her dam, by Ruler, out of Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1820 ch. f. by Comus..... Mr Garforth
1821 gr. f. by ditto ..... Mr Haworth
1824 gr. f. *Columbine*, by Cervantes ..... } Mr Ridsdale
1825 ch. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto..... }
1827 ro. f. by Theodore..... } Mr Garforth
1828 not covered last year..... }
1829 b. f. *Florestine*, by Whisker..... } Mr Ridsdale
1830 b. f. *Liska*, by Lottery..... }
1831 br. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Garforth
1832 by Tramp ..... }

FLOUNCE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1829 ro. f. by Partisan.....
1830 ro. c. by ditto (died a few days old) .. } Ld Lowther
1831 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1832 by ditto..... }

THE FLYER MARE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1824, her dam, Paleface, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury.

1829 b. c. by Troy ..... } Mr Burgess
1831 ch. c. by Hal ..... }

Not covered in 1829 or 31.

FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1808, got by Young Drone, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator.

1818 ch. f. by Asmodeus (sent to France) .. }
1820 ch. c. *Fanatic*, by Soothsayer (sent to Russia) }
1821 ch. c. *Conviction*, by Captain Candid .. }
1822 b. c. by Scud (died 2 yrs old) ..... } Ld Exeter
1824 ch. c. (*Mopsus*) by Soothsayer ..... }
1825 b. c. *Zinganee*, by Tramp ..... }
1828 ch. c. *Bohemian*, by ditto ..... }
1829 b. c. *Byzantium*, by Sultan ..... }

Barren in 1823 and 26, missed to Sultan in 27 and 1830, and died in July 1830, of a ruptured vessel, with a filly foal in her.

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot —Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825 b. c. by Tramp ..... Mr Lambton
1826 ch. f. *Fortitude*, by Whisker (put to the stud) }
1828 b. f. *Frederica*, by Sultan ..... }
1830 ch. f. *Fidelity*, by Whisker ..... } Mr Houldsworth
1831 b. c. *Forester*, by Figaro ..... }
1832 by Sultan ..... }

Missed to Sherwood in 1827 and 29.

FRAILTY,

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, out of Agatha, by Orville—Star—Young Marske.

1826 b. f. by Phantom (died a foal) ..... Mr J. Scott
1827 br. c. *Reginald*, by Figaro ..... Mr Petre
1828 br. c. *Rodolph*, by Der Freischutz ... } Mr J. Scott
1829 missed to Comus ..... }

1830	br. c. *Connoisseur*, by Chateau Margaux	Mr J. Scott
1831	ch. c. *Constant*, by Blacklock	
1832	by Tramp	

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1804, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Highflyer, out of Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab.

1809	ch. f. *Dorinda*, by Hambletonian	Sir J. Hawkins
1811	c. by Smuggler	Sir H. Smith
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	f. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Grimaldi	Mr Pryse
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	gr. f. *Undine*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Mima*, by ditto	
1821	b. c. by a hunter	
1824	b. c. by Spectre (died 3 days old)	
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by his Duplicate	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	

In 1814 and 15 was ridden, in 19 missed to Grimaldi, in 22, 23, and 26, to Duplicate, and died in 1828 soon after foaling.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Lord Anson, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator.

1830	b. f. by Camel	Ld Lichfield
1831	b. c. by Sligo	
1832	by ditto	

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1827	ch. f. (*Wilhelmina*) by Wicked Will, an Arab	Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	
1829	barren	
1830	gr. c. by Marengo	
1831	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1832	by a son of Marengo (dam of Sorcerer)	

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1819, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon.

1824 b. f. (*Incognita*) by Whalebone..... Mr King
1826 b. c. (*Benedict*) by ditto ..... Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Chesterfield
1831 b. f. by ditto..... Ld Lowther

Barren in 1825, 7, 8, and 30.

FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1814, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1820 gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian.....
1821 b. c. by a hunter..... } Mr Pryse
1824 b. c. by Spectre.....
1826 b. c. by his Duplicate .....

In 1822 slipped foal by Duplicate, in 23 and 25 missed to him, and died in the autumn of 26.

FYLDENER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr , in 1820, her dam, Guildford Nan's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke.

1828 br. c. by Robin Hood ..... Mr Grover
1829 b. c. *Will Scarlet*, by ditto..... Mr Cooper
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 missed to Robin Hood..... } Mr Grover
1832 by Camel.....

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1799, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab.

1802 dead foal, by Precipitate.....
1804 c. (dead) by Driver ..... } Mr John Lee
1805 b. f. by brother to Driver.....
1806 ch. f. by Y. Woodpecker.....
1807 ch. c. *Ewe-neck*, by St George ..... Mr Platel
1808 ch. c. (dead) by Beningbrough .....
1809 b. f. by Trafalgar ..... } Mr John Lee
1811 b. c. by ditto (s. to Russia).....
1818 b. c. (*Young Tramp*) by Tramp..... Mr Whiting

1819 b. c. *Bay Burton*, by Tramp..... Mr Pelham
1820 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Johnson
1821 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr John Lee

Missed in the intermediate years, and was shot in 1825.

GABRIELLE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, got by Partisan, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews—Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827 c. by Cervantes.....
1828 gr. c. *Gab*, by Swap.....
1829 ch. c. *Vagabond*, by Cain..... } Mr Yates
1830 slipped foal.....
1831 b. f. *Marianne*, by Edmund.....
1832 by Cain.....

GADABOUT,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1812, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1818 ch. f. *Teresa Panza*, by Cervantes...
1819 br. f. *Lady Mary*, by Amadis.....
1820 ch. c. by Comus.....
1821 br. f. *Hannah*, by Smolensko.....
1822 br. c. *Comedian*, by Comus..... } Sir J. Byng
1824 ch. c. *Pedlar*, by Tramp.....
1825 b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Blacklock.....
1827 br. f. by Figaro.....
1828 br. f. by Tramp.....
1829 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker..... Mr Hellier
1830 b. f. by Monarch.....
1831 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Beardsworth
1832 by Tom (son of Dodona).....

In 1823 missed to Comus, in 26 to Tramp.

GALATEA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1816, got by Amadis, her dam, Paulina, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem—Tantrum, etc.

1822 b. f. *Sybil*, by Interpreter.....
1824 br. c. by Tiresias..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1825 b. c. by Oiseau.....
1826 br. c. by Blacklock.....

1827 ch. c. *Acis*, by Blacklock..... Mr Young
1828 b. c. *Auditor*, by Middleton..... Mr Maberly
1829 ch. f. *Actæa*, by ditto (sent abroad)... Mr Young
1832 by Camel..... Mr Goodwin

In 1823 missed to Catton, 30 to Middleton, 31 to Lazarus.

YOUNG GALATEA,

Bred by Gen. Sparrow, in 1804, got by Ben Devaynes, out of Galatea, supposed by Highflyer—see Vol. II.

1808 br. f. by Sorcerer..... Ld Sligo
1809 br. c. *Caliban*, by ditto..... Mr Pryse
1811 dead colt..... Mr Fidler
1814 f. b. by Osiris..... East India Company
1815 br. c. by ditto..... East India Company
1817 br. c. by ditto (died in 1819)..... Mr Wigram
1818 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Wigram
1819 br. f. by ditto..... Mr Wigram
1821 gr. f. by Quizzer..... Mr Wigram
1822 br. f. by Whalebone..... Mr Wigram

Barren in 1816 and 1820, and had no foal after 1822.

GALENA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1828 br. f. *Margaret*, by Swiss..... Mr Jaques
1829 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Jaques
1830 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Jaques
1831 b. f. by Wanton..... Mr Jaques
1832 by Actæon..... Mr Jaques

GAMELIA,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1830 br. f. *Dusky*, by Luzborough..... Mr Gauntlett
1831 br. f. *Dawn*, by ditto..... Mr Gauntlett
1832 by Lottery..... Mr Gauntlett

GARCIA,

Bred by Lord Muncaster, in 1823, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1829	b. c. *Archibald*, by Paulowitz.....	Col. Peel
1830	b. f. *Malibran*, by Whisker.....	
1831	missed to Sultan	
1832	by ditto.....	

GAVOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1822, got by Election, her dam Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827	ch. c. by Merlin.....	His Majesty
1828	b. f. *Mazurka*, by Mustachio.....	Col. Russell
1829	ch. c. by Waterloo (dead)	His Majesty
1830	br. c. by ditto	Ld Wilton
1831	b. f. by Partisan	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta.....	

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest.

1823	b. f. by Grey Middleham.....	Mr J. Croft
1825	ch. f. by Viscount.....	Ld Kelburne
1826	br. c. *Retriever*, by Smolensko.....	
1828	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1829	b. c. by Jerry.....	
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	
1831	br. f. by ditto	
1832	by Actæon.....	

In 1824 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Osmond.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1804, got by St George, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque.

1808	b. c. *Chance*, (afterwards *Uncle Dick*) by Cockfighter	Mr F. Collinson
1809	b. f. *Caroline*, by Remembrancer (s. to Ireland)	Ld Queensberry
1812	b. c. *Marquis*, by Sir Charles.....	Col. J. H. Blair
1813	b. f. *Catherine*, by Caleb Quot'em....	
1815	br. c. by Stamford (died a yearling)..	
1816	b. c. *Anastasius*, by ditto.....	
1817	b. f. by ditto.....	

1819	ch. f. by Viscount	Col. J. H. Blair
1820	gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1821	br. c. *Dunskey*, by Epperston	
1823	gr. c. by Viscount	Mr F. H. Blair
1824	br. c. by a half-bred horse	
1826	b. f. by Epperston, or Monreith	
1827	by Monreith	

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1821, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander.

1826	b. f. by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	br. c. *Senior*, by Wrangler	Gen. Grosvenor
1829	b. c. *Santillane*, by ditto	
1830	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1831	c. by Stainborough	

Barren in 1828, sold to Baron Biel in 1831 with her foal, and covered by Filho da Puta.

GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1811, got by Hermes, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1816	b. ro. c. *Woodlark*, by Remembrancer	Ld Strathmore
1817	b. ro. f. by ditto	
1820	br. c. *Elf*, by Comus	Ld Exeter
1823	b. f. *Fairy*, by Magistrate	Mr J. Smith
1824	ch. f. *Emma*, by Whisker	Mr Russell
1826	b. f. by Tramp	The Trustees
1827	b. f. *Maria*, by Whisker	Ld Queensberry
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	The Trustees of
1832	by Langar	Ld Strathmore

In 1818 and 22 missed to Ardrossan, 19 to Woful, 25 to Tramp, 30 to Blacklock, and was not covered in 1820.

GIFT,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Young Gohanna, her dam, sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

1826	gr. f. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1827	bl. f. (*Jessy*) by ditto (sent to the Swan River)	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1830	b. f. by ditto	Mr Gardnor
1831	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1832	by Gaberlunzie	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824 and 28, had a dead foal in 25.

GIFT,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel.

1828	b. c. by Phantom	Mr Farrall
1829	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Farrall
1830	f. by ditto	Mr Jones
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Farrall

THE GIMMER,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1829	b. c. *Cantab*, by Wrangler	Mr Yates
1830	cast foal, by Edmund	Mr Yates
1831	br. c. *John*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1832	by Cain	Mr Yates

GIN,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1806, got by Whiskey – Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho.

1811	b. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	Ly Maynard
1812	b. c. by Waxy	Ly Maynard
1814	b. f. by Canterbury	Ly Maynard
1815	b. f. by ditto	Ly Maynard
1816	b. c. by Haphazard	Ly Maynard
1818	b. c. *Blue Ruin*, by Partisan	Ly Maynard
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jackson
1821	b. c. by Quizzer	Mr Gould
1823	br. f. by Partisan	Mr Udny
1825	by Mr Lowe	
1826	br. c. *O. D. V.*, by ditto	Col. Yates
1829	b. f. *Dewdrop*, by Cain	Col. Yates
1831	br. f. by Edmund	Col. Yates

Barren in 1813 and 17.

GIN,

Bred by Mr Whitelock, in 1823, got by Juniper, her dam, Princess Jemima, by Remembrancer—Ormond.

1828 missed to Swiss..... Mr Whitelock
1829 b. f. *Miss Whitelock*, by ditto..... Mr Young
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 b. f. by Lottery..... Mr Whitelock
1832 by Actæon.....

GINGER SAL,

Bred by Mr Clayton, in 1809, got by Governor, her dam by Walnut, out of Fire's dam, by Eclipse—Merlitena, by Merlin—Fox Cub—Young True Blue.

1813 b. c. by Ashton (never started).....
1815 b. c. by Petronius.....
1816 dead foal, by ditto..... Col. Clayton
1818 ch. f. by Milo.....
1820 ch. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....
1821 ch. f. (*Governess*) by ditto..... Mr Lonsdale
1822 br. c. by Rhadamanthus.....
1823 br. c. *Shifty* (aft. *Crafty*) by ditto.... Col. Clayton
1824 bl. c. by Rinaldo..... Mr Rounthwaite
1826 ch. c. *Grandee*, by Cervantes..... Ld Wilton
1828 ch. c. by Swiss.....
1829 br. c. by ditto..... Col. Clayton
1832 by a country horse.....

Not covered in 1813 or 29, missed to Catton in 1819, to Swiss in 27, to Marmion in 31.

GIROUETTE (sister to Bupta)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1829 b. f. by Merlin.....
1830 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Thornhill
1831 f. by ditto.....
1832 by Emilius.....

GLORVINA,

Bred by Mr R. R. Ward, in 1802, got by Moorcock, her dam by Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1807 br. f. *Louisa Maria*, by Sir Oliver.... } Mr Terrett
1808 br. f. by Orlando..... }
1810 b. c. *Aladdin*, by ditto..... }
1811 b. f. by ditto..... }
1812 b. c. by ditto..... }
1813 br. or ch. c. by Shuttlecock..... } Sir H. Crewe
1814 b. f. by ditto..... }
1815 c. by Thunderbolt..... }
1816 by Orlando..... }
1819 br. f. *Orvillia*, by Orville..... Mr Phillips
1820 br. c. *Charnwood*, by Filho da Puta.. Mr Gisborne

Dead. Charnwood was her last foal.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1803, her dam, Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1808 ch. c. *Scamp* (aft. *Demetrius*) by Bobtail Mr Brandling
1809 br. f. by Dick Andrews (died a foal)... }
1810 b. c. *Tramp*, by ditto..... }
1812 b. f. by Sir David..... }
1814 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal)..... } Mr Watt
1815 b. f. *Beggar Girl* (aft. *Bigottini*) by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) }
1817 br. c. by Smolensko (died 2 days old) }
1820 ch. f. by Whisker..... }
1822 b. c. *Toss*, by Bourbon (sent to New South Wales in 1828) } Mr Clifton
1823 ch. f. by Welbeck..... Mr Kirby
1825 b. c. *Poor Fellow*, by Blacklock..... Mr Clifton
1826 slipped foal, by ditto..... Mr Kirby

In 1811 missed to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 to Thunderbolt, 18 to Cardinal York, 19 to Rubens, 24 to Blacklock, had no foal after 26, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Sir Ferdinando Poole, in 1803, her dam, Kezia, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap.

1809 b. c. *Scout*, by Sorcerer..... }
1811 br. c. *Skipjack*, by Y. Whiskey..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1815 c. by ditto..... }
1821 b. c. *Skiff*, by Partisan..... D. of Grafton

1822 b. c. by Partisan..... Ld Clarendon
1823 br. c. *Skirmisher*, by Smolensko.... Sir J. Byng
1824 slipped foal, by ditto ..... Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1812, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, and died in January 1825, then also barren.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1803, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of the Herod mare, dam of Silver, etc.

1808 ch. c. by Bobtail.....
1810 ch. c. by Selim..... } Gen. L. Gower
1812 ch. f. (*South Down*) by Rubens (sent to Hungary in 1822) } Mr Shiffner
1813 ch. c. by ditto..... H. R. H. D. of York
1814 ch. f. *Canvas*, by ditto..... Ld Foley
1815 b. f. by Phantom..... Mr Allen
1816 b. c. by Haphazard.....
1817 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale ..... } Mr Prendergast
1818 ch. c. by Rubens..... Mr Thornhill
1820 b. f. (*Actress*) by Blucher ..... Mr L. Charlton
1821 ch. c. by ditto..... Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823 b. c. by Waterloo (died a foal)..... Mr Nowell
1824 ch. c. *Constantine*, by Comus..... Mr Udny
1825 slipped foal by Walton.....
1826 b. c. by Orville..... } Mr Nowell

In 1809 missed to Teddy, 1811 to Eagle, 1822 to Soothsayer, 27 to Bustard, and died.—All the foals after 1812 to 1821 inclusive were bred at Hampton-Court.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1805, as the preceding mare.

1809 b. c. *Manikin*, by Johnny..... Sir J. Shelley
1810 b. c. *Candidate*, by Teddy..... Mr Kneller
1811 b. c. by Canopus..... Ld Egremont
1812 b. f. *Nadejda*, by Granicus (s. to Russia) Mr Craven
1813 b. c. by ditto..... H. R. H. D. of York
1818 b. f. by Aladdin.....
1819 ch. c. by Octavius..... } Mr Austin

1822 ch. f. by Aladdin..... Mr R. Wilson
1825 dead colt by Smolensko..... Mr E. F. Meynell

Slipped her foal in 1814, was barren the three following years missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 21, to Smolensko in 23 and 24, to Gulliver in 26 and 27, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1807, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1812	b. c. *Castanet*, by Granicus (s. to Russia)	H. R. H. the D. of York
1815	ch. c. *Roger Bacon*, by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1821)	
1816	c. by Sir David (died in foaling)..	
1817	b. f. by Waxy.....	
1819	b. c. *Moses*, by Whalebone (or Seymour)	
1820	ch. c. *Premium*, by Aladdin (sent to France in 1825)	
1822	b. f. (*Prize*) by ditto (s. to Ireland)...	
1823	b. f. *Rachel*, by Whalebone	
1824	b. f. *Miriam*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. (*Albany*) by ditto.....	
1826	b. c. (*High Priest*) by ditto.....	D. of Rutland
1827	slipped a colt by ditto.....	His Majesty
1830	b. c. by Waterloo	
1832	by Camel.....	

Barren in 1818 and 21, missed to Whalebone in 28, to Waterloo in 1829 and 31.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Wanderer)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1809, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1814	f. by Teddy the Grinder.....	Ld Egremont
1817	b. c. *Robin Hood*, by Octavius	
1819	c. by Teddy the Grinder.....	
1820	b. f. *Spermaceti*, by Whalebone.....	
1822	b. c. *Waxlight*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. *Rushlight*, by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 1826, and s. to Ireland in 1829)	

1828 b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)..
1830 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1832 by Grey-leg.....

Barren in 1823, 24, 26; in 1829 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John and Whalebone.

GOHANNA MARE (*Young Amazon*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1815 b. f. (*Elighè*) by Teddy the Grinder... Ld Egremont
1816 b. f. by Whalebone..... Col. Morland
1818 b. f. *Little Mab*, by Octavius..... Sir J. Shelley
1819 br. c. *Sharper*, by ditto.....
1820 b. f. *Pinwire*, by Whalebone.....
1821 b. f. by ditto.....
1822 b. f. *Bellwire*, by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1823 b. f. (*Goldwire*) by ditto.....
1825 a foal, which was destroyed.....
1826 b. f. (*Goldpin*) by Whalebone.....
1827 b. f. *Trinket*, by ditto (s. to Ireland).. Mr Maher
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Capt. Bulkeley
1832 by Grey-leg..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, missed to Majocchi in 1828, to Whalebone in 1830 and 1831.

Sharper was sent in 1825 to Russia, where he and *Mina* were matched to run 75 versts (49 3/4 English miles) on the public road, against two Cossack horses; *Mina*, falling lame, was pulled up early in the race, which *Sharper* won with ease, notwithstanding the loss of a stirrup, and the consequent inability of his rider to restrain him for several miles.—The Cossack horses had nearly 5st. advantage in weight, and one of them fell at the end of 25 miles and died.—This race was run in 1825, near St Petersburgh.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Juliana)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1806, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

1813 ch. f. *Terpsichore*, by Sorcerer.....
1815 b. c. by York.....
1817 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Keen
1819 br. c. by ditto.....
1824 ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....

1825 b. c. by Muley..... Mr Painter
1827 ch. c. *Winton*, by ditto..... Mr Hobson
1828 b. f. by Champion..... Mr Painter
1829 missed to Filho.....
1830 ch. c. by Pantaloon (Castrel) ..... Mr Giffard
1831 dead foal by ditto.....

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GOHANNA MARE (*Lamas*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1815 b. c. (*Beppo*) by Teddy the Grinder... Ld Egremont
1817 b. f. by Whalebone (shot young)..... D. of Richmond
1818 b. f. *Guess*, by Teddy the Grinder (sent to India) Mr Gauntlett
1821 br. c. by Royal ..... Mr Jarman
1823 br. f. *Gamelia*, by Whalebone.....
1824 bl. c. *Gamelius*, by ditto .....
1825 b. f. *Green Cheese*, by Moonraker.....
1826 b. f. *The Etching*, by Rubens ..... Mr Gauntlett
1829 b. f. *Gabina*, by Middleton .....
1830 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
1832 by Waterloo.....

In 1820 missed to Smolensko, 27 to Whalebone, 28 to Moses, 31 to Luzborough, and was hunted the other years when she did not breed.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1815 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia)
1817 f. by Bustard (son of Buzzard)....
1818 bl. c. *Black-and-all-black*, by Octavius
1820 f. by Whalebone.....
1822 b. c. *Cricketer*, by Octavius..... Ld Egremont
1824 b. c. *Tom Thumb*, by Whalebone....
1825 b. f. *Little Finger*, by ditto (put to the stud)
1827 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old)...
1829 bl. f. by ditto.....

1831 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1832 by Grey-leg..... } Ld Egremont

Barren in 1825 and 1830; slipped foal in 1826 and 1828.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Romana)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet.

1817 f. by Totteridge..... Mr Farrall
1820 f. by Phantom (died a foal)..... Mr J. Ramsay
1823 b. f. by Carbon.....
1824 f. *Louise*, by ditto..... } Mr Farrall
1825 c. by ditto.....
1826 b. c. *Virginius*, by ditto.....
1827 ch. f. *Frederica*, by Moses.....
1828 b. c. by Mustachio.....
1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (or Middleton).... } His Majesty
1830 ch. c. by Dunsinane.....
1831 f. by Waterloo.....
1832 by ditto.....

Used as a hack in 1818 and 19, missed to Skim in 1822.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1809, her dam, sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod—Matchem.

1813 b. f. by Cardinal York..... Mr Ellerker
1815 b. c. by *Advance*, by ditto..... Mr R. Denham
1816 br. c. by ditto.....
1817 by ditto..... } Mr Ellerker
1818 b. f. by ditto.....
1819 b. c. *Holbein*, by Rubens (s. to France in 1826)
1821 b. f. by Selim..... } Ld Exeter
1824 b. f. (*Anonymous*) by Captain Candid.
1825 br. f. by Woful.....
1826 b. c. by Sultan (died a yearling)..... Mr Poyntz

Barren in 1820, 1822, and 1823, and died early in 1827, in foal to Rubens.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr S. King, in 1812, her dam, by Paynator, grandam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

1816 b. c. by Sir Solomon.....
1818 br. c. *Byram*, by Amadis.....
1819 bl. f. *Ebony*, by Walton.....
1821 br. f. *Georgiana*, by Amadis.....
1822 b. c. by Magistrate (died a foal).....
1824 br. c. (*Brunswick*) by Comus .....
1825 b. f. by Reveller .....
1826 bl. c. by Smolensko (dead) .....
1827 b. f. by Abjer (died a day old).....
1828 bl. c. *Clarence*, by Comus..... } Ld Scarbrough

In 1817 missed to Sir Solomon, 1823 to Amadis, in 1820 slipped a colt by Walton, and died in January 1829, in foal to Falcon.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mrs Horsley, in 1818, her dam, by Paynator, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824 b. f. by Cervantes ..... Mr Knapton
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1826 gr. f. by Grey Orville..... } Mr S. Reed
1827 b. c. by ditto .....

This mare was sent to Russia in the summer of 1827, with her foal, which was afterwards brought back to England.

GOOSANDER,

Bred by Mr Sitwell, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1811 b. f. by Walton..... } Mr Vernon
1812 f. by Sir Paul ..... }
1814 b. c. *Anacreon*, by Walton ..... Mr Turner
1815 b. f. *Sea-mew*, by Scud.....
1816 b. f. *Shoveler*, by ditto .....
1817 ch. c. *Sailor*, by ditto (died in 1820)..
1819 ch. f. by Rubens (died young).....
1820 ch. f. by Scud (*Cloudesley's* dam).....
1821 b. f. *Sheldrake*, by ditto.....
1823 br. f. by Merlin.....
1825 br. c. *Mariner*, by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill

Missed to Sorcerer in 1813, to Scud in 1818 and 22, to Merlin in 1824, and died in foaling Mariner.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon.

1821	gr. f. by Quizzer	Mr Gould
1822	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Campbell
1823	ro. c. by ditto	
1824	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Lautour
1825	br. c. by ditto	
1826	barren	
1827	b. f. *Marplot*, by Partisan	

The mare was sent abroad, and died on the passage.

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr J. Edwards, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Hesperia, by Cesario, out of Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1823	b. f. *Tittle Tattle*, by Sam	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. c. *Tatler*, by Manfred	Mr Giffard
1825	missed to Hedley	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. *Tea-table*, by Master Henry	
1828	br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1830	b. f. by Manfred	
1831	f. by Pollio	
1832	by ditto	

Gossip was used as a hack for several years.

GOVERNANTE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

1821	ch. c. by Amadis	Sir J. Byng
1822	bl. c. by ditto (dead)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1823	ch. c. *Barataria*, by Cervantes	
1824	ch. f. *Oriana*, by Amadis	
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1828	b. f. by Amadis (died 4 days old)	
1829	b. c. by Cervantes	
1830	b. f. by Confederate	

Barren in 1826 and 31, and turned into the hunting stud.

THE GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1811, got by Governor, her dam, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1820	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr Tharp
1821	bl. c. by ditto	
182	b. f. by Andrew	Mr Hedley
1826	br. c. by Tiresias	Ld Tavistock
1827	f. by Middleton	
1828	f. by ditto	Mr Hedley

GOVERNESS,

Bred by Col. Clayton, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Ginger Sal.

1827	ch. c. *Lord Archibald*, by Swiss	Mr T. Peirse
1828	cast two fillies, by ditto	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1829	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1830	b. c. *Tutor*, by Lottery	Mr F. Richardson
1831	b. c. by Figaro	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1832	by Comus	

GOVERNOR MARE (*Mystery*)

Bred by Sir Edward Dodsworth, in 1816, her dam by Remembrancer—Sorcerer—Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1823	b. c. *Oberon*, by Juniper	Sir T. Stanley
1824	b. c. by The Laird	Mr Wormald
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gell
1826	b. f. by Magistrate	
1827	b. f. *Puzzle*, by Whisker	Mr Coleman
1828	missed to Der Freischütz	Mr Gell
1829	b. c. by Polygar	
1830	b. f. by ditto	

Sent to Ireland in 1830, in foal to Velocipede.

N. B. The Remembrancer mare died in the spring of 1817, in foal to Walton, and Sir E. Dodsworth bred no other foal from her than this Governor mare.

GOVERNOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1816, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826	b. f. by Catton	Mr Wastel
1827	gr. c. by Revenue	
1828	ch. c. *Orangeman*, by Dr Syntax	Mr Bradshaw
1829	bl. c. *Tourist*, by ditto	Mr J. Scott
1830	b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	Mr Arrowsmith
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	by Malek	

GOVERNOR (or PETRONIUS) MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1817, her dam, Henrietta, by Warrior—Bay Javelin, by Javelin—Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.

1821	b. f. by Catton	Mr Smallwood
1822	br. c. by Bourbon	Mr Wortley
1824	br. f. by Blacklock (a cripple)	Mr Smallwood
1825	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Hargrove

Not covered in 1822, and since used as a hunter.—It was erroneously stated in the first edition of Vol. II, that she was sent to Russia with her dam.

GRAMARIE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem.

1812	br. f. by Rubens	H. R. H. the D. of York
1813	b. c. *Prince Leopold*, by Hedley (died in 1817, after castration)	
1815	br. c. (*Royal*) by Orville	
1816	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by Seymour	
1817	b. f. by Hedley	
1819	b. c. by Hedley, or Seymour	
1821	b. f. *Humbug*, by Hedley, or Seymour	
1822	b. f. by Hedley (sent to France in 1825, in foal by Moses)	
1823	bl. c. by Whalebone (sent to Prussia in 1826)	
1824	b. c. (*Albatross*) by Merlin	Mr Greville
1825	br. c. by Moses (s. to India in 1829)	Mr Payne
1827	slipped foal, by ditto	
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	Capt. Angerstein
1829	gr. f. *Ayeska*, by ditto	
1830	gr. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1831	br. b. f. by Reveller	
1832	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)	

Barren in 1814, 18, 20, and 26.

GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1825, out of Cowslip.

1829	bl. c. by a half-bred horse.....	Sir T. Stanley
1830	br. f. by Battledore	
1831	barren	
1832	by Teniers.....	Mr Mostyn

GRANICUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1816, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821	f. by Skim.....	Mr Farrall
1822	gr. c. *Ostrich*, by Y. Gohanna	Mr Houghton
1823	no produce.....	Mr Farrall
1824	c. by Carbon	
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	
1826	f. by ditto.....	
1827	by ditto	

GRAVITY,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1824, got by Sober Robin, her dam, Risk, by Haphazard, out of sister to Horns, by Precipitate.

1829	b. and ro. f. by Acorn (died soon after foaling)	Mr R. Henderson
1830	b. c. *Oak*, by ditto.....	
1831	b. c. *Zephyrus*, by Zadig.....	
1832	by ditto	

GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1825, got by Catton, her dam, Queen Coil, by Sweetwilliam—Remembrancer—Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. by Figaro.....	Mr Ross
1830	b. c. by Grey Walton	
1831	b. c. by Actæon	

LA GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr Alexander, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Beningbrough, or Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Young Marske.

1828	ch. c. *Carlo Dolce*, by Peter Lely....	Mr Alexander
1829	gr. f. *Coila*, by Epperston.....	
1830	ch. c. *Suttler*, by Canteen.....	
1831	ch. f. by Monreith.....	
1832	by Percy	

HAMBLETONIA,

Bred by Gen. Leslie Cuming, in 1817, got by Stamford, out of Harmonica, by Hambletonian—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. by Champignon	Gen. L. Cuming
1828	br. f. by Monreith	
1829	missed to Canteen, and not covered...	
1831	ch. c. by Actæon.....	Mrs L. Cuming
1832	by Jerry	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Smuggler)

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1804, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1810	c. by Stamford	Mr Wilson
1812	b. c. *Sir Christopher*, by Sir David...	Sir B. Graham
1814	b. c. *Ledstone*, by Wizard.....	Mr Cooper
1816	f. by Thunderbolt.....	Mr Wilson
1817	b. c. *Pirate*, by Smolensko	Ld Derby
1818	b. c. *Freebooter*, by ditto.....	
1820	b. f. by Milo (died young).....	
1821	b. f. by ditto (died the day after foaling)	
1825	br. c. *Raimondo*, by Rinaldo.....	

Barren in 1819, 22, 24, 25, and died in 1825.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Amadis de Gaul)

Bred by Sir W. Gerard, in 1805, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1811	b. c. by Shuttle.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	b. f. *Peggy Ban*, by ditto	Mr Baker
1814	b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)...	Ld Lowther
1815	b. c. by Vespasian, or Sorcerer.....	Mr L. Charlton
1816	b. c. (*Pacha*) by Selim	Mr J. Rogers
1817	br. c. *Gambler*, by Haphazard	Mr G. L. Fox

1819 b. c. by Marmion .....
1820 b. c. *Tancred*, by Selim ..... } Ld Lowther
1822 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) .....
1824 ro. f. *Flounce*, by Clinker .....

In 1812 missed to Shuttle, 18 to Marmion, 21 to Castrel, 23 to Waxy Pope and Selim, 25 to Tiresias, and died June 29th, in the same year, of inflammation.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Have-at-'em)

Bred by Sir John Eden, in 1804, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer (died in 1815) Sir John Eden
1812 b. f. by Orville (sent to Russia) ..... Mr St Leger
1813 ch. c. *D I O*, by Whitworth (s. to France in 1818) } Mr O. Powlett
1815 bl. c. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)
1816 b. f. by Knowsley .....
1817 ch. c. *Bellingham*, by Marmion ..... } Mr Chilton
1818 ch. f. by ditto .....
1819 ch. f. *Verona*, by Whitworth or Ardrossan (sent to France)
1821 ro. c. *P. P. C.*, by Whitworth ..... Gen. Sharpe
1823 ch. f. by Whisker ..... Mr Chilton

Barren in 1820, 22, 24, and died in the latter year.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Dent, in 1804, her dam by Coriander—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

1813 gr. f. by Knowsley .....
1814 b. c. by ditto .....
1815 b. c. *Screveton*, by Screveton ..... Mr W. Etty
1816 b. f. by Piccadilly ..... } Mr Wright
1817 b. c. *Master Fray*, by ditto .....
1818 ch. c. by President ..... Mr Simpson
1819 b. c. *Sir Walton*, by Walton .....
1820 b. c. by President .....
1821 b. c. *Dr Solomon*, by Walton .....
1822 b. c. *Octavus*, by Bourbon ..... } Mr Wright
1823 ch. c. *South Holme*, by Catton .....
1824 b. c. *Sampson*, by Blacklock .....
1825 b. f. by ditto, or Sir Walton .....

1827 gr. c. *Idas,* by Figaro, or Senator.... Mr Wright

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 30, and died in the spring of 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1804, her dam, by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

1809 f. by Stamford..... Mr Branson

1813 b. f. by Sir David .....
1814 br. f. *Eucharis*, by Remembrancer...
1815 br. c. by ditto.....
1821 br. c. *The Nick*, by his Fitz-Orville... Sir A. Don
1822 bl. f. by ditto } died 2 yrs old.....
1823 b. f. by ditto }
1826 br. c. *Newton Don*, by ditto.....
1827 br. c. by ditto (died young).....

In 1824 and 25 missed to Fitz-Orville, and is dead.—If she had any foals between 1815 and 1821, they died young.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Linton, in 1808, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1813 br. c. *Lucifer* (afterwards *Clootie*) by Whitworth (sent to Russia)
1815 b. c. *Vesperus*, by ditto.....
1816 b. f. *Aurora*, by Marmion .....
1817 b. c. *Chorister*, by Comus.....
1820 b. c. *Bright Star*, by Petronius..... Sir M. W. Ridley
1825 gr. c. *Duncan Grey*, by Grey Walton.
1826 gr. c. by ditto .....
1827 gr. f. by ditto.....
1828 b. c. by Contest (son of Harriet) .....
1829 b. f. by ditto.....

In 1819, 21, 22, and 23, she had foals by half-bred horses, missed in 1814, 18, and 24, and died in 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1812, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander —Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818 b. c. by Prime Minister ..... Mr Garforth
1821 gr. f. (*Agnes*) by President..... Mr Page

1822 slipped a colt, by Comus.....
1823 gr. c. *Turban*, by Selim.....
1824 b. c. by Clinker
1825 b. c. by Tiresias } died young..... } Ld Lowther
1826 gr. f. by ditto.....
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 gr. c. *Protocol*, by Partisan ..... Mr Williamson
1829 gr. f. *Cholera*, by ditto..... } Ld Lowther
1830 b. f. by ditto.....

Barren in 1831.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1808, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1813 c. by Evander..... } Mr Garforth
1814 by Remembrancer..... }
181 c. *Achilles*, by Don Cossack..... Mr Potter
1817 b. c. by Sir Paul..... } Mr Garforth
1818 b. f. by Traveller (son of Camillus)... }
1819 gr. c. *Swap*, by Catton ..... Mr O. Powlett
1820 gr. c. by Cerberus.....
1821 f. by Tramp..... } Mr Garforth
1822 cast her foal, by a common horse....
1823 dead foal, by Catton ..... Mr O. Powlett
1824 b. f. by ditto..... Mr J. Lucas

Died August 1824, in foal to Pacha.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, in 1813, her dam by Shuttle—Drone —Catherine, by Y. Marske.

1820 b. f. by Petronius..... } Ld Stewart
1821 ch. f. by Octavian..... }
*1822 b. f. *Countess*, by Catton..... } Mr Robinson
1823 ch. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto ..... }
1824 b. f. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by Blacklock (dead) .....
1827 b. f. by Osmond .....
1829 b. c. by a country horse ..... } Mr Blakelock
1831 br. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone).
1832 by a country horse .....

In 1826 missed to Blacklock, 28 to Cedric, 30 to Nimrod.

* Countess produced in 1828 Mr Bower's b. c. *The Count*, by Tramp, and was covered in 1831 by Timour, having been barren or slipped foal in the intervening years.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Jolliff, in , her dam, Nun, sister to Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian, etc.

1815 b. f. by Stripling..... Mr Roper
1823 b. c. by Grey Orville..... Mr Holyoake
1824 b. f. by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by Grey Orville..... } Mr Ellis

Barren in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal after 1826, and died in 1828.

HAND MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr G. Cock, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

18 by Palmerin.....
1828 b. f. by a coach-horse.....
1829 cast a colt, by Lottery.....
1830 br. f. by ditto.....
1831 br. c. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... } Mr G. Cock

HANNAH,

Bred by Ld Egremont, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Humming-bird, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

1811 b. c. *Caduceus*, by Podargus.....
1812 b. c. *Equuleus*, by Zodiac.....
1813 b. c. *Ether*, by ditto.....
1814 ch. c. *Fascinator*, by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)
1815 slipped twins, by Zodiac..... } Ld Rous
1816 b. f. *Themis*, by Sorcerer..... Ld Egremont
1817 b. f. by Quiz.....
1818 br. c. *Incantator*, by Sorcerer..... } Ld Rous
1819 ch. f. by Quiz.....
1820 c. by ditto..... } Mr Lumley
1826 b. f. *Warbler*, by Rajah.....
1828 b. f. by ditto (died a day old).....
1829 b. c. by Rajah..... } Mr Wreford

Barren in 1810, 25, and 27, and was shot in 1830.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Messrs Bell and Moreland, in 1811, her dam, sister to Timidity, by Pot8o's—Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones.

1815	b. c. *Caractacus*, by Rubens.....	Mr Morgan
1816	b. f. *Maid of Ross*, by Brigliadoro....	
1817	b. c. *Llewellyn*, by Rubens.....	
1819	b. f. *Miss Blucher*, by Blucher.....	Mr S. Pearce
1821	br. c. by ditto.....	

HAPHAZARD MARE (*Little Queen*)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Bourbon's dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1820	b. c. *Scarbrough*, by Catton (died in 1824)	D. of Rutland
1821	b. c. by Blucher.....	Mr Northey
1824	b. c. *Crony*, by Comus.....	Mr J. Dilly
1826	b. c. *Dicky Dolus*, by Orville.....	Mr Walker

Missed to the Malcolm Arabian in 1819, to Soothsayer in 22, had no foal in 23 or 25, and died in 26, a short time after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

HAPHAZARD MARE (sister to Perchance)

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1815, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Blaze—Fox, etc.

1823	br. f. by Muley.....	Mr Lane
1824	br. f. by ditto.....	
1825	barren.....	
1826	ch. f. by Muley (put to the stud).....	
1827	missed to Merlin.....	
1828	ch. c. *Orthodox*, by Rector.....	
1830	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1831	cast twins, by ditto.....	

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1816, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1820	b. f. *Scratch*, by Selim.....	Ld Lowther
1821	b. f. *Scold*, by ditto (sent to India) ...	
1822	b. f. *Scandal*, by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. *Scamper*, by ditto.....	

1824 b. f. *Scornful*, by Woful (sent abroad) Sir J. Shelley
1825 br. f. *Scheme*, by Tiresias.....
1826 br. f. by ditto ..... Ld Lowther
1827 br. c. by ditto (lamed when young)...
1828 br. c. by ditto ..... Ld Strabkroke
1829 b. c. *Sceptre*, by Partisan..... Mr Maberly

Died March 23, 1829, of inflammation.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Maynard, in 1816, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. by Pioneer..... Ld Maynard
1821 br. or gr. f. by Quizzer..... Mr Chesshyre

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1817, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1821 b. c. *Whisk*, by Whisker.....
1823 b. f. by Don Juan (died in 1826).....
1824 b. c. by Octavian.....
1825 b. c. (dead) by Whisker..... Mr Ferguson
1826 b. f. *Ragazza*, by Wanton.....
1827 b. c. by ditto.....
1828 br. f. by Muley (s. to Sweden in 1831) Mr Stonehewer

Barren in 1822 and 29, and is dead.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1817, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's—Prunella.

1822 b. f. by Manfred (died a foal)..... Mr L. Charlton
1823 ch. f. by Castrel (ditto).....
1825 b. f. by Master Henry.....
1826 ch. f. *Hope*, by Rubens (put to the stud) Mr Rawlinson
1827 ch. f. *Hebé*, by ditto.....
1828 barren.....
1829 b. c. *Tintoret*, by Rubens ..... Ld Chesterfield
1830 b. c. by Fungus..... Mr Rawlinson
1831 b. c. by ditto (foaled in Germany).... Baron Biel

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1819, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1823	b. c. *Partner*, by Waxy Pope	Dr Willis
	and another foal	
1824	b. c. by Y. Warter	
1825	b. f. by Dinmont (died 2 days old)	
1826	b. c. by Tiresias	
1827	ch. c. *Firman*, by Sultan	Ld Lowther
1828	missed to Partisan	Dr Willis
1829	b. f. by Mountebank (dead)	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1819, her dam, Web, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1823	dead f. by Phantom	Mr Lambton
1824	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)	
1825	gr. c. (*Grey Viscount*) by Viscount	Mr Russell
1827	f. by Tramp (dead)	Mr Payne
1828	f. by Merlin	

Missed to Abjer in 1826, sold to Count Hahn, and sent to Germany in October 1829, in foal to Sultan.

HARPALICE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814, got by Gohanna, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1819	b. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)	Mr Wood
1821	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Thompson
1823	b. f. by Marmion	Mr Wood
1824	b. f. (*Clare*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1825	dead foal	
1828	b. f. by Whalebone	
1829	b. f. (*Dryad*) by ditto	D. of Richmond
1830	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by Grey-leg	

Barren in 1826 and 27.

HARPHAM LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1817, got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough—Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem, etc.

1821	ch. f. *Gipsy*, by Tramp (put to the stud)	Mr Tarleton
1822	br. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1827)	Mr B. Peters
1824	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr F. Dickson
1826	ch. f. *Lucy*, by Tramp	
1828	b. f. by Lottery	
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr Critchley
1830	b. f. by Brutandorf	Mr Hicks
1831	b. c. by Lottery	Mr Dickson
1832	by Brutandorf	

No produce in 1823, 25, or 27.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1803, got by Sir Harry, her dam, by Dorimant, out of Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1807	b.f. *Maid of Harefield*, by YellowBlossom	Mr Bruhl
1809	b.c. *Tom*, by Tommy (son of Telemachus)	
1812	b. c. by Highland Fling	
1813	b. f. *Maid of Horden*, by ditto	
1814	b. f. *Ambusa*, by Ambush	
1815	b. f. *Effie Deans*, by Ashton	Gen. Grosvenor
1817	b. c. by Orville	Mr Jolliffe
1818	b. f. by Warrior (died a yearling)	Mr Bruhl
1820	b. f. *Maid of Kent*, by Soothsayer	Mr Brown
1822	b. c. (*Hal*) by Warrior	Ld Egremont
1823	b. c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	Mr Bruhl
1824	b. c. *Number Nip*, by ditto	Col. Synge
1825	b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal)	Mr Bruhl
1827	b. c. *Evidence*, by Majocchi (son of the Cole Arabian)	

Not covered in 1815, 18, or 20, missed in 26, died in Feb. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1804, got by Precipitate, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1809 ch. c. by Hyacinthus..... Mr T. Sykes
1811 b. c. *Exile*, by Camillus..... Sir M. Ridley
1812 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr T. Sykes
1813 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1815 gr. c. by ditto..... Sir M. M. Sykes

Died in 1816.

HARRIET (sister to Modesty)

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam, by Saltram —Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1815 ch. f. by Orion.....
1816 ch. c. *Wild Boy*, by Amadis.....
1818 b. f. by Amadis.....
1819 b. f. by Orion..... Mr Uppleby
1820 b. c. by Proselyte.....
1821 ch. c. by Proselyte.....
1822 b. f. by ditto.....
1824 b. c. *Contest*, by Catton..... Sir M. W. Ridley
1825 ch. f. *Trampina*, by Tramp..... } Mr Uppleby
1828 b. f. by Don Juan..... }

Barren in 1817, 23, 26, and 27, and died in Dec. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr Ladbroke, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1817 ch. f. by Blucher..... Mr Percival
1819 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale (s. to Russia in 1822) } Mr Greville
1820 by Catton..... His Majesty
1821 ch. f. *Myra*, by Soothsayer..... } Mr L. Charlton
1824 ch. c. *Braganza*, by Octavius..... }
1825 ch. f. *Jane*, by Moses..... Mr Edwards
1827 br. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe (sent to India in 1830) } Mr Nowell
1828 ch. f. by Muley..... Mr Maberly
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Nowell
1830 ch. f. by ditto..... Sir J. Gerard
1832 by Longwaist..... Mr Nowell

Barren in 1818, 22, 23, and 31, and slipped foal in 1826.

HARRIET (Young)

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, Harriet, by Precipitate, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1818	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Tatton Sykes
1819	b. f. (*Acklam Lass*) by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by ditto	Col. Cradock
1823	b. c. by Juniper	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. f. by Tancredi	

Barren in 1822, 24, 25, and since 1826.

HARRIET (sister to St Helena)

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1816, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820	ch. c. *Rip Van Winkle*, by Raphael	Mr Kirby
1822	ch. c. by Bourbon (died a foal)	Mr Ellis
1823	b. f. *Theodosia*, by Tramp	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	b. f. by Blacklock (died a foal)	Mr Ellis
1825	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1827	b. f. by Figaro (died a foal)	
1829	b. c. *Primendorf*, by Brutandorf	
1831	b. f. by Figaro	
1832	by Comus	

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 to Tramp, 28 to Borodino, and in 1830 slipped foal by Borodino.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr Hammond, in 1819, got by Pericles, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter—Rally, by Trumpator.

1824	b. f. *Christabel*, by Woful	Mr Thornhill
1825	b. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826	br. f. *Discovery*, by Tiresias	Mr Batson
1827	br. f. *Recovery*, by Centaur	Mr G. Boast
1828	missed to Emilius	Mr Batson
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1830	ch. f. *Revelry*, by Reveller	
1831	ch. c. by Emilius	
1832	by Lamplighter	

HARVEST HOME,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Volumnia, by Mr Teazle—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1819	br. c. *Farmer*, by Pericles	Mr Buckle
1823	ch. c. *Sir Guy*, by Scagrave	
1825	b. c. by Dinmont	
1827	by Smyrna	

Dead.

HAWKHEAD,

Bred by Mr Bogue, in 1825, got by the Borac Arabian, out of Diana, by Beningbrough.

1829	b. f. by Canteen	Mr Bogue
1830	b. c. by Champignon	
1831	b. f. by Cleveland	
1832	by Jerry	

HAZARDESS,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, by Orville, out of Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator.

1826	b. c. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1827	slipped foal, by ditto	
1828	br. f. *Atea*, by ditto	Ld Jersey
1829	bl. c. *Oroonoko*, by ditto	Sir G. Heathcote
1830	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Ld Egremont
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Gaberlunzie	

HECATE,

Bred by Mr George Herbert, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse.

1817	ch. f. by Cœlebs	Mr Bull
1819	ch. f. *Hecuba*, by Bobtail	Mr R. Davies
1822	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Herbert
1825	br. f. by Rubens	
1825	bl. f. *L'Estelle*, by Whalebone (or Octavius)	Mr Beardsworth

Was used as a hack in 1820 and 21, missed to Woful in 1824, and died October 1825.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Prince Leopold)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821	b. c. *Orion*, by Phantom	H. R. H. the D. of York
1822	br. c. *Peter Proteus*, by Partisan	
1823	b. f. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by Waterloo	
1825	bl. c. *Frederick*, by ditto	Mr Beardsworth
1826	b. f. by Moses	H. R. H. D. of York
1827	b. c. *Young Orion*, by Master Henry	Mr Delmè Radcliffe
1828	b. f. (*Papillote*) by Mustachio	
1829	slipped filly, by Emilius	His Majesty
1830	ch. f. by Phantom (or Dunsinane)	Mr Cooper
1831	gr. c. by Dunsinane	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta	

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss)

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1816, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. *Susan*, by Mango	Mr Gisborne
1825	br. c. *Big Ben*, by Magistrate	Sir T. Mostyn

She had no foal in 1826, and died that year.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1822, out of Jessy.

1827	b. c. *Savoyard*, by Swiss	Sir T. Mostyn
1828	b. c. *Pickpocket*, by St Patrick	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829	b. c. *Bird-catcher*, by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Jack Spigot	Sir J. P. Beresford
1831	b. f. by Comus	
1832	by Malek	

HEDLEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1818, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

1823 ch. c. *Heritor*, by Zodiac .....
1824 missed to Claudius.....
1825 ch. c. by Banker (died a foal).....
1826 ch. f. *St Catherine*, by Champion..... } Dr Johnson

Died in January 1827, in foal to Piscator.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Rosalind, by Phœnomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808 gr. f. (*Fair Helen*) by Hambletonian..
1809 ch.f.(*Jannette*) by Camillus (s.to Ireland) } Mr Garforth
1810 ch. f. by ditto .....
1811 c. by ditto (s. to Germany).....
1812 b. f. by Orville.....
1813 gr. f. *Larkspur*, by Camillus..... } Major H. Vyse
1815 b. c. by Eaton.....
1816 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany).....
1818 ro. f. by ditto..... Mr Alderson
1819 ch. c. *The Ruler*, by Rubens (sent to Russia) } Mr Jackson
1820 br. c. *The Tartar*, by Thunderbolt ... Mr Alderson
1821 gr. f. *Niobé*, by Cestrian..... Mr Flintoff
1823 br. f. by Royal..... Mr Budd

Barren in 1814, 17, and 22, had one foal after 1823, by a half-bred horse, and died.

HELEN,

A Grey Mare, bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1806, got by Oberon, her dam, by Windlestone, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod.

1811 c. by Hambletonian ..... Sir H. T. Vane
1813 f. by Whitelock (died a foal) ..... Mr Smallwood
1815 ch. c. by Petronius ..... D. of Hamilton
1816 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr Falkes
1817 b. c. (*Mars*) by ditto ..... Ld Scarbrough
1818 gr. c. by ditto..... Capt. Christie
1819 b. f. by Catton.....
1820 b. f. by Thunderer.....
1821 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Smallwood
1822 cast twins, by Bourbon.....
1823 cast twins, by a half-bred horse.....
1824 b. c. *Moth*, by Blacklock..... D. of Leeds

1826 b. c. by Rhadamanthus..... Mr Smallwood
1828 b. f. by Grey Middleham..... Mr Orton

Missed to Dinmont in 1827; given to the hounds in 1829.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr Bowman, in 1811, got by Hambletonian, her dam. Susan, by Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone—Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1814 b. c. by Golumpus .....
1815 ch. f. by Walton..... } Mr Harrison
1817 ch. f. *Eliza Leeds*, by Comus..... }
1819 b. f. *Miss Wortley*, by Woful..... }
1821 ch. c. *Rochester*, by Comus..... Mr Ridsdale
1822 br. f. *Invalid*, by Whisker..... Sir T. Mostyn
1823 ch. c. *Contract*, by Catton (s. abroad) Ld Scarbrough
1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse ..... Mr Robinson

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1818 to Comus, 1820 to Smolensko. 1825 to Whisker, and died that year.

GREY HELEN,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1821, got by Teasdale, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1825 ch. f. by Waxlight..... Mr E. F. Meynell
1826 bl. f. *Alphege*, by Buffalo..... } Mr Bruhl
1827 gr. f. by Skim..... }
1828 gr. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Acorn..... Ld Egremont
1829 c. and f. (dead) by Sober Robin..... } Mr Bruhl
1830 gr. f. by ditto (died 6 days old)..... }

Died in 1830 in foaling.

HELEN AROON,

Bred by Sir J. H. Maxwell, in 1820, got by Epperston, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1826 ch. f. *Silk-sleeves*, by Doctor Syntax.. Mr Gilmour
1831 br. f. by Richard..... } Mr F. Quarton
1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)..... }

She was not put to horse in 1826, 7, 8, or 9.

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Sir J. H. Maxwell, in 1819, got by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	br. f. *Jeannie Baptiste*, by Epperston.	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826	br. f. by Smolensko	
1827	br. f. by Epperston	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Springkell	D. of Buccleugh
1832	by Canteen	

Missed to Canteen in 1829 and 1831.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1825	gr. f. by Skim	Mr Whaley
1826	b. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. *Phrynia*, by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	Mr Ramsbottom
1828	br. f. by Blacklock (s. to Ireland)	Mr Maher
1829	b. f. *Margaret*, by Wrangler	Mr Williamson
1830	b. f. *Hannah*, by ditto	

Sent to Germany in 1830. Mr R. Wilson bred the above foals.

HELGA,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1816, got by Smolensko, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1825	f. by Partisan	Mr Wilson
1829	bl. c. *Acheron*, by Comus	Mr G. Walker
1831	br. f. *Levity*, by Chateau Margaux	
1832	by Sultan	

Missed in 1826, 27, 28, and 30.

HELIANTHA,

Bred by Lord Dundas, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Delpini, out of *Flycap*, by Sampson—Cade—Y. Greyhound - Doll, by the D'Arcy Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.

1815 b. f. by Orville .....
1816 gr. c. by Deceiver.....
1818 br. c. by Smolensko ..... Ld Dundas
1819 gr. c. by Comus.....
1821 b. c. by Ebor.....

Barren in 1817, 20, and 22; died in 1825, with her foal.

HELL CAT,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1817, got by Cerberus, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1821 b. f. by Smolensko..... Mr J. Croft
1822 ch. f. *Purity*, by Octavian.....
1825 br. c. (*Souter Johnny*) by Reveller... Ld Kelburne
1827 b. f. *Brunette*, by Blacklock ..... Mr Critchley
1828 br. c. *The Serpent*, by Doctor Syntax Mr Dickinson
1829 br. f. *Ebony*, by Jerry .....
1830 b. f. *Little-go*, by Lottery..... Mr W. Alexander
1831 ch. f. by Monreith.....
1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's).....

Barren in 1825, 24, and 26.

HENRICA,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Miss Sophia.

1829 b. c. by Middleton.....
1830 f. by ditto (died soon after foaling). Mr Elwes
1831 missed to Partisan.....
1832 by ditto .....

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1807, god by Sir Solomon, her dam, sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-black.

1815 br. c. *Awful*, by Thunderbolt (s. abroad)
1816 slipped twins, by ditto .....
1817 br. c. by Kexby.....
*1818 br. f. by Catton..... Ld Scarbrough
1819 b. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by ditto.....
1820 br. f. by Kexby.....

* This mare produced in 1827 Ld Scarbrough's br. f. *Volage*, by Waverley, and died nine days afterwards; her only previous foal died two days old.

1821	slipped foal, by Catton	Ld Scarbrough
1822	br. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Tarrare*, by ditto	
†1824	br. f. by ditto	
1827	b. c. *Chancellor*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

Missed to Catton in 1825, 26, 29, and 31.

† This mare produced in 1829 Ld Scarbrough's gr. c. by Falcon, was barren the two following years, and covered in 1831 by Waverley.

HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Mr T. H. Morland, in 1812, got by Eagle, her dam, Certhia, sister to Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham, etc.

1817	b. f. by Ashton	Mr T. Wright
1819	b. f. by Phantom	
1821	br. c. *Contention*, by Ashton	Mr Platel
1823	br. f. *Leen*, by Seagrave	
1826	b. f. *Little Nolly*, by Smyrna	
1827	b. c. *Bill*, by ditto	

She was trained in 1818, missed to Cannon-ball in 24 and 25, to Nolens Volens in 28, and is dead.

HISTORIA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Racket, by Herod—Legacy, by Y. Snip.

1815	br c. by Scud (died young)	Mr Thornhill
1817	b. f. *Flam*, by ditto	Mr Bouverie
1818	b. c. by ditto	Mr Goddard
1820	b. c. by ditto	Mr Udny
1821	b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled)	Mr Thornhill
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	dead f. by ditto	Mr Meynell
1826	f. by Gulliver	
1827	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1830	c. by Woful	Dr Willis

Barren in 1816, 19, 22, 23, 27, and 31 ; slipped foal in 1829.

HIT-OR-MISS MARE,

Bred by Mr Owen, in 182 , her dam by Selim, grandam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed.

1826	br. f. *Flora*, by Cannon-ball	Mr Freemantle
1828	br. c. by Piscator	Mr R. Spencer
1830	ch. f. by Woful	
1831	ch. f. by Belzoni	
1832	by ditto	

In 1827 missed to Muley, 29 to Gulliver.

HOLME,

Bred by Mr H. Cawood, in 1808, got by Paynator, her dam by Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem—sister to Squirrel.

1813	gr. f. by Cottager	Mr H. Cawood
1814	ch. f. by Chorus (died a foal)	
1815	gr. f. by Cottager	
1816	ch. f. by Chorus	
1817	bl. f. by Sir Malagigi	
1820	gr. f. by Caliban	Mr Sherburn
1821	bl. c. *Enchanter*, by Smolensko (sent to Russia)	Mr Hepworth
1822	bl. c. *Bob Logic*, by ditto (died in Russia)	Mr Wright
1823	bl. f. by Juniper	Mr Hepworth
1824	br. c. by Tramp	
1825	bl. c. by The Laird	Mr Starkie

Barren in 1818 and 19.

HOUGHTON LASS,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1808	br. f. *Circé*, by Sorcerer	Sir J. Shelley
1809	ch. c. *Comus*, by ditto	
1810	ch. c. *Caliban*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1812	b. f. *Chaos*, by Waxy, or Sorcerer	
1813	br. c. by Walton (died a foal)	
1814	ch. f. (*Parthenope*) by ditto	
1815	ch. f. by Phantom, or Walton	
1816	b. f. *Calypso*, by Sorcerer	
1817	b. c. *Calchas*, by ditto	

1820	b. c. by Soothsayer	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. f. by Blucher (sold to Baron Biel in 1825)	Sir J. Shelley
1822	missed to Scud	
1823	br. f. *Craven Lass*, by The Chiseller	Mr Whaley
1824	ch. c. *Comus Secundus*, by ditto, or Ivanhoe	

The last two were bred in Ireland.

L'HUILE DE VENUS,

Bred by Mr R. Prince, in 1804, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1811	bl. c. by Sorcerer	Gen. J. L. Gower
1812	b. c. *Garus*, by Hambletonian	Mr Andrew
1813	b. c. *Nectar*, by Walton (s. to Russia)	
1814	bl. or br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1815	br. f. by ditto	
1817	br. c. *Slug*, by Orville	Mr Platel
1818	b. f. *Washerwoman*, by Walton	Ld Suffield
1820	br. c. *Ganymede*, by Orville	Mr Hunter
1823	br. c. by Tiresias (s. to Prussia in 1826)	D. of Portland
1824	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Orville in 1816, 19, to Scud in 22, and died in 24.

HUMMING-BIRD,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1815	b. c. (*Skylark*) by the Arab Manac	Ld Dartmouth
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1819	b. c. (*Hassan*) by ditto	

put to the stud

HYBLA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1828	b. c. *Metheglin*, by Filho da Puta	Ld Grosvenor
1829	ch. f. *Saccarina*, by Champion	Ld Westminster
1830	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1831	missed to Camel	
1832	by Conductor	

HYDROGEN,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1827	ch. f. by Cervantes.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1832	by Mulatto.....	

In 1829 missed to Cervantes, in 31 to Mulatto.

HYPERION MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1811, out of Allegranti.

1817	b. c. *Veterinarian*, by Pioneer	Ld Verulam
1824	b. c. by Fitz-Orville (died a foal).....	Mr West
1825	b. c. by ditto (castrated).....	
1826	b. f. by ditto	

Died early in the year 1827, in foal.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, her dam, Cranberry, by Sir Peter, out of Nannette, by John Bull—Nimble, by Florizel.

1821	ch. c. by Leopold (s. abroad in 1825).	Mr Joplin
1823	b. f. by Soothsayer (shot at 2 yrs old)	
1824	br. c. *Cottager*, by Abjer.....	
1825	br. c. by Waverley.....	
1827	ch. c. by Rosario, or Lory (died 2 yrs old)	
1828	cast a foal, by Ardrossan.....	
1830	ch. c. by Tremaine (died 4 hours old)..	

Barren in 1822, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1820	c. by Ambo (died a foal).....	Mr Wood
1821	br. f. *Rosaria*, by Little Joe	
1822	f. by ditto (died in foaling)	
1823	b. c. *St Barnabas*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. *St George*, by Spectre	
1827	c. by Treasurer (died a yearling) ..	

1829 b. c. by Champignon.....
1830 b. f. by Harry..... } Mr Wood

Missed in 1824, 26, and 31, not covered in 1827.

JANE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Ardrossan, her dam, Sheba's Queen, by Sir Solomon—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1826 br. f. by Blacklock (dead) ..... Mr Kirby
1829 br. c. *Cartouche*, by Canteen.....
1830 br. c. *Uncle Robert*, by The Moslem.. } Mr Ramsay
1832 by Richard.....

Used as a hunter in 1827 and 28; missed to Richard in 1831.

JANE,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1825, got by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1830 ch. c. by Blacklock.....
1831 ch. c. by Lottery (dead)..... } Sir G. Heathcote

JANE SHORE,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. YORK, in 1820, got by Woful, her dam, Bella Donna, by Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826 b. c. by Centaur.....
1827 b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Comus.....
1828 b. f. *Penance*, by Emilius..... } Sir G. Heathcote
1829 br. c. *Damascus*, by Reveller.....

Missed to Lottery in 1830 and 31.

ICARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by The Flyer, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Beningbrough—Primrose, by Mambrino.

1828 br. c. *Sarpedon*, by Emilius .....
1829 br. f. by Truffle..... } Gen. Grosvenor
1832 by Skiff.....

Barren in 1830 and 31.

IDALIA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work.

1820	f. by Ambo	Mr W. Wood
1821	by Lismahago	
1822	ch. f. by Manfred (died from spaying).	Mr L. Charlton
1823	ch. f. *Panacea*, by Castrel (lamed at a year old, and died at 4 or 5 yrs old)	
1824	ch. c. *Pantaloon*, by Castrel	Mr Giffard
1826	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1827	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1829	b. c. by Master Henry, or Wamba	Mr Heywood
1830	ch. c. *Parthian*, by Champion	Mr L. Charlton
1831	ch. c. by Rossini	
1832	by Wamba	

Barren in 1825 and 28.

IDRIS MARE,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap.

1815	ch. f. by The Engraver	Mr Wright
1816	ch. c. by Whitworth	
1817	ch. f. by Ardrossan	
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	ch. f. by Petronius	
1821	slipped foal, by Ardrossan	
1822	c. by a country horse	
1823	cast foal, by Harmodius	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by St Christopher	
1826	ch. f. by Percy	
1828	b. c. by a son of Grey Walton (dam of Whitworth—Worthy)	

Slipped foal in 1821 and 23, barren in 27, 29, and 30, and was destroyed in 1830.

JEANNE D'ARC,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1825	b. c. *Smuggler*, by X Y Z (dead)	Mr Riddell

1824 b. f. by ditto .....
1825 b. c. *Prebend*, by Dr Syntax ..... } Mr Riddell
1826 bl. f. by ditto .....

1827 ch. f. by Welbeck .....
1828 b. c. by Y. Phantom (died 2 yrs old).. } Mr Powlett
1829 missed to Jack Spigot .....

1830 b. f. by ditto .....
1831 b. c. by Young Phantom ..... } Mr Lamb
1832 by Actæon .....

JENNY RINTHEROUT,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1813, got by Orion (son of Star) dam by Sir Peter—King Fergus—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1825 ch. f. *My Dearie Oh*, by Ardrossan...
1826 b. c. (*Baillie Jarvis*) by Champignon..
1827 br. f. by Stainborough ..... } Mr Baillie
1830 b. f. by Cleveland .....
1831 ch. f. by Corinthian .....

In 1828 missed to Stainborough, 29 to Nicolo.

JENNY WREN (sister to Wagtail)

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1815, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1822 ch. f. by Octavian ..... Mr Ferguson
1823 b. f. *Whim*, by Whisker ..... Mr Portman
1824 b. f. *Sarah*, by ditto .....
1826 ch. f. by Magistrate ..... } Mr Tarleton
1827 b. c. *Barnacles*, by Champignon.....

Missed to Wrangler in 1825, and died in 1827.

JERBOA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1803, got by Gohanna, her dam, Camilla (Colibri's dam) by Trentham.

1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a day old) .....
1810 b. f. *The Roe*, by ditto ..... } Ld Rous
1811 dead filly, by Podargus.....
1814 br. c. *Gazelle*, by Sorcerer (s. to India) H. R. H. D. of York
1815 b. c. *Lepus*, by Zodiac..... Ld Rous
1816 b. f. *Lacerta*, by ditto..... Mr Wyndham
1817 b. f. *The Doe*, by Sorcerer ..... Mr Vansittart

1819 b. c. *The Stag*, by Sorcerer (s. to Nova Scotia in 1826) } Ld Stradbroke
1821 b. c. *Tarandus*, by ditto (or Zodiac).. Mr Udny
1823 br. f. *Fawn*, by Smolensko..... Mr Greville
1824 br. f. *Memima*, by ditto (put to the stud) }
1825 b. f. *Alagtaga*, by Merlin (died on the passage to New York) } Ld Stradbroke
1827 b. f. by Nicolo.....

In 1809 missed to Quiz, 12 to Zodiac, 13 to Walton, 18 to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 to Muley, 26 to Tiresias, and was shot in 1827.

JESSY,

Bred by Mr Elton, in 1809, got by Totteridge, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816 b. f. by Hedley.....
1817 b. f. *Luss*, by ditto.....
1818 br. c. *Rioter*, by ditto ..... } Mr Batson
1820 b. c. by Cœlebs.....
1821 b. c. *Serab*, by Phantom (sent to the United States)
1822 b. f. by Hedley (*Pickpocket's* dam)... Sir T. Mostyn
1824 br. f. by Partisan.....
1825 b. or br. f. by Skim ..... } Mr Batson
1826 b. f. *Seraph*, by Phantom .....
1830 gr. c. by Gustavus.....

Barren in 1819, missed to Phantom in 1823, 27, and 28, to Catton in 29, and died June 11, 1830, with a colt in her by St Patrick.

JEST,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cœlia, by Herod.

1817 ch. c. *Yorick*, by Truffle..... Mr Robson
1818 b. f. *Ally*, by Partisan.....
1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead).....
1820 gr. f. by ditto.....
1821 b. f. *Miss Jig*, by ditto ..... } Mr Walker
1823 dead foal, by Interpreter .....
1824 gr. c. *Intruder*, by ditto .....
1828 gr. f. by Crœsus (or Straitwaist).....
1829 gr. f. by Middleton ..... } Mr Gratwicke
1832 by Helenus.....

Barren in 1822, 25, 26, 27, 30, and 31.

JEZEBEL,

Bred by Mr Platel, in 1813, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the Young Marske Marc, twin sister to Lilliputian.

1825	gr. f. *Columbine*, by Lord Harborough's Arabian	Mr Flintham
1826	b. c. *Anti-Catholic*, by Worthorpe...	
1827	br. f. by Amadis (died a foal).....	
1828	b. f. *Zamora*, by Mountebank.....	
1829	missed to ditto.....	
1830	br. or b. c. by Pacha.....	
1831	b. c. by Truth (son of Rubens).....	

I'M SURE HE SHANT,

Bred by , in 1809, got by Coriolanus (son of Sir Peter), out of Warrior's dam, by Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade.

1821	b. c. *The Mate*, by Filho da Puta....	Mr Scarisbrick
182	f. by Filho.....	
*1825	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1827	br. c. by Swiss.....	
1828	br. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1831	b. c. by Peter Lely.....	

Barren in 1830, had other foals prior to 25, which all died young.

* This mare had a b. f. by Peter Lely in 1831 : her previous produce died.

INA,

Bred by Mr Loraine Smith, in 1816, got by Bettison's Sir Peter, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus.

1819	ch. c. *Yellow Yowley*, by Canterbury.	Mr Loraine Smith
1824	b. c. *Loraine*, by Mountebank.....	Mr Beardsworth
1825	ch. ro. c. by ditto.....	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. *Danceaway*, by Nicolo.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1827	by ditto.....	Baron Biel

Ina was sent to Germany in 1826.

INA,

Bred by Sir John Byng, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer — Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1827 ch. f. *Zarina*, by Morisco (put to the stud)
1828 b. c. *Egbert*, by ditto
1829 ch. f. by Sligo
1830 ch. c. by ditto
1831 b. c. by ditto
1832 by ditto
} Ld Anson

INCEST,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1823, got by Little John, her dam, Rectory, by Octavius, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1829 b. c. by Whalebone
1830 b. c. by ditto
1831 b. c. by ditto
1832 by Gaberlunzie
} Ld Egremont

Missed to Whalebone in 1827 and 28.

INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr King, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Frolic —Selim—Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1828 ch. f. *Conflagration*, by Majocchi
1829 ch. f. by Grey-leg, or Skim (foaled April 3)
1832 by Grey-leg
} Ld Egremont

In 1830 missed to Grey-leg, 31 to Grey-leg and Little John.

N.B. In 1828 she was covered by Skim for the last time on the 3rd of April, and by Grey-leg on the 29th of April.

INFANT LYRA,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet.

1827 b. c. by Antonio
1829 b. f. by Brutandorf
1832 by Battledore
} Mr Clifton

In 1828 missed to Borodino, in 30 to Lottery, 31 to Peter Lely.

INGLEBY WITCH,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Worthy, out of Young Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1823	br. c. by Ardrossan	Mr Payne
1825	b. c. by Blucher (s. to Germany, and ran with success in the name of *Stedmere*)	Sir Tatton Sykes

She was used as a hunter prior to 1823, was barren in 24, 26, and 27, and died in 1828.

INVALID,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Whisker, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy—Drone.

1828	b. f. *Imp*, by Teniers	Sir T. Mostyn
1829	missed to ditto	
1830	dead foal by ditto	
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Corbin, of Virginia
1832	by ditto	

JOE ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Lord Donegall, in 1798, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder, etc.

1810	b. f. by Milo	Mr R. Bowman
1811	b. f. (*Lady Sarah*) by brother to Stamford	
1813	b. f. *Pandora*, by Pavilion	Mr Arkwright
1814	br. f. by Cesario	Mr Bowman
1815	by Fyldener	
1816	b. f. by Timekeeper	Baron Biel
1818	b. c. *Freeholder*, by Election	Mr Feilde
1820	c. by Mowbray	
1821	by Cavendo	

JOHANNA,

Bred by Mr R. Prince, in 1813, got by Selim, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1821	ch. c. by Seagrave (dead)	Mr Platel
1822	ch. c. *Point Blank*, by Cannon-ball (died in France in 1825)	

1823	b. c. by Cannon-ball	Mr Platel
1824	dead twins, by ditto	
1825	ch. f. by Tramp (dead)	
1827	ch. f. by Smyrna (dead)	
1829	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1832	by Sandbeck	

In 1826 missed to Magistrate, 28 to Nolens Volens.

JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Lavinia, by Pipator, out of Dick Andrews's dam, by Highflyer.

1817	f. by Soothsayer (dead)	Mr Amory
1818	c. by Election (killed)	
1819	ch. c. (*Y. Eclipse*) by ditto	
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1823	ch. f. *Leeway*, by Aladdin	Ld Tavistock
1825	ch. c. *Privateer*, by Walton (s. to Vienna in 1829)	Mr Payne
1826	b. f. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. *Variation*, by Bustard	Mr Stonehewer
1828	missed to Muley	Mr Nowell
1829	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Diversity*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1831	f. by Longwaist	Mr Nowell
1832	by Bustard	

IRIS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1811	ch. c. *Young Alexander*, by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1814	b. f. by Earthquake (drowned when a foal)	
1815	b. f. *Loo Choo*, by Peruvian	
1816	br. f. *Emerald*, by Pavilion	
1818	bl. f. by Thunderbolt	
1819	dead f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Dublin*, by Pavilion	
1822	b. f. *Despatch*, by Blucher	
1823	ch. c. by Sovereign (died a foal)	

1824 br. f. *Miss Iris*, by Blucher..... Mr Moss

Had three filly foals prior to 1811 which died young; was barren in 1812, 13, 17, 21, had no foal after 24, and is dead.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus.

1825 slipped foal, by Skim..... Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. c. by Nicolo..... Mr Williamson
1827 dead foal, by Wrangler..... } Mr R. Wilson
1828 barren..... }
1829 b. c. *Haymaker*, by Wrangler..... Ld Worcester
1830 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1831 br. c. by Stainborough..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta..... }

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Allison, in 1822, got by Smolensko, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1830 br. f. by Agricola..... }
1831 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Hudson
1832 by Velocipede..... }

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Baird, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, White Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

1830 b. c. by Prime Minister..... }
1831 b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther... } Mr M'Leod
1832 not covered last year..... }

ISIDORA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1818, got by Blucher, her dam, Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1823 b. c. *King Cole*, by Paulowitz..... Ld Kennedy
1824 gr. f. by Consul..... }
1825 b. f. by Paulowitz..... } Mr Yates
1826 b. f. by Swap..... }
1827 by ditto..... }

1828 br. c. by Swap ..... } Mr Mott
1829 b. f. *Rosalind*, by Paulowitz..... }

Sold to go to Germany.

ISIS (sister to Osiris)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Ibis, by Woodpecker, out of Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1810 br. f. *Delta*, by Alexander..... }
1812 ch. f. by Lignum Vitæ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (died a foal).. }
1814 ch. f. by Y. Alexander..... }
1816 slipped twins, by Pavilion..... }
1817 f. by Rubens..... } Mr Neville
1818 br. c. by ditto ..... }
1820 c. by Soothsayer ..... }
1821 b. c. (*Egyptian*) by Phantom..... Mr Vansittart
1822 b. f. (*Miss Clifton*) by Partisan ..... Mr R. Long
1825 ch. c. by Anticipation..... }
1826 b. c. by Potsheen..... } Mr Pryse
1827 b. c. (*Scraggy Maybank*) by ditto..... }
1828 f. by Cardinal Puff ..... }

In 1824 missed to Anticipation, 25 to Trusty, and died in 1829.

JULIA (sister to Streatlam Lass)

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1798, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1804 ch. c. by Stride (dead)..... } Mr Pickering
1805 b. c. by St George..... }
1806 b. c. by Stride..... Sir J. Lawson
1807 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Mackall
1810 ch. f. by Hambletonian..... }
1812 ch. c. by ditto..... D. of Leeds
1814 ch. c. by Better.....
1815 ch. c. by Marmion (dead)..... Mr Pickering
1817 br. f. by Bucephalus ..... Mr Joplin
1819 ch. f. by a half-bred horse..... Mr Langlands

In 1808 slipped foal, missed in 1809, 11, 13, 16, and 18, and died in the Spring of 1820.

JULIANA (late *Lady Thigh*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1816	b. f. *Lady Leg*, by Fyldener	Mr T. Sadler
1817	ch. f. *Lady Foot*, by Rubens (died on the Passage to India)	
1818	b. c. *Black-leg*, by Fyldener	
1819	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by Usquebaugh	
1822	b. c. *Saladin*, by Selim	Mr Petre
1823	b. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	
1824	b. f. *Matilda*, by Comus	
1825	b. c. *Stapleton*, by Magistrate	
1826	b. c. *Netherby*, by Cervantes (sent to Vienna in 1830)	
1827	ch. f. *Laura*, by Figaro	
1828	ch. f. *Mopsy*, by Comus	
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1830	missed to Whisker	
1831	ch. c. by Velocipede	
1832	by Granby	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season.

JULIUS CÆSAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Slingsby Duncombe, in 1816, her dam, by Wau Lau Jau (Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian) grandam by Highflyer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1822	br. f. by Golumpus	Mr S. Duncombe
1823	b. f. by ditto	
1824	not covered last year	
1825	b. f. by Magistrate	
1826	br. c. by Filho da Puta	died young..
1827	c. by ditto	

Died in 1827, a fortnight after foaling.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1814, her dam, Trimbush, by Teddy the Grinder—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, etc.

1822	ch. c. by The Flyer	Mr Randolph
1826	ch. c. *Jack Junk*, by Nicolo	Col. Wilson
1827	ch. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1828	b. f. by Fungus	Mr Coleman

1829 ch. c. *Andallah*, by Nigel..... Mr Nevill
1830 ch. f. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Reveller.....
1832 by Tarrare..... Mr W. R. Phillimore

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1816, her dam, Canidia, by Sorcerer, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1821 b. c. by Hylas.....
1823 ch. f. by Sam (or Castrel).....
1825 b. f. by Hedley..... Mr Whittall
1826 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling).....
1827 b. c. by Spectre.....
1828 b. f. by Antelope (son of Smolensko)..
1829 ch. f. by Rossini..... Mr Walker

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 24 to Master Henry, and died in 30.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, out of Caprice.

1830 ch. c. by Vampyre.....
1831 ch. f. by Saracen..... D. of Grafton

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1819, her dam (Spotless and Bolter's dam) by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1829 ch. c. by Merlin.....
1830 ch. c. by ditto.....
1831 missed to Lamplighter.....
1832 by ditto..... Col. Wilson

JUSTITIA,

Bred by Mr Sykes, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1830 br. f. by Figaro.....
1831 c. by ditto.....
1832 by Velocipede..... Mr Sykes

KATE,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1828 ch. f. by Octavius..... Mr Burton
1829 b. f. by Saladin..... Mr Armitage

1830 br. c. by Figaro..... Mr Armitage
1831 ch. f. by Velocipede ..... Mr John Scott
1832 by ditto..... Mr Armitage

KATHERINA (late *Perspective*)

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1817, got by Woful, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1821 b. f. *Point de Vue*, by Navigator.....
1822 ch. f. *Lace*, by Oiseau..... } Ld Sligo
1823 b. f. *Lead*, by ditto.....
1824 ch. f. *Prospective*, by ditto ..... } Mr Allen
1825 ch. c. by Langar ..... }
1826 ch. c. *Rowton*, by Oiseau ..... Mr Petre
1827 b. f. by Figaro (died 2 yrs old) ..... Mr Allen
1828 missed to Der Freischütz.....
1829 ch. c. *Beaufort*, by Comus .....
1830 ch. f. by Blacklock..... } Mr Petre
1831 br. c. by ditto .....
1832 by Granby.....

KATHERINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Quadrille, sister to Varennes, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

1826 ch. c. *Taurus*, by Phantom, or Morisco Ld Tavistock
1827 b. f. by Moses (died young)..... Ld Warwick
1828 b. c. *Incubus*, by Phantom.....
1829 barren.....
1830 ch. f. *Tarantella*, by Tramp..... } Mr Cookes
1831 gr. or ro. c. *Viator*, by Stumps.....
1832 by Emilius.....

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1807, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard, out of Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian.

1820 c. by Milo.....
1821 ch. c. by Rinaldo.....
1822 br. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Derby
1823 br. c. by Milo.....
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by Blacklock.....

1826 ch. c. by Magistrate..... Ld Derby
1827 br. c. by Tramp (s. to Ireland) ..... Mr Ferguson

This mare was used as a hunter for several years. She missed to General Mina in 1828, and was shot.

KING BLADUD MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1803, her dam, Dollalolla, by Transit, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1811 ch. f. *Milkmaid*, by Cheshire Cheese..
1812 or 1813 br. c. by Jack Tar (lamed in training)
1814 b. c. by Pavilion.....
181 c. by Sober Robin (died in physic).
} Mr Bayley

1824 b. c. (*Sampson*) by Ambo ..... Mr Taylor

1825 ch. c. *Stapeley*, by ditto.....
1826 ch. c. *Sir Walter*, by ditto .....
1827 gr. f. *Medora*, by Treasurer .....
} Sir W. Wynn

This mare first ran as Gen. Grosvenor's—she had several foals by half-bred horses between 1814 and 1824, and is dead.

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1800, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian, etc.

1804 b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Honeycomb...
1805 bl. c. by Sir Peter .....
1806 bl. f. by ditto.....
1807 b. f. *Hybla*, by Honeycomb.....
1808 ch. f. by Competitor (died in 1811)...
1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal).....
1811 ch. f. *Matilda*, by Orion .....
1812 ch. c. *Carolus*, by ditto.....
1813 b. f. *Ridicule*, by ditto .....
1814 ch. c. *Bobby*, by ditto .....
1815 br. f. by Apollo.....
1817 ch. f. by ditto .....
1818 b. c. by ditto.....
} Mr Baillie

1819 b. c. *Carnival*, by Y. Whiskey.....
1820 ch. c. *Hydra*, by ditto.....
1821 bl. f. *Boue de Paris*, by ditto.....
} Mr Pringle

In 1810 missed to Orion, in 1816 to Black Sir Charles.

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1813	ch. f. *Puss*, by Sir David	Ld Fitzwilliam
1814	br. c. *Peppercorn*, by Capsicum	
1817	b. f. *Puss*, by Golumpus	
1818	ch. f. *Civet*, by Cervantes	
1819	ch. f. by Woful (died 3 days old)	
1820	ch. f. by Cervantes (died a foal)	
1821	bl. c. by Smolensko	
1822	ch. f. *Tabitha*, by Ardrossan	
1824	b. c. *Kit Cat*, by Catton	
1825	ch. f. *Kitty*, by Cervantes	
1826	b. c. by Whisker	Sir T. Stanley
1829	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker	Mr J. Smith

In 1823 missed to Cervantes, 27 to Figaro, 28 to Catton, and died in 1830 in foaling.

KITTY FLANAGAN,

Bred by Mr Dawson Lambton, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, by Stamford, out of Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. by Raphael	Mr Loftus
1822	b. f. by Leopold	
1823	br. c. *True Blue*, by Catton	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock (died immediately)	
1826	b. c. by Abjer (shot by accident in 1826)	
1828	slipped foal by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1829	b. c. by Stainborough	
1831	br. c. by ditto	Mr Sowerby
1832	by Filho da Puta	Mr R. Wilson

In 1827 missed to Grey Walton, 30 to Stainborough.

LACERTA,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Zodiac, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1826	b. c. *Navarin*, by Orville	Mr Forth
1827	br. f. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1828	ch. c. *Marvel*, by Muley	
1830	b. f. by Longwaist	

1831 c. by Longwaist.....} Mr Nowell
1832 by ditto.....}

Missed in 1825 and 29.—She was ridden before being put to the stud.

LADY ABBESS (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1811, got by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitz-herod.

1818 b. f. *Bonny Bess*, by Corrector .....
1819 b. f. by ditto.....
1820 b. c. *Young Corrector*, by ditto .....
1823 br. c. *Young Comus*, by Constable (son of Comus) } Mr Simpson
1824 b. f. *Y. Duchess*, by Constable.....
1825 b. f. *Queen of Sheba*, by ditto.....
1826 b. f. *Moll-in-the-Wad*, by ditto.....

Not covered in 1821, slipped foal in 1827, and died.

LADY BLUEFOOT (sister to Spectre)

Bred by Mr Bodenham, in 1823, got by Phantom, out of Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1828 br. c. by Figaro.....
1829 b. c. by Wamba (died young).....
1830 slipped foal, by ditto.....} Mr L. Charlton
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto.....

LADY BYRON,

Bred by Mr Wollaston, in 1813, got by Sir Ulic, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch.

1820 ch. f. *Vesta*, by Bustard (Castrel).....
1822 ch. f. *Vaga*, by Lismahago.....
1823 b. f. *Vivid*, by Spectre.....} Mr Vevers
1825 ch. c. *Villager*, by Bustard.....
1827 ch. f. by Spectre (died a foal).....

Not covered in 1820, barren in 24 and 26, and died in 28.

LADY COW,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1804 br. f. *Pet*, by Hambletonian, or Shuttle — Mr B. Atkinson
1805 b. c. *Experiment*, by Hambletonian.. — Mr Mellish
1806 ch. f. *Zoraida*, by Don Quixote..... — Mr Payne
1807 b. f. by Eagle.....
1810 f. by Sancho..... — Mr Clowes
1811 br. c. *Vittoria*, by Orville..... — Mr Yates
1812 f. by Staveley.....
1813 by Cervantes..... — Mr Clowes
1814 ch. f. *Wagtail*, by Y. Woodpecker ... — Mr T. Peirse
1815 ch. f. *Jenny Wren*, by ditto.....
1816 b. f. *Winchat*, by Walton..... — Mr W. Peirse

LADY CRAMFEAZER,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Mrs Barnet, by Waxy—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1820 ch. f. by Comus..... — Sir W. Maxwell
1822 b. f. *Clari*, by Ardrossan.....
1823 ch.c. *Sir Malachi Malagrowther*, by ditto
1824 br. c. *Romeo*, by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by Whisker..... — Mr Baird
1827 ch. f. *Ramona*, by Whisker.....
1830 b. c. by ditto..... — Sir D. Baird
1832 by Jerry..... — Mr Grant

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 31.

LADY ELIZA,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1813, got by Whitworth, her dam, X Y Z's dam, by Spadille, out of Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1817 ch. f. by Ardrossan..... — Mr Riddell
1820 b. f. by Leopold..... — Mr G. Davidson
1824 f. by Abjer (died 2 days old).....
1825 ch. f. by Ardrossan.....
1826 b. c. *Godfrey*, by Dr Syntax.....
1827 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
1830 b. c. *Blandford*, by his Grey Arabian .
1831 ch. c. by ditto.....
1832 by his chesnut Arabian..... — Mr Attwood

Barren in 1818, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, and 29.

LADY ERN,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator, out of Demirep, by Highflyer.

1815 b. c. by Langton..... Mr J. Croft
1818 b. c. by Cardinal..... Mr Sykes
1819 b. f. by Walton..... Mr Jas. Barber
1820 br. f. by Prime Minister..... Mr Smithson
1821 bl. c. *Negro*, by Comus..... Mr L. Fox
1822 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Clarendon
1824 bl. f. by Smolensko (dam of *Wedlock*) Sir W. Wynn
1825 bl. c. by ditto..... Mr Payne
1827 br. c. by Orville, or Bustard..... D. of Rutland
1828 br. c. by Muley.....
1829 bl. f. by ditto..... Mr Nowell
1830 br. f. by ditto.....

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, in 26 to Orville, and died in 31.

LADY FULFORD,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Herod.

1826 ch. c. *Madcap*, by Tramp, or Blackloc Col. King
1829 ch. f. *Lunette*, by Figaro.....
1830 b. c. by ditto..... Mr J. W. Ellis
1831 ch. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Comus.....

Missed in 1825, 27, and 28.

LADY GREY (sister to Viscount)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1806, got by Stamfort, her dam by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

1813 gr. c. by Sir David..... D. of Rutland
1814 gr. c. by Election..... Mr Udny
1816 gr. c. by ditto..... The Prince Regent
1818 gr. c. *Gustavus*, by ditto..... Mr Hunter
1819 gr. f. *Angelica*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale
1820 b. c. *Panmure*, by Catton..... Mr Maule
1822 b. c. by Bustler (killed when a foal)..
1825 b. c. *Timothy*, by Whisker, or Prime Minister Capt. Locke
1826 gr. c. *Francis*, by Prime Minister....
1827 slipped twins, by Stratherne..... Mr Nowell
1830 c. by Longwaist.....
1832 by Bustard.....

Barren in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, and 31. Her first five foals were bred at Hampton-Court.

LADY HENRY (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1824	b. f. by Vampyre	Mr Pell
1825	b. c. *Palemon*, by ditto (sent abroad)	Col. Lautour
1827	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Sowerby
1828	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Abjer	
1829	b. c. by Partisan (dead)	
1830	b. f. *Lilly Lass*, by Partisan, or Skiff	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, 31 to Skiff.

LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr Lambton, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam, Peterea, by Sir Peter—Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1821	b. c. by Phantom	Mr Lambton
1822	ch. c. *Rapid*, by Leopold	Mr Jackson
1823	ch. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Lambton
1824	ch. c. by Abjer (died a yearling)	
1825	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Russell
1826	b. c. *Leonardo*, by ditto	Mr Attwood

Died in the autumn of 1826, in foal to Lory.

LADY LEG,

Bred by Mr T. Sadler, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1821	b. c. *Blister*, by Usquebaugh	Mr R. Waters
1823	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Acastus	
1825	b. c. *Smuggler*, by ditto	
1826	b. f. *Di Vernon*, by ditto	
1827	b. c. by ditto (drowned when a yearling)	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1822, 24, and 28, and died in 1830 in foaling.

LADY NEWTON,

Bred by Mr Howard, in 1826, got by Oiseau, her dam by Haphazard, grandam by Stamford, out of Alexina.

1830	b. c. by Theodore	Mr Newton
1831	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Allen
1832	by Y. Phantom	

LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr Russell, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter—Heroine.

1827	b. f. by Lory	Mr W. Ridsdale
1828	br. c. by Borodino	
1831	b. c. by Lottery	Mr Kirby
1832	by ditto	

Missed to Lottery in 1829 and 30.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Saltram—Herod—Thisbé, by Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's roan Partner mare.

1815	b.c. *Fitzcloddy*, by Election, or Seymour	H. R. H. the D. of York
1818	br. f. by Seymour	
1819	b. f. by Hedley	
1820	b. f. by Catton (dead)	
1822	b. f. by Octavius	
1823	b. f. *Ellen*, by Orville	Mr Yates
1824	br. c. *Sharpshooter*, by Paulowitz	
1825	b. c. *Frederick*, by Filho da Puta	
1826	b. c. *Douglas*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Blanche*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Lochinvar*, by Swap	Col. Peel
1829	br. f. *Eccentricity*, by Bedlamite	
1830	br. c. *Tuft*, by Whisker	Mr E. Peel
1831	b. f. by Bedlamite	
1832	by Paul Pry, or Belzoni	

In 1816 slipped her foal by Hedley, 21 ditto by Seymour; barren in 1817.

LADY OF THE SWALE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1815, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle—Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1821	gr. c. (*Richmond*) by Grey Middleham	Mr Ferguson
1822	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1823	gr. c. *Laburn*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Duchess of Lancaster*, by Octavian	Mr Wilkinson
1825	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Ferguson
1827	b. f. by Wanton	
1828	ch. c. by Octavian	Mr Bradshaw
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1826 and 1830.

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1829	b. c. *Julius*, by Jerry	Mr S. L. Fox
1830	b. f. *Tesane*, by Whisker	

In 1828 missed to Cedric, 31 slipped foal by Lottery.

LADY OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1817, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle, out of Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1823	ch. f. by Phantom	D. of Leeds
1824	gr. f. by Grey Middleham	
1825	ch. f. *Mrs Rye*, by Octavian (put to the stud)	
1826	b. f. by Wanton (dead)	
1827	ch. f. *Lady Mowbray*, by Blacklock	
1828	b. f. *Lady Margery*, by Wanton	
1829	b. f. *Lady Maud*, by Jerry	
	b. f. by Whisker (foaled Dec. 25)	
1831	br. c. by Blacklock	
1832	ch. f. by Actæon	
1833	by Jerry	

LADY RACHEL,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Y. Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

1810 b. c. by Dick Andrews.....
1811 cast her foal..... } Sir M. M. Sykes
1812 b. f. by Camillus.....
1813 b. c. *Settrington*, by ditto..... Sir M. W. Ridley
1814 b. c. *Magistrate*, by ditto..... Major Bower
1815 b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by ditto..... } Sir M. M. Sykes
1816 gr. c. *Minos*, by ditto.....
1817 gr. c. *Æacus*, by ditto..... Mr Houldsworth
1818 b. c. (*Aimwell*) by Golumpus..... Mr T. Sykes
1820 b. f. by Camillus..... Sir M. M. Sykes
1822 b. f. *Fleur de Lis*, by Bourbon..... Sir M. W. Ridley
1824 ch. f. *Justitia*, by Cervantes..... Mr Sykes
1826 b. f. *Amaryllis*, by ditto..... Sir M. W. Ridley
1827 b. f. *Lady Frances*, by Figaro..... Mr Foulis

Missed to Camillus in 1819 and 21, had no foal in 1828, and died that year.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr Bowman, in 1811, got by brother to Stamford, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

1815 br. c. by Shuttlecock..... Mr Robinson
1816 br. f. by Cesario.....
1817 b. f. *Miss Wrinkle*, by York..... } Mr H. Stokes
1818 b. c. by Cesario (died 2 years old)....

Had no foal after 1818, and is dead.

LÆNA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Milo, her dam, Thwat, by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank.

1824 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1830 br. c. by Virgilius..... } Mr S. Beesley
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Defence.....

Had no foal in 1826, 27, or 28.

LAMIA (sister to Quail)

Bred by Mr Biggs, in 1809, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1817	ch. f. by Camerton	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. by ditto	
1819	b. f. *Annot Lyle*, by Ashton	
1820	br. c. *Bertram*, by Smolensko (died in 1824)	
1821	b. c. *Bulow*, by Blucher	
1822	b. f. by Robin Adair	
1823	b. f. *Pasithea*, by Rubens	Mr H. Jones
1824	b. c. *Pandarus*, by Whalebone	
1825	b. c. *Bielskoi*, by Smolensko	Mr Taylor
1826	ch. c. *The Picture*, by Rubens	Mr Gauntlett
1827	b. c. *Cetus*, by Whalebone	Mr Dilly
1828	ch. c. *Gershom*, by Moses	
1829	b. c. *Gratis*, by Middleton	
1830	missed to ditto	His Majesty
1831	b. c. by Whalebone, or Little John	Mr Grant
1832	by Reveller	

LAMPEDOSA (sister to the horse Bobtail)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1801 got by Precipitate, her dam. Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

1806	ch. c. by Driver (dead)	Sir H. Mainwaring
1807	br. f. by Diamond	
1809	b. f. by ditto	
1810	b. c. *The Knave of Diamonds*, by ditto	
1811	ch. f. by Alexander	Mr Price
1812	ch. f. *Rosabella*, by Castrel	
1813	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Champion
1814	c. by Orville	
1816	b. c. by ditto	Mr Amory
1817	b. c. (*Middleton*) by ditto	Mr Brandling
1818	br. f. by ditto	Mr Houldsworth
1819	b. f. by Woful	
1820	br. c. *Sherwood*, by Filho da Puta	
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Riley

In 1808 missed to Diamond, 22 to Filho, and was killed.

LANCASHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir Frank Standish, in 1803, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1809	f. by Sancho	Sir F. Standish
1812	ch. c. by Castrel	Mr Baker

1813 ch. f. *Northumbria*, by Newcastle....
1814 ch. c. *Lord of the Isles*, by Castrel.... } Mr Lambton
1815 ch. c. *Harraton*, by Marmion.....
1817 ch. f. by Macbeth (died at 2 yrs old).. Mr G. Davidson
1818 f. by ditto..... Mr C. Mason
1819 ch. f. *Aurora*, by Leopold (s. abroad in 1824)
1821 ch. c. by Egremont.....
1822 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Mason
1823 ch. f. *Fair Forester*, by Agricola, or Egremont (sent to France)
1825 br. f. by Waverley.....

Barren in 1816, 20, 24, and 26, and died in Dec. 1826.

LANDSCAPE (sister to Raphael)

Bred by Gen. L. Gower, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Iris, by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

1817 b. f. *Perspective*, aft. *Katherina*, by Woful (s. to Ireland) } Ld Sligo
1818 b. c. *Cuyp*, by Haphazard..... } Mr W. Chifney
1819 b. c. *Claude*, by ditto (sent to France)
1820 b. f. *Tint*, by ditto..... Ld Lowther
1823 ch. f. *Cynthia*, by Comus..... Mr Ormsby Gore
1824 ch. c. by Clinker.....
*1825 b. f. *Laundress*, by Tiresias..... } Ld Lowther
1826 ch. c. *Verderer*, by ditto.....
1827 br. c. *Zucharelli*, by ditto..... Mr Ramsbottom
1828 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Lowther
1829 b. f. *Verdure*, by Partisan.....
1830 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Wood
1831 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Lowther
1832 by ditto.....

In 1821 missed to Castrel, 22 to Scud.

* Laundress produced in 1828 Col. Lowther's b. f. *Oddity*, by Lapdog, missed the next year, and was sent abroad.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1814, her dam, Circe, sister to Comus, by Sorcerer—Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1819 b. f. by Pan..... } Mr Kellermann
1820 b. f. by ditto.....

1822	b. f. by Pan.....	Sir W. Wynn
1823	b. c. *Sandown*, by ditto.....	
1824	missed to Chancellor.....	
1825	b. c. *Y. Cymro*, by Champion or Hobgoblin	
1826	f. by Bravo, or Hobgoblin.....	

Dead.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1815, her dam, Passion-flower, by Sir Peter, out of Peggy Bull, sister to John Bull, by Fortitude—Xantippe, by Eclipse.

1824	b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal)....	Mr Champion
1825	ch. c. *Rough Robin*, by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1829	br. f. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Sober Robin.....	
1831	ch. c. by Emilius.....	
1832	by ditto.....	

Missed in 1827 and 28.

LANGTON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by , in 1816, out of Passion-flower.

1826	b. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate (s. to India)	Mr Champion
1827	barren.....	
1828	b. c. by Filho } died young from acci-	
1829	br. c. by ditto } dents	
1830	ch. f. by Sober Robin	
1831	b. f. by Emilius	
1832	by ditto.....	

LARISSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Trafalgar, her dam, Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all Work, by Highflyer.

1818	br. f. by Thunderbolt	Ld Grosvenor
1819	br. f. *Tempè*, by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. *Hymettus*, by ditto	
1821	ch. f. *Hybla*, by Rubens	
1822	b. c. *Achilles*, by Sovereign	
1823	b. f. by ditto (died in breaking).....	
1824	b. c. *Mavrocordato*, by Blucher	

1825	b. c. *Navarino*, by Blacklock (sent to Ireland in 1829)	Ld Grosvenor
1826	b. f. *Platœa*, by Master Henry	Ld Grosvenor
1827	ch. c. *Marathon*, by Blacklock	Capt. Angerstein
1828	dead foal, by Filho da Puta	Ld Grosvenor
1829	b. f. *Laura*, by Champion	Ld Westminster
1830	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Ld Westminster
1831	missed to Camel	Ld Westminster
1832	by Peter Lely	Ld Westminster

LARISSA,

Bred by Mr Hervey, in 1823, got by Rubens, her dam by Squire Teazle—Sweeper—Dungannon—Barbiniola, by Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Orville Junior	Mr Hervey
1830	br. c. by Reveller	Mr Hervey
1831	missed to Godolphin	Mr Hervey

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr Powell, in 1819, got by Smolensko, her dam, Highland Lass, by Highland Fling, out of Iris, the dam of Rainbow.

1823	b. c. by Skim	Mr Powell
1826	b. c. by Tancred	Mr Powell
1829	bl. c. by Wrangler	Mr Powell
1830	b. c. by Middleton (Orville)	Mr Powell
1831	by a half-bred horse	Mr Powell

Not covered in 1823 and 24, barren in 1827 and 28.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr Astley, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of Cowslip, by Highflyer.

1815	br. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr J. Lord
1816	b. f. by Magic (died young)	Mr Astley
1818	b. f. *La Belle*, by ditto	Mr Kirby
1819	ch. f. *Delusion*, by ditto	Mr E. Peel
1820	b. c. by ditto	Mr Astley
1821	b. f. by Friday	Mr Astley
1823	br. c. *Petrarch*, by Paulowitz	Mr E. Peel
1824	ch. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate	Mr Stelfax
1825	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Palin
1827	b. c. by Ambo (died young)	Mr Palin

1828 b. f. by Sherwood..... Mr Heywood
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead).....
1830 b. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Battledore..... Mr Palin

Barren in 1817, 22, 26, and 31.

LAUREL-LEAF,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's, out of Maid of the Oaks.

1815 ch. c. *Mozart*, by Governor.....
1816 b. c. *Handel* (aft. *Theodore Majocchi*) by ditto Mr Duncombe
1818 barren.....
1819 ch.c. by Comus (died soon after weaning)
1820 ch. f. by ditto.....
1821 ch. f. *Verbena*, by ditto.....
1823 ch. c. *Upas*, by Abjer..... Ld Verulam
1825 br. f. *Laureola*, by Orville.....
1826 gr. c. *Laurestinus*, by Gustavus.....
1828 br. f. by Gulliver (died 3 yrs old) .... Mr Meynell

In 1822 missed to Comus, 24 to Merlin, 27 to Wanderer, and is dead.

LEAH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1814, got by Election, out of Oberea, by Sorcerer—Deceit, by Tandem.

182 c. by Fitz-Orville..... Mr West
1828 gr. c. by Acorn..... Mr Burgess
1829 ch. c. by Sober Robin (killed in foaling)
1830 not covered last year.....
1831 ch. f. *Vashti*, by Zadig..... Mr Bruhl
1832 by Sober Robin.....

Barren in 1832 and destroyed.

LEGACY,

Bred by Sir George Armytage, in 1811, got by Beningbrough. her dam, Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter, out of Tulip.

1818 b. c. (*Surprise*) by Don Cossack.....
1819 b. f. *Bequest*, by Election..... Mr Shard
1820 b. f. *Codicil*, by Smolensko.....

1821 b. f. by Waterloo.....
1822 b. c. *Hougoumont*, by ditto (s. to India in 1827) } Mr Shard
1823 dead foal, by ditto.....
1826 b. f. *Windfall*, by Reveller ..... Mr Dilly
1827 ch. f. *Bertha*, by ditto (put to the stud) Mr Shard
1828 b. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto ..... Mr Dilly
1829 b. f. *Miss Littleton*, by ditto..... } Mr Shard
1830 ch. f. *Fanny*, by ditto.....

Not covered in 1823, missed to Partisan in 25, barren in 31.

LEGEND,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Piquet.

1830 b. c. by Centaur.....
1831 b. c. by Reveller..... } D. of Grafton
1832 by Emilius.....

LEICESTER LASS,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1800, got by Y. Imperator, her dam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady, by Highflyer—Crop's dam.

1807 f. by Expectation (dead).....
1808 f. by Hyacinthus (dead).....
1809 b. c. by Sancho.....
1810 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)... } Mr Tatton Sykes
1811 gr. c. by Camillus.....
1813 b. f. by Whitelock.....
1815 br. c. by Camillus.....
1816 ch. c. by ditto..... Sir E. Mostyn
1817 ch. f. by ditto (dead)..... Mr Tatton Sykes
1818 b. c. by Golumpus ..... Sir E. Mostyn
1820 b. f. by Prime Minister.....
1822 b. c. by Minos..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1823 gr. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by Blucher (put to the stud).....

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEILA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1828	c. by Middleton (died young).....	Sir M. Wood
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1830	not covered last year.....	
1831	ch. f. by Reveller	
1832	by Emilius, or Lamplighter....	

LEONELLA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

1828	ch. c. *Leo*, by Comus.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....	
1830	ch. c. by Comus.....	
1831	b. f. by Mulatto.....	
1832	by Lottery.....	

LEON FORTE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1808, got by Eagle, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, by Snap.

1815	b. c. (*Roman*) by Camillus (s. to America in March 1823)	Mr Riddell
1816	b. f. (*Everlasting*) by Langton	
1817	b. c. by X Y Z.....	
1818	b. c. *Colwell*, by ditto.....	
1819	b. c. *The Whig*, by ditto (sent to India in 1823)	
1821	b. c. *Mustachio*, by Whisker.....	
1822	b. c. *Speculation*, by X Y Z	Mr Orde
1824	br. c. by Abjer	
1826	br. c. by Doctor Syntax.....	
1829	f. by Grey Walton.....	

Not covered in 1819, missed to X Y Z in 23, to Felton in 25, to Whisker in 27, and died in 29.

LEOPOLDINE,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1814, got by Walton, her dam, Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

1822	ch. f. *Minima*, by Election	Mr Lambton
1824	ch. c. *Tom Jones*, by Abjer (s. to Poland)	Mr Petre
1825	b. c. *Lambtonian*, by Filho da Puta..	Mr Houldsworth
1826	b. f. *Estrella*, by Blacklock.....	D. of Richmond

1828 b. c. *Elvas*, by Whalebone .....
1829 dead twins, by Moses..... } D. of Richmond
1832 by Camel.....

In 1823 missed to Soothsayer, 27 to Whisker, 31 to Whalebone and Moses; barren also in 1830.

LEPANTE,

Bred by Mr Carter, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam by L'Orient —Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod.

1818 b. c. by Deceiver .....
1822 f. by Zeno..... } Mr H. Dawson
1825 cast her foal, by Viscount.....

Had no foal in the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEVERETTA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam Leveret, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1811 ch. f. by Alexander ..... } Mr Rush
1812 ch. f. *Lapwing*, by Meteor.....
1820 br. c. by King Richard..... Mr Cranmer

She was used as a hack from 1812 till 17, had half-bred foals in 18 and 23, and died in 1824, from an accident.

LEZINKA,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam by Beningbrough—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1825 b. c. by Lory.....
1826 b. f. by Wrangler ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1827 by Nicolo.....

Sent abroad.

LIBERTY,

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1821, got by Clavileno, her dam Allegretta, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1826 b. c. *Frank*, by Master Henry.....
1827 b. c. by ditto.....
1828 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr L. Charlton
1829 b. c. by ditto .....
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 b. f. by Pollio .....

LIBRA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1824	b. f. by Vampyre	Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. c. *Galileo*, by Hedley	
1826	b. c. *Genius*, by Master Henry	
1827	b. f. *Genuine*, by ditto	
1828	barren	
1829	b. c. *Gnostic*, by Manfred	
1830	b. f. *Gazette*, by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Pollio	
1832	by ditto	

LILIAS,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1828	c. by Anticipation	Mr L. Charlton
1831	b. f. by Stainborough	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta	

Barren in 1829 and 30.

LILY (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Mr Clowes, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1816	gr. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Jadis
1818	bl. f. *Car*, by Haphazard	
1819	b. f. *Miss Edmiston*, by Marmion	
1821	gr. f. by Blucher (dead)	
1824	gr. c. *Sillery*, by Catton	Ld Queensberry
1826	b. f. by Tramp (dead)	Mr Jadis
1828	ch. f. *Bildeston Lass*, by Blacklock	Mr Thornhill
1831	br. c. by Edmund (dead)	Mr Yates

Barren in all the intermediate years, and in 1832.

LISETTE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1813	gr. f. by Wizard (dam of *Arbutus*)	Mr Peirse
1814	gr. f. by Orville	

1815 ch. c. by Comus (died at 2 yrs old)...
1816 b. c. *Wrangler*, by Walton.....
1817 gr. c. *Grey Walton* (afterwards *Peirse*) by ditto } Mr Peirse
1818 gr. f. by Comus.....
1820 gr. f. (*Rhodocantha*) by ditto.....
1821 ch. c. *Waterloo*, by Walton (s. to India in 1827) } Mr Nowell
1822 gr. f. by ditto.....
*1823 gr. f. by ditto..... D. of Leeds
1825 b. f. by Reveller..... Sir J. Beresford
1826 cast foal, by Jack Spigot.....
1827 ch. c. by St Patrick..... Sir J. Beresford
1828 ch. c. (*Paddy*) by ditto..... } Ld Orford
1830 gr. c. by Jerry.....

In 1819 missed to Amadis, 24 to Whisker, 29 and 31 to Y. Whisker.

* This Walton mare has been for several years in the Duke of Leeds's stud, but has had only one foal, viz. in 1830, bl. or gr. f. by Comus, or Chateau Margaux.

LISMAHAGO MARE,

Bred by Finch, in 1820, out of Olivia Jordan.

1828 b. f. by Manfred, Master Henry, or Anticipation } Mr Bach
1829 b. c. by Flexible..... Mr Ball

Had a half-bred foal in 1826, and missed in 27.

LITTLE FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens (broke her leg when a foal)
1813 ch. f. *Venus*, by Williamson's Ditto ..
1814 ch. c. *Undertaker*, by Marmion .....
1816 ch. f. *Defiance*, by Rubens .....
1818 b. f. *Pastorella*, by Fyldener..... Mr Sadler
1819 b. f. by ditto.....
1820 b. c. *Triumph*, by ditto (s. to the East India Company)
1821 b. c. by Blucher .....
1823 b. f. *Eliza*, by Rubens.....
1825 ch. c. *Challenger*, by ditto.....

1826 b. f. by Anticipation (s. to Lucca in 1829)
1829 ch. f. by Burgundy, or Cardinal Puff..
1830 ch. f. by Middleton ..... } Mr Sadler

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and 31.

LITTLE PEGGY,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1801, got by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1809 b. f. *Tilbury*, by Whiskey.....
1810 br. f. *Wallflower*, by Walton.....
1811 ch. c. by ditto (broke its leg)..... } Mr Bacon
1812 br. f. *Hecate*, by Sorcerer.....
1813 b. c. by Walton (died a foal).....
1814 ch. c. *The Cryer*, by Sorcerer (sent to Prussia) } Mr Thornhill
1815 ch. c. *Murillo*, by Rubens..... }
1816 br. f. *Hag*, by Sorcerer..... Mr J. Walker
1817 ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg at 2 y. o.) Mr Dundas
1819 b. f. by Bobtail (died a foal)..... } Mr Herbert
1822 b. c. by ditto..... }
1823 b. c. *Forethought*, by Anticipation ... Gen. Grosvenor
1824 by Skim..... Mr Smith

In 1818 missed to Mountaineer, 21 to Bobtail, and slipped her foal by Robin Adair in 1820.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1813, got by Warrior, her dam, Fadladinida, sister to Poulton, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1818 f. by Governor (dead).....
1819 ch. f. (*The Nut-brown Maid*) by Woful
1820 ch. c. by Comus ..... } Mr Clifton
1822 ch. c. *Mr Munn*, by Ardrossan.....
1823 c. by Catton (died a foal) .....
1825 b. c. *Blackpool*, by Blacklock .....
1827 ch. f. by Figaro..... Mr Dowbiggin
1828 b. c. *Forget-me-not*, by Champignon.. Mr Clifton
1829 b. c. *Chieftain*, by Brutandorf..... Mr Cookes
1830 dead c. by Lottery..... Mr Clifton

1831 ch. c. by Peter Lely .....
1832 by Brutandorf..... } Mr Clifton

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 24 to Antonio, 26 to Blacklock.

LIVONIA,

Bred by , in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam, Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1829 b. c. by Smolensko .....
1830 b. f. by Scamper.....
1831 missed to Bonassus ..... } Mr Beardsworth

LOO,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1821 b. f. by Walton (died a foal) .....
1822 br. f. by Leopold..... } Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Catton (died a yearling) .....
1825 b. f. *Flush*, by Blacklock (put to the stud) } M. Houldsworth
1826 b. f. *Aldœa*, by Richard.....
1827 b. f. *Aranda*, by Figaro .....
1828 br. f. *Ardelia*, by Emilius..... } D. of Richmond
1830 br. f. by Sultan.....
1832 by Mameluke.....

In 1820 missed to Haphazard, 23 to Soothsayer, 29 to Smolensko, 31 to Helenus.

LOO CHOO,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy.

1820 br. c. *Brighton*, by Pavilion ..... Mr Scaife
1822 br. c. *Sam*, by Rhadamanthus..... Mr Roberts
1823 br. c. *Otho*, by ditto ..... Mr Houldsworth
1824 br. f. *Billinsgate*, by Filho da Puta... Mr Wakefield
1825 br. f. by ditto ..... Mr Leigh
1826 br. c. *Mercury*, by ditto ..... Mr Johnson
1827 b. c. *Rolla*, by Catton..... Mr Palin
1828 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Dudson
1829 missed to ditto.....

1830 b. c. by Catton .....
1831 b. f. by Camel..... } Mr Dudson
1832 by Langar.....

LOOM,

Bred by Mr Denison, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Roseberry. by Phenomœnon, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer .....
1812 c. by ditto..... } Mr Wilson
1813 gr. f. by Camillus .....
1816 br. c. by Clinker .....
1819 b. f. by ditto..... } Sir C. Wolseley
1821 br. c. by Cavendo.....
1822 b. c. *Spinaway*, by ditto..... } Mr Butler
1823 ch. c. *Sir Charles*, by Equator .....

LORETTA,

Bred by Mr Mackall, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam, Esther, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

1820 b. b. *Sinbad* (afterwards *Conspiracy*) by Raphael } Mr Hutchinson
1822 cast twins, by Zeno..... Mr Mackall
1823 b. c. *Magister*, by Soothsayer (sent to Vienna) } Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Abjer } died young .....
1825 b. c. by ditto }
1826 br. c. *Sweno*, by ditto.....
1828 gr. f. *Saturnia*, by his grey Arabian (put to the stud) } Mr Attwood
1829 b. f. *Violetta*, by his chesnut Arabian.
1830 b. f. *Ismene*, by ditto .....
1831 b. c. by Lottery..... Sir G. Heathcote

Barren in 1821 and 27.

LOTO,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella.

1826 b. c. *Harold*, by Manfred .....
1827 b. c. by Hedley..... } Mr L. Charlton
1828 b. f. (*Harolda*) by Master Henry .....

Died suddenly in the autumn of 1828.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, in 1799, got by Pegasus, her dam, Nelly, by Postmaster, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1810	b. f. by Dotterel (killed by lightning)	Mr Killards
1811	ch. c. by ditto (died young)	Mr Killards
1812	b. c. *Pewitt*, by ditto	Mr Bacon
1813	b. c. *Guerilla*, by ditto	Mr Bacon
1815	ch. f. (*Rubena*) by Rubens	Mr Goddard
1817	b. c. *Vanloo*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1818	br. f. by Fyldener	Mr Killards
1820	b. c. by Bulgarian	Mr Killards
1821	b. c. *Presentiment*, by Anticipation	Mr Goddard
1822	ch. f. *Sentiment*, by Selim	Mr J. Dilly

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and had no foal after 1822.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1819	ch. c. (*Corinthian*) by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1820	b. c. *Werner*, by Walton	Mr J. Croft
1821	bl. c. *Jerry*, by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
1823	b. c. *Tom* (aft. *Bob Logic*) by Walton	Mr Clifton
1824	ch. f. *Jessy*, by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1825	ch. c. by Blacklock	Mr Gascoigne
1826	br. f. by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
1827	ch. f. by Whisker	Mr Gascoigne
1828	br. f. by Champignon	Mr Gascoigne
1829	b. c. by Whisker	Mr Gascoigne
1831	b. f. by Blacklock	Mr Gascoigne
1832	by Lottery	Mr Gascoigne

In 1822 missed to Ardrossan, in 1830 to Lottery.

LOUISA,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

1828	ch. c. by Phantom	Mr Nevill
1829	ch. c. *The Marshal*, by ditto	Sir M. Wood
1830	missed to Middleton	Sir M. Wood
1831	b. c. by Reveller	Sir M. Wood
1832	by Whisker	Sir M. Wood

LOUISA (sister to Marphisa)

Bred by Mr Adeane, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

182	b. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1829	b. c. *Craigmillar*, by Canteen	Sir J. Boswell
1830	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Sharpe
1831	missed to The Moslem	Mr Sharpe
1832	by Canteen	Sir J. Boswell

LOYALTY,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Pennyroyal, by Coriander, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1824	b. f. by Manfred (dead)	Sir G. Pigot
1826	b. f. *Dandina*, by Muley	Sir G. Pigot
1827	b. f. *Fanny Kemble*, by Paulowitz	Sir G. Pigot
1828	b. f. (*Maria*) by Master Henry	Ld Derby
1830	b. f. by Whisker	Ld Derby

In 1825 missed to Tramp, 31 to Camel, not covered in 1828.

LUCINDA,

Bred by Mr Michaelson, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1824	gr. f. by Grey Middleham	Mr Ferguson
1825	missed to Whisker	Mr Ferguson
1826	br. c. by Wanton	Mr Ferguson
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1828	b. c. by Muley	Mr Nowell
1829	b. c. *Doncaster*, by ditto	Ld Ranelagh
1830	br. f. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1831	f. by Longwaist	Mr Nowell
1832	by ditto	Mr Nowell

LUCINDA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1817, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone	Mr Trelawny
1830	b. c. by Reveller	Mr Trelawny
1832	by Emilius	Mr Trelawny

Her produce of 1826 and 27 died, missed in 29, not covered in 30.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Graburn, in 1818, her dam by Devi Sing—Blemish —Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1829 ch. f. by a half-bred horse .....
1830 br. c. by Proselyte ..... } Mr Goodwin
1831 br. f. by Amadis.....
1832 by Lovemore ..... } Ld Strathavon

LUCY GRAY,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1804, got by Timothy, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phœnomenon.

1809 b. c. *Catton*, by Golumpus .....
1810 b. c. *Kexby*, by ditto.....
1811 b. f. *Miss Catton*, by ditto.....
1819 ch. f. by Raphael .....
1820 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Scarbrough
1822 ch. c. *Capel Cerig*, by Interpreter....
1823 ch. c. *Conjurer*, by The Juggler .....
1824 ch. c. by Tramp (died on the day of foaling)

Slipped foal in 1813 and 15, barren in 1812, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, and 26, and died in the spring of 1826.

To LUNA, by Herod, Vol. I. add

1794 b. f. *Bugle*, by Trumpator..... Ld Egremont

After running several times at 4 yrs old, Bugle was turned into a paddock, at Petworth, whence she was stolen, and she was never heard of afterwards.

LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1818, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough —Expectation, by Herod.

1825 br. f. *Bessy Bedlam*, by Filho da Puta Col. King
1827 b. f. by ditto (died in training) ..... Mr King
1829 b. c. *Fanatic*, by Filho da Puta..... Mr Carter
1830 b. c. by Blacklock..... D. of Rutland
1831 b. c. *Delirium*, by Filho da Puta.....
1832 by Velocipede ..... } Mr G. Walker

Barren in 1826 and 28.

LUNETTES (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Regulus.

1826	b. c. *Flambeau*, by Grey Malton	Mr Healey
1827	b. c. *Pancake*, by Swiss.....	Col. Cradock
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr J. Scott
1830	b. f. by ditto	Mr Leroy
1831	b. c. by Wanton	
1832	by Actæon.....	

LUPINO,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1815, got by Castrel, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

1819	b. c. by Friend Ned.....	Sir T. Mostyn
1823	br. c. *St David*, by Filho da Puta....	
1824	b. c. by Woful (broke his leg at 2 yrs old, and was killed)	
1826	br. c. *Shenkin*, by Whisker.....	
1828	br. c. *Shonin*, by Emilius.....	Mr Mostyn
1829	f. by Gen. Mina (died directly)...	Sir T. Mostyn
1831	ch. f. by Velocipede.....	Mr Hunter, of Dublin
1832	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1820, 21, 22, 25, 27, and 30.

LUSS,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1817, got by Hedley, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1825	b. c. (*Woodlands*) by Woful	Mr Batson
1826	br. f. *Lucetta*, by Reveller.....	Sir M. Wood
1827	br. c. by Tiresias (died a day old)....	Mr Batson

Luss died in Nov. 1827, of Redwater.

LYDIA,

Bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1822, got by Poulton, her dam, Variety, by Hyacinthus—Weasel—Turk—Locust.

1830 b. f. by Cain.....
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Bristow
1832 by Edmund.....

Cast foal in 1828, missed in 1829.

LYRNESSA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1821, got by The Flyer, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1827 ch. f. by Partisan.....
1828 ch. c. by Middleton..... } Ld Tavistock
1832 by Royal Oak.....

Barren in 1829, 30, and 31.

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1819, her dam, Margaret, by Hambletonian—Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon.

1825 b. c. by Petrinius..... } Mr John Batty
1825 c. by Catton.....
1826 b. c. *The Poet*, by ditto..... Mr Dryden

Not covered in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal in 27, 28, 29, or 30.

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr Hopkinson, in , her dam by Remembrancer—Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

1826 b. f. *Evadne*, by Grenadier (son of Blacklock) } Mr Attwood
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1830 b.c. *Tom the Towter*, by Young Phantom Mr Peck
1831 br. f. by Lottery..... Mr Skipsey
1832 by Brutandorf..... Mr Peck

MAC ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam by Stride, grandam, the blind Javelin Mare, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827 br. f. *Lonicera*, by Whitworth.....
1828 b. f. *Miss Walton*, by Lory.....
1829 b. f. *Erminia*, by his grey Arabian.. } Mr Attwood
1830 b. f. by his chesnut Arabian (died)...
1831 br. f. by a black Turk, or Barb.....
1832 by ditto.....

MADAME LAVALIÈRE,

Bred by Mr Cleaver, in 1812, got by Evander, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon.

1820	b. c. by Zeno, or a country stallion...	Mr Fetherstonhaugh
1821	gr. f. by Zeno	
1822	b. f. *Brunette*, by Don Juan.....	
1823	ch. c. by Soothsayer.....	Mr Home
1824	ch. f. by Abjer.....	
1825	b. c. by Champignon.....	
1826	b. f. by Prime Minister.....	

MADAME SAQUI,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1819	b. c. by Walton.....	Mr Clifton
1820	ch. c. by Comus	
1821	ch. c. *Westby*, by Walton.....	
1822	b. f. by Bourbon (died immediately)..	
1823	b. f. *Fie Fie!* by Filho da Puta.....	Capt. Locke
1824	b. c. by Antonio (died immediately)...	Mr Clifton
1825	ch. f. *La Danseuse*, by Blacklock (put to the stud)	
1826	missed to Peter Lely	
1827	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. *I'm sure I sha'nt*, by Champignon	Mr Duckworth
1829	b. c. *Cigar*, by Brutandorf.....	Mr Clifton
1830	b. c. by Whisker.....	
1831	ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	Mr Kirby
1832	by Lottery.....	

MADCAP,

Bred by Mr Manton, in 1820, got by Dinmont, her dam by Star, out of Moorpoult, by Y. Marske—Son of Omar—Whitenose.

1824	ch. f. *Haidée*, by Smyrna	Mr Platel
1826	ch. f. *Palmflower*, by ditto	
1827	ch. f. by Cannon-ball	
1829	ch. f. by Y. Filho (son of Miniature)..	
1830	b. c. by a half-bred horse.....	Mr Fisher
1831	b. c. by Pacha.....	

Barren in 1825 and 28.

MADELINA (sister to Neva)

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1827	b. f. *Esprit*, by Emilius.....	Mr Thornhill
1831	f. by Merlin.....	
1832	by ditto.....	

In 1828 missed to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Merlin.

MADEMOISELLE PRESLE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nina, by Eclipse, out of Pomona, by Herod.

1814	ch. c. by his Ashton, or Tityrus, or Melibæus	Sir W. W. Wynn
1815	b. f. by Pavilion (died in breaking)...	
1816	br. f. by Sir David.....	
1817	br. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	
1818	ch. c. by Soothsayer.....	
1820	b. c. by ditto.....	
1821	b. c. by Rubens.....	
1822	b. c. by Piscator.....	
1823	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1824	ch. c. by Champion (s. to New South Wales in 1828)	
1825	b. f. by Piscator (put to the stud).....	
1828	f. by Piscator.....	
1829	c. (dead) by Filho da Puta.....	

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, 19, 26, and 27, and is dead.

MAGISTRATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tarleton, in 1826, out of Jenny Wren.

1830	ch. c. by Guerilla.....	Mr Tarleton
1831	c. by Actæon.....	

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1829	c. by Middleton.....	Ld Jersey
1830	ch. c. *Janissary*, by Partisan.....	
1831	ch. c. by Middleton.....	Mr J. Edwards
1832	by Patron.....	

MAID OF LORN,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Eclipse.

1818	ch. c. *Doge of Venice*, by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	Sir T. Stanley
1819	ch. f. *Edith*, by Fitz-James.....	
1820	b. f. (*Fenella*) by Milo.....	
1821	b. c. *Haji Baba*, by Filho da Puta....	
1822	br. c. *Dr Faustus*, by ditto.....	
1823	ch. c. by Tiresias.....	
1824	b. c. *Argyle*, by Catton (s. to Ireland)	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock.....	
1827	b. c. *Lawrie Todd*, by Whisker.....	
1828	ch. f. *Mima*, by General Mina.....	

In 1826 missed to Tarragon, 29 to Filho, 30 slipped twins by Whisker, 31 by Tarragon.

MAID OF MILAN,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1825	br. c. (*Sir Thomas*) by Filho da Puta.	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. by Strephon (died a yearling)...	
1828	b. f. *Lady Olivia*, by Sir Oliver.....	
1829	br. f. by Champion.....	
1830	ch. f. by Battledore.....	

MAID OF THE MILL,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1820	b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr J. Edwards
1821	b. f. *Phantasima*, by ditto.....	Mr Simmons
1824	ch. f. *Starch*, by Woful.....	Mr J. Edwards

1825 ch. c. by Y. Gohanna ..... Mr Grisewood
1827 b. c. *Will Watch*, by Middleton..... } Mr Wreford
1828 br. c. *Washington*, by Smolensko.... }

Missed to Phantom in 1822 and 23, to Tiresias in 26, and was killed by accident in 1829.

MAID OF MOSCOW,

Bred by Mr Clark, in 1817, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

1822 bl. c. by Smolensko ..... Mr H. Smith
1823 b. f. by Quiz (died a foal)..... Mr R. Wilson
1824 bl. f. by Smolensko..... Mr Tarleton
1825 gr. f. by Skim..... Mr Powell
1826 b. c. by Wrangler..... Mr R. Wilson
1827 br. f. by Nicolo..... Mr R. W. Walker
1828 b. c. *Muscovite*, by Crœsus..... }
1829 gr. c. *Lath*, by Marengo..... }
1830 slipped a f. by ditto..... } Capt. Angerstein
1831 missed to Emilius..... }
1832 by Regulus (son of Marengo).... }

MAID OF ORLEANS,

Bred by Gen. Gower, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

1812 b. f. (*Pea-whistle*) by Gohanna, or Canopus (s. to Ireland) } Mr Batson
1815 b. f. by Orville (s. to Hanover)..... }
1816 bl. c. *Etonian*, by Eaton (s. to India). }
1817 { b. c. *Gemello* / c. (dead) } by Hedley..... Mr Fraser
1819 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Batson
1822 b. f. by Cœlebs (died 2 yrs old)..... Mr E. Anson
1823 b. f. *Heroine*, by Bustard (Castrel)... } Ld Anson
1824 b. c. by Magistrate ..... }

Barren in 1813, 14, 18, 20, 21, and was shot in 25.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Owen, in 1819, got by Hedley, her dam, by Selim—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1826	b. f. *Garlic*, by Master Henry.....	Mr Onions
1827	br. c. *Tag*, by ditto.....	
1829	br. c. by Manfred, or Wamba.....	
1831	by Master Henry.....	
1832	by Wamba.....	

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 1830.

MALMOUNE,

Bred by Sir W. Milner, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Langolee.....	Mr Rogers
1823	gr. c. *Chester*, by Friend Ned	
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. by Sir William.....	
1828	foal died, by ditto	

Barren in 1826, had half-bred foals in 25 and 29.

MANDADINÉ,

Bred by Mr Ombler, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, out of Cardinal Wolsey's dam, by Precipitate—Pegasus.

1827	b. f. by Waverley (died a yearling) ...	Mr Nevill
1828	b. c. *Higgler*, by Tramp	
1829	ch. f. *Rosadelle*, by Catton.....	
1830	not covered last year.....	
1831	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1832	by Pelican.....	

MANDANE (sister to Enchanter)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1804	f. by Whiskey.....	Mr Panton
1805	b. c. *Earnest*, by Buzzard.....	
1807	b. c. *Flip*, by Whiskey.....	Sir C. Turner
1808	ch. f. by Trumpator (died a foal)	Mr Watt
1809	b. f. *Manuella*, by Dick Andrews.....	Mr Hewett
1810	ch. f. *Altisidora*, by ditto	Mr Watt
1811	b. f. *Petuaria*, by Orville (s. to Ireland)	
1813	b. c. *Captain Candid*, by Cerberus...	
1816	ch. c. *Pococurante*, by Langton	
1817	cast her foal, by Tramp.....	

1819 b. f. *Muta*, by Tramp.....
1820 br. c. *Tinker* (aft. *Lottery*) by ditto... } Mr Watt
1821 b. c. *Brutandorf*, by Blacklock.....
1822 b. f. by Whisker.....

In 1812 missed to Orville, 14 to Cerberus, 15 to Dick Andrews, 18 to Tramp, and died Jan. 26, 1826, having had no foal since 1822.

MANDOLINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825 b. c. by Orville..... Ld Egremont
1826 b. c. *Meridian*, by Gulliver.....
1827 b. f. *Zulima*, by ditto.....
1829 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr E. F. Meynell
1830 b. f. by Woful.....
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto.....

In 1824 missed to Orville, 28 to Tramp.

MANFRED MARE,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1822, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho.

1828 b. c. *Sinbad*, by Swap..... Mr Yates
1829 f. by Paulowitz (died a foal).....
1830 b. c. by Whisker..... } Mr E. Peel
1831 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....
1832 by ditto.....

MANGEL-WURZEL,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1823, got by Merlin, out of Morel.

1828 ch. c. *Merlyn Silvester*, by Merlin... Capt. Bulkeley
1829 missed to Emilius..... Mr Thornhill
1830 b. f. *Ceres*, by ditto..... Mr S. Day
1831 c. by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto.....

MANIAC,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1811	gr.c. *St Angelo* (aft. *Kingston*) by Y. Selim	Mr King
1812	b. c. *Fulford*, by Orville (s. to France)	
1813	ch. c. *George* (aft. *Traveller*) by Clinker	Mr Brown
1814	ch. c. *St Helena*, by Stripling	Mr Duncombe
1815	b. f. *Elba*, by ditto	Mr Ellis
1816	ch. f. *Harriet*, by ditto	
1817	ch. c. *Bertrand*, by Stripling	Sir W. Milner
1818	b. f. *Lunatic*, by Prime Minister	Mr King
*1819	b. f. *Miss Fulford*, by Walton	
1820	ch. f. *Lady Fulford*, by ditto	Mr Ellis
1821	b. c. by Smolensko	
1822	b. c. *Alderman*, by Bourbon (s. to Russia in October 1829)	Ld Queensberry
1823	ch. c. *Bedlamite*, by Welbeck	Ld Kennedy
†1824	ch. f. *Lunacy*, by Blacklock	Mr Darnell
1825	ch. f. *Bee-in-a-bonnet*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1826	b. f. *Loan* (aft. *Y. Maniac*) by Tramp.	Mr Ellis
1827	b. c. *Brunswicker*, by Figaro	Mr Petre
1828	b. f. *Frantic*, by Champignon	Mr Ellis
1829	b. f. *Mania*, by Figaro	

Died November 7, 1829.

* Miss Fulford produced in 1828 Mr Nevill's b. f. *Mania*, by Don Juan, and died when the filly was weaned.

† Lunacy had a b. f. by Lottery in 1831, and was covered that year by Tramp; her previous foal died.

YOUNG MANIAC,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1826, as above.

1830	ch. f. by the Arabian Signal	Mr B. Thompson
1831	ch. f. by Y. Whisker (son of	
1832	by ditto	

MANILLE,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Tredrille.

1830	f. by Sultan	Ld Verulam
1831	f. by Reveller	
1832	by Filho	

MANTUA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1823, got by Woful, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot—King Fergus—Espersykes.

1828 b. f. *Amanda*, by Morisco..... D. of Grafton
1829 slipped a colt, by Merlin.....
1830 c. *Telegraph*, by Camel..... Mr Coates
1832 by Langar.....

Barren in 1831. She was trained in 1829.

MANUELLA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

1817 ch. c. (*The Abbot*) by Cerberus.....
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
1819 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....
1820 ch. c. by ditto.....
1821 br. f. *Panthea*, by Blacklock, or Comus
1822 b. c. *Memnon*, by Whisker.....
1823 br. c. *Belzoni*, by Blacklock.....
1824 br. f. by Magistrate (died on the passage to Virginia in 1831)
1825 b. f. *Memphis*, by Whisker ..... Mr Watt
1826 b. f. *Margellina*, by ditto (dam of b. c. *Whisper*, by Blacklock)
1827 b. c. *Doctor Oloroso*, by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1830)
1828 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....
1829 b. f. *Nitocris*, by ditto .....
1830 ch. c. *Belshazzar*, by Blacklock.....
1831 b. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Velocipede.....

MARCIANA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1817 ch. f. *Laura*, by Don Cossack (put to the stud) Mr Garforth
1819 gr. c. *Marauder*, By Macbeth..... Mr Reed
1820 gr. f. by Comus.....
1821 gr. f. by ditto..... Mr Garforth
1822 gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....
1824 gr. c. by Cervantes..... Mr Ridsdale
1825 gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....
1829 gr. f. by President..... Mr Garforth
1830 gr. c. by Figaro..... Mr Ridsdale
1832 by Lottery ..... Mr Garforth

Missed in 1823, 26, 27, and 31.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr G. Crompton, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phœnomenon.

1814 b. f. by Woldsman (died 2 days old)..
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. to Russia)...
1816 ch. c. by Walton.....
1818 br. c. *Pickpocket*, by Prime Minister.. } Mr Crompton
1819 b. f. by Macbeth.....
1821 b. c. (*Placeman*) by Prime Minister...
1822 ch. c. *Alphonso*, by Amadis.....
1823 ch. c. *Thales*, by Tramp..... Sir J. Byng
1824 br. c. *Sancho Panza*, by Cervantes...
1825 br. c. by Tramp..... } Mr Crompton
1826 b. c. by Waverley.....
1827 ch. c. by Cervantes.....
1830 b. f. by Camelopard (foaled in Ireland) Sir J. Byng

Barren in 1817, 20, 28, 28, and 31.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr Dundas, in 1824, got by Pyramus, her dam, Euphrasia, by Rubens, out of Witch of Endor.

1829 ch. c. by Phantom.....
1830 br. c. by Robin Adair (dead)..... } Mr Dundas
1831 b. c. by Albany.....
1832 by Phantom.....

MARGARETTA,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1812 f. by Canopus (died young).....
1813 b. c. *Scarecrow*, by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1814 f. by ditto.....
1815 b. f. *Moggy*, by ditto..... Mr Leigh
1816 b. c. (*Shreckhorn*) by Skiddaw (sent to Germany in 1822)
1817 br. c. (*Waverley*) by Whalebone..... } Ld Egremont
1818 b. f. (*Norna*) by ditto.....
1819 b. f. (*Peggy Ramsay*) by Y. Gohanna.
1820 b. c. by Whalebone (dead).....
1821 b. c. *Rambler*, by Wanderer..... Mr Walker

Died in 1821—the foal brought up by hand.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir D. H. Blair, in 1818, got by Trissy, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1824	br. c. *Edward* (aft. *Zephyr*) by Viscount	Sir D. H. Blair
1825	br. f. by Champignon	
1826	b. f. (*Queen Bathsheba*) by Prime Minister	
1827	missed to Viscount	
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely	
1829	br. c. by Epperston	
1830	b. f. by Champignon	Mr G. Dawson
1831	br. f. by Cleveland	
1832	by Percy	Sir D. H. Blair

MARIA DARLINGTON,

Bred by Lord Cleveland, in 1817, got by Bay Trophonius, out of Monymusk, by John Bull—Maid-of-all-work.

1827	ch. c. by Placeman	Mr Price
1829	gr. f. by Lycastus	Mr Lewis
1830	ch. c. by Cripple	Mr Bowen Davies
1832	by Edmund	

Her foal of 1826 died; she missed in 1828 and 31.

MARIANNE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1798, got by Mufti, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1807	b. c. *Edward* (aft. *Scrub*) by Eagle (sent to Russia)	Mr Ladbroke
1808	ch. c. *Hamlet*, by Hambletonian (sent to France)	
1809	br. c. *Octavius*, by Orville	
1814	ch. f. by Election	Ld Egremont
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Whalebone	
1817	b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto	

Was barren in the intermediate years, and had no foal after 1817.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1821	br. f. *Parthenessa*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1822	bl. f. by Amadis (s. to Prussia in 1826)	

1824 b. c. *Medoro*, by Cervantes.....
1825 ch. f. *Mariqueta*, by ditto.....
1826 b. f. *Dora*, by ditto.....
1828 br. c. *Hamilcar*, by Morisco..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1829 ch. f. by Cervantes.....
1831 bl. c. by Chateau Margaux.....
1832 by ditto.....

Not covered in 1822, missed in 1827 and 1830.

MARINELLA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1824, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen.

1830 b. c. by Sultan.....
1831 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Exeter
1832 by ditto.....

MARION,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon—Miss West.

1824 br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Blacklock..... Mr Golden
1825 ch. c. by Whisker.....
1826 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Crompton
1827 ch. f. by Figaro.....
1828 b. c. *Honest John*, by Whisker..... Mr Ridsdale
1829 missed to Humphrey Clinker.....
1830 b. f. by Blacklock..... } Mr Crompton
1831 ch. f. by Figaro.....
1832 by Langar.....

MARITORNES,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820 br. c. *Bordeaux*, by Bourbon.....
1821 b. c. *Confederate*, by Comus..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1822 b. f. *Beatrice*, by Ardrossan.....
1826 b.f. *Marcella*, by Whisker (put to the stud)

In 1823 and 25 missed to Whisker, 24 to Comus. She broke her leg April 29, 1826, and was shot.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr Peacock, in 1817, her dam by Remembrancer—Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib, etc.

1824	b. f. by Mozart	Mr Henderson
1825	gr. c. by Viscount	

Missed in 1822 and 26, had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, and she died in 1827.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr Goddard, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1824	ch. c. by Anticipation	Mr Goddard
1825	b. c. *Nimrod*, by Bobadil	Mr Giffard
1826	missed to Anticipation	Mr F. L. Charlton
1827	b. f. *Batiste*, by Master Henry	
1828	br. or b. c. by Hedley	
1829	b. f. by Master Henry	
1830	b. c. by ditto, or Manfred	
1831	foal died	
1832	by Wamba	

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1819, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1824	ch. f. by Anticipation (dead)	Mr Goddard
1825	ch. f. *Whimsey*, by Woful	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. *Dolly Spicer*, by Anticipation	Mr Hammond
1827	missed by Comus	Mr L. Charlton
1828	b. f. *Dora*, by Smolensko	Mr Crouch
1829	f. by Wamba	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1825, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1830	b. c. by Royalist	Mr Thompson
1831	b. c. by ditto, or Frolic	

She had two foals previously, which died.

MARPHISA,

Bred by Mr Adeane, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

1826	bl. c. *Scotus*, by Fitz-Orville (Don's)..	Mr Baird
1827	bl. c. *Potwalloper*, by ditto.....	Sir D. Baird
1829	b. c. by Whisker.....	
1831	b. c. by Lottery.....	
1832	by Percy.....	

Missed to Whisker in 1828 and 1830.

MARY,

Bred by Mr Kellermann, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam by Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1807	ch. c. *Astrologer*, by Sorcerer (died on the passage to The Cape)	Mr Dundas
1810	c. by ditto (killed in weaning).....	Mr Crockford
1812	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Lowther
*1813	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Sackville
1814	ch. f. by a bay Arabian.....	The Regent
1815	b. f. by Phantom.....	Mr Forth
1816	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir B. Bloomfield
1817	ch. c. by the Cole Arabian.....	The Regent
1820	dead c. by Phantom, or Blucher.....	
1822	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto.....	Mr Maxwell
1824	b. f. by Smolensko.....	Mr Theobald

Barren in 1808, 9, 19, and 21; slipped foal in 1811, 18, and 23.

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1822 Mr Forth's bl. c. *Black Jack*, by Waterloo, and was sent to Russia in the same year.

MARY (sister to Sally)

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1809	bl. c. by Paynator.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1811	ch. c. by Dick Andrews.....	
1812	b. c. *Dinmont*, by Orville.....	
1813	br. f. by ditto.....	
1814	b. f. *Neva*, by Cervantes.....	Mr Watson
1816	b. f. by Juniper.....	
1817	b. f. by Pericles.....	

1819 b. f. *Madelina*, by Cervantes..... Sir J. Byng
1821 b. c. by Pericles (died soon after foaling)
1822 ch. f. by Selim (died young) .....
1824 slipped a f. by Hedley ..... Ld Lowther
1826 br. f. by Tiresias (sold to Baron Biel)..
1827 ch. f. *Marinette*, by ditto .....

Barren in 1810, 15, 18, 23, 25, and 28, and died in July 1828.

MARY,

Bred by Mr Poyntz, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Dandelion, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1812 ch. c. by Haphazard.....
1813 b. c. by Bobtail..... H. R. H. the Regent
1815 b. c. *Wistow*, by Haphazard..... Sir H. Halford
1816 b. c. by ditto..... The Regent
1817 b. f. *Rosina*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale.. Major Ormsby Gore
1818 ch. c. by Election (died a foal)..... The Regent
1820 b. c. *Cephalus*, by Blucher (died at 5 yrs) Mr Ramsbottom
1822 ch. f. (*Smash*) by Soothsayer..... Mr T. Sadler
1823 ch. f. by Anticipation..... Mr S. Chifney
1824 b. f. by Master Henry.....
1825 ch. f. by Rubens..... Mr Capel

Barren in 1814, 19, and 21, and was shot in December 1825.

MARY,

Bred by , in 1823, got by Friday, out of Luna, by Volunteer—Stargazer, by Highflyer.

1829 b. c. *Father Barney*, by Champignon.
1830 ch. c. *Uncle Toby*, by Cain.....
1831 b. c. by Cain..... Mr Bristow
1832 by Edmund.....

MARY (Young)

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1816, got by Mowbray, her dam, Mary, by Y. Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1821 b. c. *Catterick*, by Octavian.....
1822 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Ferguson
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1826 ch. f. by Wanton ..... Mr J. Croft
1827 br. f. by ditto .....

1828 b. c. by Wanton (dead)..... Mr S. L. Fox
1829 br. f. by ditto.....
1830 br. f. by Lottery..... D. of Leeds
1831 b. f. by Whisker.....

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr Tanton, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

1829 b. c. *Vyvyan*, by Canteen..... Sir J. Boswell
1830 b. f. by ditto (dead).....
1831 missed to ditto..... Mr Gilmour
1832 by Actæon..... Mr Dawson

MARYBELLA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1805, got by Walnut, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque.

1809 f. by Sorcerer (died 2 days old)... Mr Page
1811 ch. f. *Aquilina*, by Eagle.....
1812 ch. c. by Granicus.....
1815 f. by ditto..... H. R. H. the D. of
1816 ch. f. by ditto..... York
1818 ch. c. by Don Cossack (sent abroad)..
1819 b. c. by Seymour.....
1820 b. c. by Catton..... Mr Combe
1822 by Aladdin..... Mr Page
1823 b. f. by Rainbow..... H. R. H. Prince
1824 ch. c. by Waterloo..... Leopold
1826 b. c. by Moses (died young)..... Ld Orford
1827 ch. f. by Nicolo..... Mr R. Wilson

Dead.

MASQUERADE,

Bred by , in , got by Buzzard—her further pedigree is uncertain, but she was supposed to be out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

1813 b. c. (*Domino*) by Remembrancer.... Sir B. Graham
1814 gr. c. *Carnival*, by Sledmere .....
1815 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr R. Peirse
1817 b. f. by Ardrossan..... Sir B. Graham
1819 b. c. *Masquerader*, by Woful.....
1820 ch. f. by Comus..... Mr T. O. Powlett
1821 ch. c. by Octavian.....

*1822 bl. f. *Peggy*, by Bourbon..... Mr J. Croft
1823 br. c. by Whisker..... D. of Leeds

Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in 26, having been barren since 25.

* Peggy is now in Lord Scarbrough's stud. She had a b. c. by Blacklock in 1826, a f. by Jock in 1829 (which died), missed to Catton in 1830 and 31, and was covered in 1831 by Catton and Langar.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Worrall, in 1805, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Don Quixote, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank.

1818 b. f. *Maria*, by Grimaldi.....
1820 br. f. *Plover*, by Bustard (Castrel)....
1822 ch. c. *Entellus*, by Anticipation (died of the distemper, at 3 yrs old)
1824 br. f. by Gainsborough..... } Mr C. Day
1825 ch. c. *Fuseli*, by Rubens.....
1827 ch. c. *The Mummer*, by Reveller ....
1831 ch. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Defence, or Burgundy.....

Matilda was driven in harness for several years prior to 1818. Barren in 1819, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, and 30.

MATILDA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Orville, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Matilda, by Whiskey—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1825 ch. f. *Mermaid*, by Merlin.....
1826 ch. c. by Magistrate (dead) .....
1827 bl. c. *Merryman*, by Paulowitz.....
1829 ch. f. *Marigold*, by Cain..... } Mr Yates
1830 br. c. *Ironsides*, by Edmund.....
1832 by Cain .....

Barren in 1828 and 31.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1824, got by Comus, out of Juliana.

1830 b. f. by Whisker.....
1831 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... } Mr Petre
1832 by Velocipede.....

MECCA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Sir Harford Jones's Arabian Shebdeez, out of Moel famma.

1827	c. by Hymetus.....	Ld Grosvenor
1828	c. by ditto.....	
1831	f. by Conductor.....	Ld Belgrave
1832	by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

MECCA,

Bred by Mr L. Charlton, in 1826, got by Hedley, out of Black Beauty, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

1830	f. by Monarch.....	Mr Beardsworth
1831	c. by Manfred	

MEDINA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Shebdeez, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ—Hind, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. c. by Sir Gilbert.....	Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. *Thebes*, by Conductor.....	
1829	br. f. *Hegira*, by Champion.....	Ld Westminster
1830	missed to Filho.....	
1831	c. by Camel.....	
1832	by Peter Lely.....	

MEDORA,

Bred by Col. Adeane, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden-grove, by Blank.

1818	f. by Juniper.....	Mr Cussans
1819	b. f. *Posthuma*, by Orville.....	D. of Grafton
1820	barren.....	Ld Suffield
1821	ch. f. *Pucelle*, by Muley.....	D. of Grafton
1822	ch. c. *Outlaw*, by ditto (lamed young)	Mr R. Wilson
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal).....	
1824	b. f. *Gulnare*, by ditto.....	D. of Richmond
1825	slipped foal, by Lory.....	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. by Wrangler (died a foal).....	
1827	ch. c. *Wat Tyler*, by ditto (s. to India)	
1828	br. c. *The Grand Duke*, by ditto.....	Ld Orford

1829 b. f. *Pandora*, by Wrangler.....
1830 br. c. *Pilkington*, by Edmund..... } Mr Yates
1831 br. f. *Margaret*, by ditto.....
1832 missed to Cain.....

MEDORA,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1813, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1818 b. f. by Waxy Pope..... } Ld Sligo
1819 b. c. *Antar*, by ditto.....
1821 b. f. *Western Lass* (aft. *Fib*) by Bobadil } Mr Noke
1822 b. c. *Sir John*, by Souvenir.....
1823 b. c. *Flamingo*, by Oiseau..... Mr Ridsdale
1824 b. f. *Princess*, by Regent..... } Mr Noke
1825 dead foal, by Langar.....
1827 br. c. *The Cardinal*, by Waxy Pope... Mr Allen
1828 b. c. *Shark*, by Theodore..... Mr Petre
1830 b. c. *Rockingham*, by Humphrey Clinker } Mr Allen
1832 by Lottery, or Peirse.....

In 1820 missed to Oiseau, 26 to Langar, 29 and 31 to Lottery.
The first seven foals were bred in Ireland.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Mr Farquharson, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam. Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1821 gr. c. by his Arabian.....
1823 slipped foal, by ditto..... } Mr Farquharson
1824 b. f. by Wanderer.....
1826 b. f. by Phantom.....

Has had no produce since 1826, and is dead.

MEG MURDOCK,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1813, got by Grimaldi, out of Mistake.

1820 gr. f. *Meg*, by the Malcolm Arabian... } Mr Pryse
1831 f. by Dr Eady.....

She was ridden from 1820 to 1830.

MEMPHIS (sister to Memnon.)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of Manuella.

1830 br. f. by Blacklock ..... Mr Watt
1831 ch. f. by Figaro.....
1832 by Mameluke..... } Mr Grant

MERCANDOTTI,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1820, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828 ch. f. by Teniers.....
1829 ch. f. by ditto..... } Sir T. Mostyn
1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (dead).....
1832 by Banker ..... Mr Mostyn

MERCY,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1822, got by Merlin, her dam, Shoveler, by Scud, out of Goosander.

1826 b. f. *Queen of Hearts*, by Emilius... Ld Ranelagh
1827 b. f. *Mouche*, by ditto ..... Ld Sefton
1828 b. c. by ditto .....
1832 by ditto ..... } Mr Thornhill

Missed to Emilius in 1829 and 30, to St Patrick in 31.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1823, out of Sea-mew.

1829 ch. f. *Fidele*, by Middleton..... Mr Pochin
1830 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Edwards
1831 f. by Stainborough ..... Baron Biel

Sent to Germany in 1830.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1823, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1829 b. c. by Middleton..... Ld Jersey
1830 b. c. *Jason*, by Centaur..... Sir S. Graham
1831 ch. f. by Middleton.....
1832 by Partisan ..... } Mr R. Curtis

MERLIN MARE (sister to Mufti)

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1824, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1829	missed to Sir Huldibrand	Major Rice
1830	ch. f. by Tamworth	
1831	b. f. by ditto	

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1824, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829	b. c. by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. c. by ditto, or Manfred	
1831	b. c. by Pollio	
1832	by Emilius	

MERRYMAID,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam by High-flyer, out of Smallbones, sister to Minos, by Justice.

1813	c. (dead) by Sorcerer	Mr Bloss
1814	b. c. *Merrymaker*, by Dick Andrews	Ld Stawell
1816	ch. f. *Miracle*, by Soothsayer	Ld Foley
1817	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bloss
1822	ch. c. by Muley (died at 3 yrs old)	
1824	b. f. *Maiden*, by Orville (put to the stud)	
1826	b. c. by Comus, or Morisco	
1827	b. c. by Morisco (died a few days old)	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Shakespear	

Barren in 1815, 18, 19, 23, 25, 29, 30, and 31, slipped foal in 21.

MERVINIA,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1821	b. f. by Rubens (died a yearling)	Mr Mytton
1822	br. or b. f. by Blucher	
1823	br. c. by Bustard (Castrel)	
1824	br. c. *Lechmere*, by Master Henry, or Castrel	
1825	f. by Magistrate (died a foal)	

1826	br. f. by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Mytton
1827	br. f. *Fanny*, by Master Henry.....	Mr Henderson
1828	c. by Champion.....	Mr L. Charlton
1829	c. by Wamba.....	
1830	c. by ditto.....	
1831	f. by ditto.....	
1832	missed to ditto.....	

METEOR MARE (hipped)

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1804, her dam, Petrowna, by Sir Peter, out of Georgiana, by Sweetbriar.

1810	ch. c. *Militia-man*, by Tityrus.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1811	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1812	ch. c. by his Ashton (dead).....	
1814	ch. f. (*Chrysal*) by ditto.....	
1816	b. f. *St Winifred*, by Tityrus.....	
1817	b. c. *Thyrsis*, by Y. Sorcerer.....	
1818	b. c. by ditto.....	
1819	slipped foal, by Thunderbolt.....	
1820	b. f. (*Olivia*) by Sir Oliver.....	
1821	ch. f. by Rubens.....	
1822	f. by Blucher.....	
1823	ch. f. by Piscator.....	

Barren in 1813 and 15, had no foal after 23, and is dead.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, her dam Alexandria, by Alexander, out of Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer.

1816	gr. c. *Forester*, by Fitz-James.....	Mr Ree
1817	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr Wightwick
1818	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. by Astrologer (Sir Oliver).....	Mr Green
1825	b. c. by Master Henry	Mr Fryer
1826	br. c. by Muley .... died 2 days old	
1828	b. c. by Astrologer..	
1830	b. f. by Roderick, or Bedlamite.....	
1832	by Bedlamite.....	

Was barren several years after 1818 and in 31, was not covered in 1823, 26, or 28.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter.

1817	slipped colt, by Woful	Mr Robson
1818	ch. c. by Partisan (died 3 weeks old)	Mr Robson
1822	b. c. *Helas!* by Woful	Ld Verulam
1827	b. f. *Tiny* (aft. *Southdown*) by Wanderer	Mr S. Day

METRE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle, by Matchem.

1815	b. c. by Pioneer	D. of Grafton
1816	br. f. by ditto. or Popinjay	Mr Noel
1818	ch. f. *Prosody*, by Don Cossack	Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Octavius	Mr Walker
1821	b. c. *Dactyle*, by Orville	Mr Walker
1822	ch. f. (*Partial*) by Soothsayer	Mr Cockburn
1823	ch. c. (dead)	Mr Walker
1824	ch. c. *Spondee*, by Interpreter	Mr Walker
1826	b. c. *Michel Grove*, by Skim, or Little John	Mr Walker
1827	br. f. by Little John	Mr Walker
1828	br. f. *Iambic*, by Straitwaist	Mr Walker
1829	b. c. by ditto	Mr Walker

Barren in 1817 and 19, sold to Baron Biel in 1829, and died in Germany, June 1830.

MICHAELMAS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1818, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1823	br. f. by Abjer	Ld Grosvenor
1825	br. c. *Olympus*, by Blacklock	Ld Grosvenor
1827	b. c. *Thermometer*, by Whisker	Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. *Holiday*, by Conductor	Ld Grosvenor
1829	b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)	Ld Grosvenor
1830	b. f. by Filho (dead)	Ld Grosvenor
1831	b. c. by Camel	Ld Westminster
1832	by Peter Lely	Ld Westminster

MIDDLETHORPE MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1815, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1821 ch. c. by Clavileno..... Ld Clarendon
1824 ch. f. *Lilac*, by Flibbertigibbet (Comus) Mr T. Coleman
1825 b. f. by Osiris..... Mr L. Charlton

Not put to horse in 1821 or 22, barren in 26 and 27; died in 28.

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Mostyn, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam, Britannia, by Orville—Coriander—Weasel—Turk.

1828 b. f. *Miss Maria*, by Count Porro ....
1829 barren.....
1830 b. f. by Count Porro..... } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1831 b. f. by ditto.....

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Symmetry, by Sir Peter, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

1823 b. c. *Foxbury*, by Whalebone..... } Ld Parmerston
1824 br. c. by ditto.....
1829 f. by Bustard..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by ditto.....

Barren in 1825, 28, 30, and 31; slipped foal in 1826 and 27.

MILO MARE (sister to Spartan)

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1812, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1823 b. c. *Victory*, by Blucher..... Mr Saunders
1824 b. c. by Magistrate..... Mr Carr
1825 ch. c. by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta ..... } Ld Derby
1827 b. c. *Mumper*, by Tramp .....
1828 ch. c. *Aide-de-Camp*, by General Mina
1829 br. f. by Autocrat ..... } Mr Hinde
1830 missed to Alderman Wood.....
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely .....

MILO MARE (sister to Urganda)

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. by Flexible	Mr G. Booth
1830	b. c. *Norton*, by Bonassus	
1831	barren	

MILTONIA,

Bred by Mr E. L. Hodgson, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam, Miss Muston, by K. Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

1811	ch. f. by a cart horse	D. of Grafton
1813	b. c. *Milton*, by Waxy (sent to France)	
1814	ch. c. *Maro*, by ditto	
1815	ch. c. *Mœonides*, by ditto (died 5 yrs old)	
1817	br. c. by Woful	
1819	b. f. *Mona*, by Partisan	
1821	f. by Woful (died a foal)	
1823	br. f. *Mantua*, by ditto	
*1824	br. f. *Monody*, by ditto	
1826	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	by ditto	

Barren in 1812, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 25.

* Monody produced a b. c. by Emilius, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

MIMA,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1820, got by Grimaldi, out of Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	b. f. or br. f. by Multum in Parvo, or Duplicate	Mr Bowen Davies
1830	b. f. *Mimic*, by Mallard	
1831	b. f. *Mirth*, by Euston	
1832	by Edmund	

MINIATURE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Prue, sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

1819	ch. c. by Soothsayer	Ld Exeter
1820	ch. c. *Portrait*, by Comus	
1821	b. c. (*Y. Filho da Puta*) by Filho da Puta	
1822	ch. c. *Enamel*, by Phantom	
1832	by Pandarus	Mr Knight

Miniature was used as a hack for several years after she produced Enamel, and had no thorough-bred foal to 1831 inclusive.

MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews, out of Chryseis, by Asparagus—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1827	ch. c. *Portrait*, by Morisco	Ld Anson
1828	ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1829	b. c. *Terry Alt*, by Sligo	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

MINNA,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1820, got by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter—Zilia, by Eclipse.

1830	b. c. by Comus	Mr Haworth
1831	ch. c. by Blacklock	
1832	by Velocipede	

She had previously two colts by Comus, which died foals.

MINSTREL,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1808	b. f. by Beningbrough	Ld Fitzwilliam
1810	b. c. *Camelopard*, by Camillus	
1811	b. f. *Rosalind*, by Orville	
1812	br. f. *Gadabout*, by ditto	
1815	gr. f. *Lightfoot*, by Camillus	
1817	b. c. *Woronzow*, by Smolensko	
1818	b. c. *Czernicheff*, by ditto	
1819	ch. f. *Dismal*, by Woful	
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer (died as soon as foaled)	
1821	b. c. *Razor*, by Whisker	
1822	ch. c. by Interpreter	
1824	b. c. *Troubadour*, by Blacklock	

In 1809 missed to Sancho, 13 to Wizard, 23 to Tiresias, 25 to Blacklock, 26 to Muley, 27 to Morisco, and was shot in September 1827.

MINUET,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1821	b. c. *Banquo*, by Phantom	D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. *Bolero*, by Partisan	
1823	b. c. *Bolivar*, by Comus	
1824	b. f. (died 4 days old) / b. f. (died 3 months old) by Partisan	
1825	b. c. *Bramin*, by ditto sent to India in 1829	
1826	b. c. *Burman*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Brambilla*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Blassis*, by Emilius	
1829	b. f. by Merlin	
1832	by Emilius	

In 1820 missed to Quiz, 30 to Centaur, 31 slipped foal.

MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr Bloss, in 1816, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Merrymaid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1822	ch. f. *Armida*, by Woful	D. of Grafton
1823	b. f. by ditto (died 2 days old)	Mr Robson
1825	b. f. *Sontag*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Udny
1826	ch. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1827	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Moreton
1828	f. by Figaro	
1829	b. f. *Chastity*, by Champignon	Mr Thompson

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 30 to Claude Lorraine, 31 to Godolphin.

MIRANDOLA,

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1825	b. f. *Spavina*, by Orville	Ld Orford
1826	ch. f. *Emilina*, by Emilius	
1828	ch. c. (*Button Park*) by Merlin	
1829	ch. c. by Truffle	
1830	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1832	by Camel	

In 1827 missed to Master Henry, 31 to St Patrick.

MIRIAM,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1829	b. c. by Rosario, or Filho	Mr Wigram
1830	dead colt, by Phantom	
1831	ch. f. by Middleton	

MIRTH,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1806, got by Trumpator, her dam, Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1815	br. f. by Orville	Gen. L. Gower
1817	b. f. by Raphael (died a foal)	
1818	b. f. *Tipsy*, by Election	D. of Grafton
1820	b. f. *Miss Mirth*, by Catton (lamed)	Mr R. Wilson
1821	br. c. by Blucher	
1822	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	
1824	bl. f. *Emma*, by Smolensko	
1825	slippel foal, by Skim	
1827	b. f. by Nicolo	

She had a dead foal in 1816 and 23, and was barren in 19 and 26.

MISCHANCE,

Bred by Mr Tomes, in 1825, got by Castrel, or Master Henry, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

1829	b. f. by Sir Gray	Mr Tomes
1830	not covered last year	
1831	ch. c. by Bedlamite	

MISERY (first called *Brunette*)

A Brown Mare, foaled, in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Tobina, by Toby, out of the Eclipse mare, sister to Crassus.

1823	b. f. by Wanderer	Mr S. Pearce
1825	b. f. by Pendulum	
1826	ch. f. by Erix	
1827	ch. f. *Brunette*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	br. f. by ditto	
1831	br. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1823 or 29.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Mercury—Dorimant—Rosemary, by Herod.

1815	b. c. by Camerton	Mr Gauntlett
1821	b. f. *Coa*, by Granicus	
1823	b. f. *Octina*, by Octavius	
1826	b. f. by Orville	Mr Nowell
1828	f. by Muley	
1830	b. c. by ditto	Mr Chifney
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1832	by Longwaist	

Mishap ran in 1818, was used as a hunter several years prior to 1826, slipped foal in 1827, and missed in 1829.

MISS ALLEGRO (the December filly)

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in December 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1823	b. f. *Sprite*, by Spectre	Mr Bodenham
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Thornes
1827	b. f. by Spectre	Mr Bodenham
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Grafton	

Barren in 1825 and 1830.

MISS APPLETON,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Ormond Highflyer—Plotina, by Snap.

1819	br. c. by Julius Cæsar	Mr Fisher
1820	ch. f. by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor
1821	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Fisher
1823	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1824	b. f. by Cannon-ball (died a yearling)	Mr Pochin
1825	b. c. *Appletonian*, by Smolensko	
1826	ch. f. by Lory	
1827	ch. c. by Middleton	
1828	ch. c. by Blacklock	

Barren in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 30, and died that year.

MISS BROCKET,

Bred by Lord Sondes, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810	b. f. by Coriander	Sir W. Call
1811	b. f. *Sweet Pea*, by ditto	Mr M. Dilly
1813	br. c. by Sorcerer (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Haffenden
1814	br. f. *Clearwell Lass*, by ditto	Mr Jones
1815	bl. c. *Collier*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Haffenden
1816	ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old)	
1817	br. f. (*Brown Teapot*) by ditto	
1818	br. f. by Sorcerer (s. to the W. Indies)	
1819	ch. f. by Cervantes	
1820	b. c. by Currycomb	
1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope	
1824	b. c. *Pilot*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Howard
1825	br. f. *Brocard*, by Bobadil (put to the stud)	Mr E. Jones

Not covered in 1811 or 21, barren in 23, and shot in 27.

MISS CANNON,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1817	b. c. by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Eden*, by Comus	Ld Lowther
1821	c. by Selim (died 2 days old)	

Barren in 1819, and died in foaling in 1821.

MISS CANTLEY (sister to Burleigh)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1812, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1817	b. c. by Orion	Mr Uppleby
1819	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	ch. f. by Proselyte	
1821	ch. f. by ditto	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Sir H. Goodricke
1823	missed to ditto	Mr Uppleby
1824	b. c. by Catton (died a few days old)	
1825	b. c. *Chico*, by Filho da Puta	D. of Richmond
1826	b. c. *Mendicant*, by Tramp	Mr G. Walker

1827	b. f. (*The Duchess*) by Catton.....	Ld Exeter
1828	ch. c. *Ramazan*, by Sultan.....	
1829	ch. c. *Beiram*, by ditto.....	
1830	b. c. by ditto.....	
1831	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1832	by Redgauntlet.....	

MISS CATTON (sister to Catton)

Bred by Mr Horsley, in 1811, got by Golumpus, her dam, Lucy Gray, by Timothy—Lucy, by Florizel—Frenzy, by Eclipse.

1817	ch. f. by Amadis (sent to Russia).....	Ld Scarbrough
1818	b. c. *Albany*, by Smolensko	
1820	br. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1821	ch. c. (*The Tod*) by Cervantes.....	
1822	slipped a filly, by Interpreter.....	
1823	slipped twins, by Tramp.....	
1825	dead twins, by Pacha.....	Mr J. Lucas
1826	ch. c. by Fitzjames	
1827	br. c. by Tramp.....	Mr Ongley
1828	ch. f. *Marmora*, by Sultan.....	Ld Exeter
1829	f. by ditto (dead)	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

In 1819 missed to Walton, 24 to Tiresias, 30 to Sultan.

MISS CHANCE,

Bred by Mr Chauncey, in 1818, got by Trinidad, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

1823	ch. c. by Rubens.....	Mr Holbrook
1825	c. by Sampson (dead).....	
1826	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	br. f. by Smolensko.....	
1829	bl. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1827, and died in 1828.

MISS CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler —Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—sister to Dainty Davy.

1815	ch. c. *Monitor*, by Mowbray.....	D. of Leeds
1816	ch. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto.....	

1818	br. c. by Octavian.....	D. of Leeds
1819	b. f. by ditto.....	
1824	gr. c. *Moonshine*, by Grey Middleham.	
1827	br. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in all the intermediate years, to 1828 inclusive, and was then turned out of the Duke of Leeds's stud; barren also in 1829.

MISS CRACHAMI,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

1826	b. f. by Filho (died a foal).....	Mr Walker
1829	ch. c. *Abdallah*, by Tiresias.....	
1830	gr. f. *Augusta*, by Gustavus.....	
1831	ch. c. *Alaric*, by Velocipede.....	
1832	by Langar.....	

Not covered in 1826 or 27.

MISS CRAIGIE,

Bred by Major Bower, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio.

1817	b. f. *Angelica*, by Amadis.....	Major Bower
1819	b. f. *Miss O'Neil*, by Camillus.....	
1821	b. f. by Octavian.....	Mr Allen
1822	gr. c. *Androgeus*, by Minos.....	Mr Houldsworth
1823	b. c. *Don Diego*, by Amadis.....	Mr Mytton
1824	b. c. *Ellesmere*, by Filho da Puta....	
1825	br. c. *Hedgford*, by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. *Birmingham*, by ditto.....	Mr Beardsworth
1829	br. c. *Wolverhampton*, by Abjer.....	
1830	br. c. *Boscobel*, by Chateau Margaux.	Mr Walker
1832	by Filho.....	Mr Lacey

Slipped twins by Filho in 1826 and 28, missed to Chateau in 1831. All the foals from 1823 inclusive were bred by Mr Lacey.

MISS CRANFIELD,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pegasus — Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1808 b. c. (*Beverley*) by Golumpus .....
1809 br. f. *Mother Bunch*, by Dick Andrews
1810 missed to Evander.....
1811 ch. f. by Dick Andrews.....
1812 b. f. by Sir David .....
1813 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal).....
1814 ch. c. by Cerberus.....
1815 ch. f. (*Torelli*) by ditto ..... } Mr Watt
1817 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia).....
1819 br. c. *Duport*, by ditto .....
1820 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Jenny Mills*) ...
1821 b. c. (*Grenadier*) by Blacklock .....
1822 b. c. *Cow-boy*, by Cerberus.....
1825 b. c. *Coulon*, by Whisker .....
1826 b. f. by ditto .....

In 1816 and 18 missed to Cerberus, 23 and 27 to Whisker, 24 to Blacklock, and died in 28.

MISS CROCKFORD,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1821, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Darling, by Patriot—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1825 br. c. by Smolensko ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1827 ch. c. (*Billesden*) by Nicolo..... }
1827 b. f. by ditto ..... Baron Biel

Sent to Germany.

MISS DUNNINGTON,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1797, got by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1811 b. f. *Miss Paul*, by Sir Paul ..... Mr Gorwood
1815 br. f. by Black Sir Charles.....
1820 b. f. (*Miss Knapton*) by Walton ..... Mr Knapton

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1799, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1805 ch. c. *Apollo*, by Hyacinthus ..... Mr Ackers
1807 ch. f. *Violante*, by Cockfighter { s. to } Mr W. Harrison
1808 ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by his Trumpator { Ireld. }

1809 ch.f. *Patalini*, by Dick Andrews { sent to
1810 b. f. *Latona*, by his Trumpator { Ireland
1812 b. f. by Sir David } sent to Russia...
1813 b. c. by Cerberus }
1814 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling).....
1819 b. f. by Huby Driver } sent to Russia
1820 b. f. by Sir Launcelot }
1821 slipped twins, by Grey Orville.....
} Mr W. Harrison
1822 b. f. by Tramp..... Mr B. Peters

Not covered in 1805, 10, 14, or 22; missed in 1816, 17, and 18, and died November 1824, in foal to Blacklock.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. O. Powlett, in 1824, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe.

1829 bl. f. by Whalebone.....
1830 bl. c. by ditto.....
1831 f. by Whisker.....
1832 by Lottery.....
} Col. Craufurd

MISS FANNY (sister to Miss Emma)

Bred by Mr T. O. Powlett, in 1820, as above.

1826 bl. f. by Jack Spigot.....
1828 bl. c. by ditto.....
1829 b. f. by Whisker.....
1830 br. f. by Lottery.....
1832 by Sultan.....
} Mr T. O. Powlett

In 1827 missed to Tramp, 31 to Lottery.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Lady Frances, by Mr Teazle—Volunteer—Tandem.

1822 b. f. by Swinton..... } Mr Shepherd
1825 ch. f. by Pyramus..... }
1826 ch. c. *Red Mantle*, by Rubens..... Mr Portman

Slipped foal in 1823, barren in 1824, and died in 1826.

MISS FORESTER (first called *Miss Holland*)

Bred by Sir Stephen Glynne, in 1808, got by Diamond, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweet-william.

1815	b. f. (*Finance*) by Sir Paul	Mr Foster
1816	b. c. *Cavendo*, by Cavendish	Mr Whitehurst
1817	b. c. *Chance*, by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Cybele*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1819	b. c. by ditto	
1820	missed to Filho	
1821	b. f. *Miss Forester* (aft. *Forester Lass*) by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1823	b. c. *Tommy Long-legs*, by Magistrate (sent to the United States, and there called *Valentine*)	

MISS FOX,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1823, got by Glow-worm (son of Brain-worm) out of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul—Shuttle.

1828	b. c. by Lottery	Mr G. Robinson
1829	missed to Brutandorf	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by Lottery	
1832	by Brutandorf	

MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1823	ch. f. *Kate*, by Catton	Mr Burton
1824	b. c. (*Nonplus*) by ditto	Mr W. Armitage
1825	b. c. *Picturesque*, by Dr Syntax	
1826	ch. f. *Florence*, by Blucher	Ld Normanby
1827	ch. f. *Claudia*, by Tramp	Mr Armitage
1828	barren	
1829	b. f. by Saladin	
1830	ch. f. by Whisker	Mr Burton
1831	ch. f. by Velocipede	Mr Armitage
1832	by ditto	

MISS GAYTON (sister to Wood Dæmon)

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1807, got by Lop, her dam by Highflyer, out of the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821	b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr Hunter
1822	gr. f. by Orville.....	Mr Russell
1825	gr. f. by Viscount.....	
1826	gr. c. by Remembrancer.....	

Barren in 1823 and 24, was put to a half-bred horse in 26, and died in 1828.

MISS GIFT,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1823, got by Glow-worm, ouf of Oceana, by Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1827	b. c. by Peter Lely (dead).....	Mr W. Fox
1828	b. c. by Borodino.....	Mr Burgess
1829	b. f. by Peter Lely	
1832	by Scipio.....	

MISS GRIMSTONE,

Bred by Mr Browne, in 1796, got by Weazel, her dam by Ancaster—Dam. Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1802	b. f. by Screveton.....	Mr Browne
1805	br. c. by Hambletonian.....	Mr Wardell
1806	b. c. *Shakespear*, by Shuttle.....	Mr Gorwood
1807	b. f. *Miss Dunnington*, by ditto	
1810	b. f. by Sir Paul.....	Mr Wardell
1811	b. f. by ditto.....	
1812	br. f. by Orville.....	
1814	b. f. by Golumpus.....	

In 1808 and 1809 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Ganymede.

MISS HAP,

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Eclipse, etc.

1812	ch. f. (*Fanny Legh*) by Castrel	Mr Legh
1813	b. c. *Bustard*, by ditto.....	Ld Stamford
1814	b. f. *Racket*, by ditto.....	
1816	b. c. by Forester, a half-bred horse ..	

1817	missed to Castrel	Ld Stamford
1818	f. by Young Ashton (dead)	
1819	b. f. *Nerissa*, by Woful	
1820	b. f. *Oracle*, by Soothsayer	
1821	b. c. *Portrait*, by Rubens (died 1826)	Sir T. Stanley
1822	br. c. *Armiger*, by Blucher	Ld Derby
*1823	b. f. by Cannon-ball	Mr Mytton
1824	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by Sir Oliver	Mr Tomes
1825	b. f. *Mischance*, by Castrel, or Master Henry	
1826	b. c. *Burgess*, by Filho da Puta	
1827	b. c. *Port*, by Pawlowitz	
1828	b. f. *Lady Gray*, by Sir Gray	
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1830	c. by ditto	

* The Cannon-ball mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. a c. by Champignon in 1829.

MISS HAWORTH,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Clayhall Marske—Herod—Goldfinder—Compton Barb—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

1806	b. c. *Ashton*, by Walnut	D. of Hamilton
1807	b. c. *Ashtonian*, by Warter	
1809	b. c. *Ashton Lad*, by Shuttle	
1810	br. c. by Governor	
1811	b. c. (*Henderskelf*) by Hambletonian	
1812	b. c. by Sir David	
1814	b. f. by Petronius (s. to Russia)	
1815	f. by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1816	ch. f. by Governor	Mr Lonsdale
1818	b. c. by ditto	Sir T. Stanley
1819	b. f. *Wilful*, by Woful	Mr Humphries
1820	b. f. *Governess*, by Governor	
1821	b. c. (*Chronicle*) by Ebor	Ld Londonderry
1822	b. c. by ditto	Mr Humphries
1823	b. f. by Catton	
1825	b. c. by Reveller	
1826	c. by St Helena (died in foaling)	

In 1808 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Camillus, 17 to Governor, 24 to Grey Walton, and was shot in 1826.

MISS JENNY,

Bred by Mr Powell, in 1808, got by Johnny, her dam, Oh-me-ganee! by Trumpator—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1812	b. f. by Selim (died a foal)	Mr Powell
1814	br. c. by Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. *Titus*, by Vespasian	
1821	b. c. by a half-bred horse	
1822	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1824	gr. c. by Skim	
1825	b. c. by Orvilson (died immediately)	

She was used as a hack from 1816 till 21, missed in 1813 and 23.

MISS IRIS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1829	b. f. by Brutandorf	Mr Husband
1830	missed to Figaro	
1831	br. c. by Comus	
1832	by Columbus	

MISS KNAPTON,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1825	b. c. by Reveller	Mr Nowell
1828	f. by Muley, or Bustard	
1829	f. by Bustard	
1832	by Muley	

Barren in 1826, 27, 30, and 31.

MISS LYDIA (sister to Miss Fanny)

Bred by Mr T. O. Powlett, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1826	ch. c. *Bravo*, by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Muff*, by Blacklock	Mr Batson

1830 b. c. by Albany..... Mr Williamson
1832 by Filho da Puta..... Mr R. Wilson

Slipped foal in 1825, barren in 1829 and 31; she was sold and sent to Germany in 1831, but is repurchased.

MISS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Mrs Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

1827 b. c. *Crescent*, by Blacklock.....
1828 b. c. *Contest*, by Catton.....
1829 b. f. *Cecilia*, by Comus.....
1830 b. f. by Buzzard..... } Mr Houldsworth
1831 missed to Lottery.....
1832 by ditto.....

MISS MIRTH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, got by Catton, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824 b. f. by Smolensko..... Mr Tarleton
1825 b. f. *Mischief*, by Skim.....
1826 b. c. by Master Henry.....
1827 b. c. by Anticipation..... } Mr L. Charlton
1828 ch. c. by Manfred.....
1829 b. c. by ditto (s. to France with the dam)

MISS NICKSTICK,

Bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, in 1806, got by Cockfighter, out of Shuttle's dam, by Vauxhall Snap—Hip, by Herod.

1815 bl. f. *Odd Trick*, by Hambletonian (s. to Russia) } Mr T. Harrison
1816 ch. c. by Octavian..... Mr Ferguson

Sent to Russia in 1817, in foal to Octavian.

MISS NOLLEKINS (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr Butler, in 1813, her dam, Bronze, sister to Castrel, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred, etc.

1821 br. c. *The Butler*, by Filho da Puta.. Mr Houldsworth

1823 br. f. by Filho da Puta ..... } Mr Butler
1824 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1825 bl. c. *Coroner*, by Magistrate ..... Ld Lowther
1826 b. f. *Miss Butler*, by Sherwood..... Mr Houldsworth

Barren in 1822, and died in 27.

MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Major Bower, in 1819, got by Camillus, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1824 br. f. *Belvidera*, by Blacklock (sent to Germany in 1817) }
1827 gr. f. by Rowlston ..... } Mr Ormsby Gore
1828 ch. c. *Buskin*, by Tramp ..... }
1829 b. f. *Evadne*, by Waxy Pope..... }
1830 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Grant
1832 by Filho da Puta..... }

Missed in 1825 and 31; had a dead foal in 1826.

MISS PATRICK (sister to St Patrick)

Bred by Sir E. Dodsworth, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf ..... }
1830 b. c. by Lottery..... } Sir E. Dodsworth
1831 ch. f. by Whisker..... }
1832 by Velocipede..... }

MISS PLATOFF,

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha.

1817 ch. c. by Rubens (died young)..... }
1818 b. c. *The Hetman*, by Hedley ..... } Mr Calley
1819 ch. c. *Methven*, by Haphazard..... }
1821 ch. f. *Ambrosine*, by Guy Mannering . }
1822 ch. f. *Aura*, by ditto..... Mr Pulsford
1823 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1825 b. f. by Smolensko ..... }
1826 ch. f. by Rubens..... } Mr Taylor
1827 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1829 b. c. by Lapdog..... }

Missed in 1820 and 30, not covered in 23, slipped foal in 28, and was killed by accident in 1830.

MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr N. H. Smith, in 1815, got by Selim, out of Mockbird's dam, by Trumpator—Demirip.

1820 ch. c. *Hero*, by Williamson's Ditto... Mr Beardsworth
1828 b. c. by Wrangler..... Mr Gully

She was ridden as a hack from 1820 to 27, missed in 1829, had a dead foal in 1830, and died that year.

MISS SKIM,

Bred by Mr Holbrook, in 1821, got by Skim, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. *Fashion*, by Phantom (died at 2 yrs old) } Gen. Grosvenor
1828 b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto.....
1829 ch. f. by Trinidad.....
1830 b. f. by Phantom..... } Mr Holbrook
1831 ch. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Phantom, or Mameluke....

MISS SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1810 b. c. *Master George*, by Orville..... Mr Elwes
1811 b. c. *Leipsic*, by Sorcerer..... Sir G. Webster
1812 b. f. by Waxy (died a foal)..... } Mr Elwes
1813 ch. f. by Sorcerer.....
1815 b. c. *Master Henry*, by Orville..... Ld Jersey
1816 b. f. (*Lady Henry*) by ditto..... Mr Elwes
1817 b. c. *Sporus*, by ditto.....
1818 b. c. *Richard*, by ditto..... } Ld Jersey
1819 b. f. *Emma*, by ditto.....
1821 ch. f. (*Custard*) by Soothsayer..... Mr Elwes
1823 b. f. *Henrica*, by Woful..... } Ld Jersey
1824 b. c. *Mameluke*, by Partisan,.....

In 1814 missed to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 and 26 to Phantom, 15 to Partisan, 27 to Centaur and Middleton, and was shot in 1828.

MISS STEPHENSON,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1814, got by Scud, or Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1818	b. f. by Muley	Ld Suffield
1820	bl. f. *Morgiana*, by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1822	b. c. by ditto	Mr Udny
1823	ch. f. *Tears*, by Woful	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. by Selim	Mr Tarleton
1826	ch. f. *Wilhelmina*, by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. *Timandra* (afterwards *Pandora*) by Wrangler	Mr Ramsbottom
1828	b. c. *Whiteboy*, by Blacklock	Mr Mills
1829	ch. f. by Wrangler	Mr Drage
1830	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Payne

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 21, slipped foal in 1825 and 31, and died in 1832, with a foal by Filho da Puta.

MISS SYNTAX (sister to Dr Syntax)

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1814, got by Paynator, her dam by Beningbrough, out of *Jenny Mole*, by Carbuncle.

1823	br. c. *Syntax*, by Amadis	Mr Heathcote
1825	br. c. *Scipio*, by Filho da Puta	
1826	br. c. *Guido*, by Peter Lely	Mr Clifton
1827	ch. c. *Little Red Rover*, by Tramp	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. f. *Lillian*, by Lottery	

Not covered in 1823, died in January 1829, barren.

MISS TEAZLE HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. Hewett, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1809	b. f. *Scancataldi*, by Sancho	Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	b. c. *President*, by ditto	
1811	gr. c. by Camillus	
1815	gr. c. *Al fresco*, by ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1818	b. c. by Golumpus (died young)	
1819	b. c. by Tramp	
1821	br. c. by Blacklock	Col. Cradock

Barren in 1812, 13, and 17; slipped foal in 1816.

MISS WASP,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1814	b. c. *Manfred*, by Election.....	Mr Stonehewer
1815	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Vevers
1817	br. c. *Sunshine*, by Orville (s. to India)	Mr Turner
1819	b. c. *Mazeppa*, by Election.....	Mr Walker
1820	br. c. by Phantom.....	
1821	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Election (sent to India in 1827)	Mr Greville
1823	b. f. by Rainbow (dead).....	Mr Nowell
1824	br. c. *Fairlawn*, by Comus.....	Mr Yates
1826	b. c. *Young Walton*, by Walton.....	Mr Nowell
1828	bl. c. by Muley	
1830	br. f. by ditto.....	Sir M. Wood
1832	by Longwaist.....	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1816, 18, 22, 29, and 31; slipped foal in 1825 and 27. Mazeppa and the Phantom colt were both diseased with farcy in 1821, the latter so badly as to be destroyed immediately—Mazeppa lived till May 1, 1822.

MISS WENTWORTH,

Bred by , in 1819 or 20, got by Cervantes, her dam by Stamford, out of Wryneck, by Beningbrough—Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball—Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1825	b. c. *Murphy*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Corbet
1826	b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Tramp.....	Mr Gibbeson
1828	b. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Lottery.....	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. c. *Chester*, by Filho.....	Mr Beardsworth
1830	br. f. *Ulrica*, by Sherwood.....	Mr Cookes
1831	ch. c. *Bentley*, by Buzzard.....	
1832	by Tramp	

MISS WELLINGTON,

Bred by , in 1810, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Cornwall Lass, by Sweeper, out of sister to Volantè.

1816	b. f. by Black Sir Charles.....	Mr Spence
1818	b. c. by Prime Minister.....	Mr Pelham
1819	gr. c. by Grey Orville	Major Cuninghame

1820 br. f. by Prime Minister.....
1821 br. f. by ditto..... } Mr Spence
1822 b. f. (dead) by Blacklock.....
1823 gr. c. by Grey Orville..... Mr S. Reed
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Spence
1826 gr. f. by ditto.....
1827 b. f. by ditto.....

Died in 1827.

MISS WEST (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard.

1829 ch. f. by Middleton, or Burgundy....
1830 ch. c. by Luzborough ..... } Mr Day
1831 ch. f. by Godolphin, or Burgundy....
1832 missed to Whisker.....

MISS WILKES,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1824 b. c. *Charley*, by Percy.....
1826 br. c. *Agitator*, by Blacklock.....
1828 b. f. *Reform*, by Alexander.....
1829 ch. c. *Peter Liberty,* by Peter Lely... } Mr M. Rounthwaite
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 br. f. by Velocipede.....
1832 by Comus.....

In 1825 missed to Blacklock, 27 to Swiss.

MISS WITCH,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity, by Dungannon—Justice.

1817 br. c. (*Witchcraft*) by Vandyke Junior
1818 bl. c. by Muley (sent to Germany, and there called *Robin Hood*) } Ld Suffield
1819 b. f. by ditto.....
1821 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Gould
1822 b. c. by ditto (died in 1825)..... Mr Ramsbottom
1824 b. c. *De Vere*, by Rainbow..... Ld Orford
1825 b. c. *Warlock*, by Walton..... Ld Tavistock

1827 b. f. by Orville, or Bustard..... Mr Nowell
1828 b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Bustard..... Mr Wagstaff
1831 f. by Longwaist.....
1832 by Bustard..... } Mr Nowell

In 1816 missed to Waxy and Vandyke Junior, 1820, 29, and 30, to Muley, 26 to Orville; barren in 23.

MISS ZILIA TEAZLE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Zilia, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap.

1812 b. c. *Defamer*, by Scud.....
1813 gr. f. by Cottingham (died).....
1814 br. f. *Rapa*, by ditto.....
1815 br. c. by Black Sir Charles.....
1816 br. c. by ditto.....
1817 gr. c. *Joseph*, by Cottingham..... } Mr Haworth
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead).....
1819 gr. c. *Rowlston*, by Camillus.....
1820 gr. f. *Minna*, by ditto.....
1822 br. f. Ardrossan (died a foal).....
1823 b. c. *Pirate*, by Tramp..... Col. Cradock
1825 b. f. *Brenda*, by Minos (put to the stud) Mr Haworth

Missed in 1821 and 24, had no foal after 25, and is dead.

MISTAKE (sister to Poke)

Bred by Sir Ferdinand Poole, in 1803, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodcot, by Mentor, out of Macaria, by Herod.

1812 b. c. *Comedian*, by Grimaldi.....
1813 gr. f. *Meg Murdoch*, by ditto.....
1815 ch. f. *Lewina*, by Selim (dam of *Fiddle-dedee*, by Granicus)
1816 ch. f. by Rubens..... } Mr Pryse
1819 ch. c. *Potsheen*, by Usquebaugh.....
1820 br. c. (*Orville Junior*) by Orville....
1821 ch. f. by Don Cossack.....
*1823 b. f. by Crecy.....
1825 ch. c. by Rubens.....
1827 c. by Ashton..... Mr Simmons

In 1817 missed, and was not covered that season; barren in 22, 24, 26, 28, and 29, and shot in the spring of 1829.

* This Crecy mare produced in 1827 Mr Gardnor's ch. c. *King William*, by Rubens, and has since been used as a hack.

MRS BARNET,

Bred by Boultbee, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank.

1812	br. c. *Filho da Puta*, by Haphazard..	Sir W. Maxwell
1814	b. f. *Lady Cramfeazer*, by Stamford..	
1815	ch. c. *Grampian*, by ditto.....	Mr Michaelson
1817	ch. c. *Monreith*, by Haphazard	Sir W. Maxwell
1818	gr. c. *Ben Nevis*, by Viscount.....	
1820	gr. c. *Ben Ledi*, by ditto	
1822	gr. c. *Ben Vorlich*, by ditto	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Sir W. Maxwell
1825	cast foal, by ditto.....	
1827	by Champignon.....	
1828	b. c. by Cleveland	Mr G. Dawson
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Bogue

Not covered in 1815, 18, 23, or 25; barren in 1813, 30, 31, and 32.

MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr Fryer, in 1806, got by Chanter, her dam, sister to Cheshire Cheese, by Sir Peter—Sweetbriar, etc.

1814	ch. f. by Captain Absolute.....	Sir W. Wynn
1815	bl. f. by Y. Sorcerer.....	
1816	b. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto	Mr Christian
1817	bl. f. by Magnum Bonum (killed at 2 yrs old)	
1818	b. f. by Raphael (died young).....	
1819	missed to Proselyte	
1820	br. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Hawthorn
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan (dead).....	
1823	br. c. by a son of Caleb Quot'em (dead)	
1824	gr. f. by Viscount	
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (dead).....	

In 1821 and 26 missed to Viscount.

MRS FRY,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1823, got by Walton, out of Vourneen.

1827	ch. f. (*The Balkan*) by Blacklock	Mr W. L. Fox
1828	ch. f. *Gitana*, by Tramp.....	

1829 ch. f. by Whisker .....
1830 b. f. by Lottery..... } Mr W. L. Fox
1831 ch. f. by Blacklock .....

MRS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr Lammin, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

1820 b. c. *The Agent*, by Filho da Puta....
1821 b. f. *Miss Maltby*, by ditto.....
1822 barren .....
1823 b. f. *Harriet*, by Filho da Puta .....
1824 ch. f. by Magistrate .....
1825 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Houldsworth
1826 b. c. *Uncle John*, by ditto, or Sherwood
1827 b. c. *Gilbert*, by Sherwood .....
1828 b. c. *Simon*, by Comus.....
1829 ch. f. by Catton.....
1830 b. c. *Hawk*, by Buzzard .....
1831 ch. c. *Vulpes*, by Velocipede.....
1832 by Lambtonian..... Mr E. V. Fox

MRS SUGGS,

Bred by , in 1817 or 1818, got by Crispin, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825 ch. c. *Ultimatum*, by Teniers.....
1826 ch. c. *Mona's Pride*, by ditto ..... } Sir T. Mostyn
1827 ch. c. by The Duke (died).....
1828 barren .....
1829 bl. f. *Jemima*, by Count Porro.....
1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope ..... } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1831 b. f. by Peter Lely .....

MRS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1824 b. f. *Gift*, by Filho da Puta..... Mr Houldsworth
1825 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his back) ..
1826 not covered last year ..... } Mr E. V. Fox
1827 slipped a filly, by Filho .....

1828	b. f. *Keepsake*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. c. *Discount*, by Banker.....	
1830	b. c. by Buzzard.....	Mr E. V. Fox
1831	ch. c. by Sherwood.....	
1832	by Lambtonian.....	

MITE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, got by Meteor, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1816	ro. f. by Popinjay.....	Sir J. Honywood
1817	b. f. *Minnow*, by Pericles.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1818	b. or ro. c. *Atom*, by Phantom.....	Sir J. Shelley
1819	ch. f. *Betty Hint*, by Selim.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1820	c. by Filho da Puta (died young)..	
1821	b. c. *Flaccus*, by The Flyer.....	
1822	f. by ditto.....	
1823	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Abjer.....	
1824	ro. f. by The Flyer.....	Mr S. Stonehewer
1825	f. by ditto.....	Mr Gent

MOCKBIRD,

Bred by Mr Smith, in 1808, got by Popinjay, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1816	ch. c. *Maggot*, by Waxy.....	Ld Stawell
1817	b. c. by Blucher.....	
1818	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1819	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr C. Smith
1820	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. c. by Cato.....	Mr Haynes
1822	b. c. by Manec.....	Ld Dartmouth
1823	b. c. *Manec Junior*, by Manec.....	
1825	gr. f. *Spruce*, by Skim.....	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. c. *Spark*, by Hedley.....	
1828	b. f. by Master Henry (s. to Germany)	
1829	b. f. by Manfred.....	Mr Murray

Missed in 1827 and 30, and died in 31, in foaling to Pollio, and the foal also.

MOEL FAMMA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1824	b. f. *Mecca*, by Shebdeez	Ld Grosvenor
1825	ch. f. *Teneriffe*, by Blacklock (sent to France)	
1826	b. c. by Master Henry (dead)	
1827	f. by Tramp (dead)	
1828	br. f. by Conductor	Ld Westminster
1830	br. c. *Caucasus*, by ditto	
1831	dead twins, by Camel	
1832	by Conductor	

Barren in 1829.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini.

1822	gr. c. *Granite*, by Viscount	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	br. c. *Dirk Hatterick*, by ditto	
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (broke her leg)	

Barren in 1825, and afterwards used as a hack.

MOLL-IN-THE-WAD,

Bred by Mr J. Walton, in 1810, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske.

1816	b. f. by Symmetry (died a foal)	Mr W. Walton
1817	missed to Cardinal York	
1818	gr. c. by Marmion	
1819	b. c. *The Constable*, by Comus	
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by Whisker (died at 3 yrs old)	Maj. Cuninghame
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	
1825	b. c. by Reveller	Mr W. Walton
1826	b. f. by Percy	
1827	b. c. by Swiss	
1828	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1817, 22, and 24, and died early in 1829.

MOMENTILLA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1804, got by a brother to Repeator, dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap.

1812	ch. f. by Rubens	Mr Vansittart
1813	ch. f. (*Rosamel*) by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Pendulum*, by Orville	
1817	ch. c. by Treasurer	Mr Parrington
1818	b. c. by Cardinal York, or Langton (dead)	Mr Chilton
1819	b. c. (*Momentus*) by Woful	Mr O. Powlett
1820	ch. c. by Cerberus	Mr Lambton
*1821	b. f. by Whisker	Mr Chilton
1824	b. f. by Harmodius	
1826	ch. f. by Conqueror (Camillus)	

Barren in 1810, 22, 23, and 25, not covered in 1810, and died early in 1827, in foal.

* The Whisker mare died in 1827, having had a c. by Welbeck.

MONA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot, out of Miss Muston, by King Fergus.

1825	b. c. *Lancastrian*, by Merlin	D. of Grafton
1826	b. c. *Morris-dancer*, by Morisco	Ld Sefton
1827	ch. c. by Merlin (s. to France in 1830)	D. of Grafton
1828	b. f. *Red Rose*, by Merlin	Ld Tavistock
1829	b. f. by Centaur	
1830	ch. c. by Sultan	
1831	barren	
1832	by Royal Oak	

MONIMIA,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1821, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1827	ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet	Mr Theobald
1828	b. c. by Cydnus	Mr Gardnor
1829	br. f. by Smolensko (dead)	Mr Theobald
1832	br. f. by Camel	

Had dead twins in 1830, and was barren in 1831.

To MOONSHINE, by Regulus, Vol. I, add

1783	b. c. *Newbyth*, by Magog	Mr Baird

MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Spitfire (Longwaist's grandam) by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.

1823	ch. c. *Full-moon*, by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	b. c. *Half-moon*, by ditto (s. to India in 1829)	Ld Tavistock
1825	ch. f. *Luna*, by ditto.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1826	ch. c. *Daystar*, by Phantom.....	
1827	ch. c. *Tantivy*, by Emilius.....	
1828	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	Ld Tavistock
1829	ch. f. by Middleton.....	
1830	br. c. by Rasping.....	
1831	missed to Godolphin.....	
1832	by Royal Oak.....	

MOREL (sister to Truffle)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hornby Lass, by Buzzard—Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1815	b. f. (*Mushroom*) by Dick Andrews...	Mr Andrew
1816	b. c. (*Andrew*) by Orville.....	
1818	b. c. *Tressilian*, by ditto.....	Mr Bouverie
1819	c. (dead) by ditto.....	Mr Andrew
1823	ch. f. *Mangel-wurzel*, by Merlin.....	Mr Thornhill
1824	ch. f. *Mustard*, by ditto.....	
*1826	ch. f. by Sam.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	

Missed to Orville in 1817, 20, and 21, to Scud in 22, to Merlin in 25, to Emilius in 28 and 29, and is supposed to have been barren in 1830 and 31.

* This Sam mare had a br. c. by Camel in 1830, missed the next year, and was covered by Whisker.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1804, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, by Y. Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1811	b. c. *Courier*, by Walton.....	Major Wilson
1812	c. *Victor*, by Sorcerer.....	Mr T. G. Clark
1815	bl. f. by Thunderbolt.....	Mr Gorwood

1817 br. c. *Mac Rory*, by Smolensko..... Mr Brown
1818 br. f. *Wilna*, by Smolensko..... Mr Swaby
1820 ch. c. by Comus.....
1821 b. f. *Ina*, by Smolensko..... Sir J. Byng
1822 br. c. *Trinculo*, by Comus.....
1825 ch. f. by Cervantes..... Mr F. Mills

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 23 and 26, and is dead.

MORISCA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1826, got by Morisco, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of Penelope.

1829 ch. c. *Schoolmaster*, by Rasping.....
1830 barren..... Ld Tavistock
1831 b. f. by Rasping.....
1832 by ditto.....

MOUSE,

Bred by Lord George Henry Cavendish, in 1816, got by Sir David, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1818 c. by Middlethorpe (died young)...
1819 b. f. by Bourbon.....
1820 br. c. by Selim.....
1822 br. f. by Bourbon..... Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824 br. f. by Partisan.....
1826 b. f. by Godolphin.....
1827 b. c. by ditto.....
1829 b. c. by Bizarre..... Ld Burlington
1831 br. c. by ditto.....

Barren in 1821, 23, 25, 28, and 30.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Barnard, in 1819, her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1825 b. f. by Whalebone..... Mr Maberly
1827 b. c. *Phanus*, by Phantom.....
1828 ch. f. by Middleton..... D. of Holstein
1829 c. by Moses.....

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1823, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard-Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

1827	missed to Merlin	Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector (died in foaling from a hurt)	
1829	ch. c. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830)	
1830	br. c. by ditto	
1831	br. f. by ditto	

MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1824, as above.

1827	b. f. by Merlin	Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector	
1829	ch. f. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830)	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	

MUSHROOM,

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1822	b. c. by Sir Marinel	
1825	b. f. *Sephora*, by Vampyre	Col. Lautour
1827	gr. f. *Artichoke*, by Skim	Mr. Gibbs
1830	b. c. by Moses	D. of Richmond
1831	f. by Helenus	
1832	by ditto	

MUSIDORA (sister to Meteora)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1810	b. f. by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	Ld Grosvenor
1811	br. c. *Flourish*, by ditto	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	br. c. by ditto	
1814	br. f. by Peruvian	
1815	ch. f. *Idalia*, by ditto	Mr Wood

1816 br. f. by ditto .....
1817 b. f. *Abra*, by Thunderbolt.....
1818 br. c. *Adolphus*, by ditto .....
1819 b. f. *Adelaide*, by ditto ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1820 b. f. (dead) by ditto.....
1821 ch. c. by Rubens (died a foal) .....
1822 b. c. by Blucher (died a yearling)....
1824 b. c. *Bradford*, by ditto.....
*1825 b. f. by Blacklock ..... Mr R. Barnard
1826 b. c. *Henry*, by Master Henry..... Mr Giffard

Died in 1827, with her foal.

* This Blacklock mare produced in 1829, Sir M. Wood's b. f. *Reaction*, by Truffle, and died, leaving no other produce.

MUSTARD,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1829 br. c. by Emilius..... Mr Mills
1830 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Thornhill
1831 f. by ditto .....

MUTA (sister to Lottery)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. *Bluebeard*, by Whisker..... Mr Morris
1830 ch. f. by Blacklock ..... } Mr Watt
1832 not covered last year.....

Had a dead foal in 1825 and 27, missed in 1826, 29, and 31.

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr Wyvill, in 1818, got by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

*1824 b. f. *Barbara*, by The Laird.....
1825 br. f. *Delphine*, by Whisker.....
1826 ch. f. *Apollonia*, by ditto..... } Mr Petre
1829 ch. f. *Lady Barbara*, by Catton.....
1830 b. c. by Young Phantom .....
1832 by ditto.....

In 1827 missed to Swiss, 28 and 31 to Whisker.

* Barbara produced in 1829 b. f. *Florine*, by Polygar, had foals in 1830 and 31, which died very young, and was covered by Catton in 1831.

MYRA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Harriet, by Selim—Slipper, by Precipitate.

1826	b. f. by Manfred (died a week old)...	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. f. *Myra*, by Master Henry.....	
1828	dead colt, by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Patrick
1830	b. c. by ditto.....	
1831	b. f. by Wamba.....	

MYRTLE,

Bred by General Grosvenor, in 1823, got by Abjer, her dam, Mite, by Meteor, out of Nikè.

1828	b. f. *Myrtilla*, by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1829	no foal.....	
1830	br. f. by Skiff, or Johnny.....	
1831	ch. c. by Truffle	
1832	by Tantivy.....	Mr Westenra

NAIAD,

Bred by , in 1812, got by Canterbury, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

1830	ch. c. by Nigel.....	Mr Hale
1831	ch. f. by ditto	

She had no foal prior to 1830.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1819	b. f. by Ashton.....	Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Whalebone (put out his shoulder, and was killed)	
1821	b. c. *Longwaist*, by ditto	Mr F. Craven
1822	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	
1823	b. f. *Shortwaist*, by Interpreter	Mr Forth
1824	b. c. *Straitwaist*, by ditto (lamed in the paddock)	Mr Walker

1826 br. c. *Roundwaist*, by Whalebone... Mr Nowell
1827 c. by Smolensko (died the day after foaling)
1829 br. c. *Hokee Pokee*, by Muley..... Mr Giffard
1830 br. c. by ditto..... Ld Cleveland
1831 f. by ditto.....
1832 by Giraffe..... Mr Nowell

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr Bogue, in 1823, got by Prime Minister, out of Diana.

1828 b. c. by Caleb Quot'em..... Mr G. Dawson
1829 b. c. by Nicolo.....
1830 b. f. by Outcry..... Mr Baillie
1831 missed to Corinthian.....

NANINE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1827 ch. c. by Middleton..... Mr Wilson
1828 missed to Tiresias..... Ld Lowther
1829 ch. f. *Nannette*, by Partisan..... Mr Maberly
1830 ch. c. *Glaucus*, by ditto..... Gen. Grosvenor
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... Ld Lowther

NARINA,

Bred by Col. Williams, in 1811, got by Cleveland, her dam by Whiskey, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1818 bl. c. *Gleaner*, by Fyldener.....
1819 b. f. by a half-bred horse.....
1821 b. c. *Hottentot*, by King of Diamonds..
1822 b. f. *The Deuce*, by ditto..... Mr R. Canning
1823 br. f. by Spectre.....
1824 br. f. *Maria*, by ditto.....
1825 bl. f. by Crecy.....
1826 b. f. by Anticipation..... Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Manfred..... Mr Berry
1828 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Badams

Died in 1828, three days after foaling.

NAUGHTY GIRL (sister to Idle Boy)

Bred by Mr Abbey, in 1818, got by Hedley, her dam, Clorinda, by Hercules—Highflyer—Modish, by Matchem—Blank.

1822	ch. f. by Y. Gohanna	Mr Farrall
1823	br. f. *Necklace*, by Carbon	
1824	br. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. *John de Bart*, by ditto (s. abroad)	Gen. Grosvenor
1826	ch. c. by ditto	Mr De Burgh
1827	missed to Tancred	Mr Farrall
1828	ch. c. by Middleton	Gen. Grosvenor
1829	br. f. *Bartolozzi*, by Truffle	
1830	br. f. by ditto	Mr Maberly
1831	ch. c. by Middleton	

NELL MELDON,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam.

1823	gr. c. *Viscount Meldon*, by Viscount	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	gr. f. *Scotch Thistle*, by ditto	
1825	gr. c. *Spadassin*, by Monreith	
1826	b. c. by Viscount, or Monreith	
1827	b. c. by Monreith	
1828	b. c. by Ben Ledi	
1830	b. c. by Monreith	
1831	b. c. by Ben Ledi	

NERISSA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. c. by Astbury	Mr Painter
1826	br. c. *Barabbas*, by Banker	Mr Giffard
1827	br. c. *Stirling*, by ditto	Mr Painter
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr Peirson
1830	br. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Bay Malton	Mr Boardman
1832	by ditto	Mr Harrop

Missed to Banker in 1825 and 28.

NEVA,

Bred by Mr Tibbitts, in 1814, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820	b. c. by Comus	Sir W. Milner
1823	b. c. by Catton	
1824	b. c. *Liston*, by Comus	
1825	br. c. by Tramp (died a foal)	Mr Ridsdale
1826	br. f. *Clotilde*, by ditto (died rising 5)	
1827	c. by Figaro (killed in foaling)	
1829	b. c. by Whisker	
1832	by Tramp	

Missed in 1821, 22, 28, 30, and 31.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Ackers, in 1802, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1813	br. f. by Hippomenes	Mr Scarisbrick
1814	br. c. by ditto (drowned a month old)	
1816	br. f. by Clinker	Mr Taylor of Radcliff
1817	br. c. by Ambo	
1819	br. f. by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Fair Rosalind*, by Filho da Puta	Mr W. Charlton
1821	ch. f. by Equator	Mr Taylor
1822	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)	
1823	br. f. *Kitty Clover*, by ditto	
1824	ch. c. by Magistrate	
1825	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1828	b. c. by Negotiator	
1831	b. c. *Election*, by Buzzard	

Slipped foal in 1818, missed in 1815, 26, 27, 29, and 30.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. R. Spencer, in 1816, her dam, Vitula, by Alexander.

1827	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr E. Phillips
1828	b. c. *The Mammoth*, by Elephant	
1829	b. c. *The Hippopotamus*, by ditto	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1821 ch. c. by Castrel (died young)..... Ld Lowther
1823 ch. f. by Comus..... Ld Orford
1824 bl. f. by Clinker.....
1825 b. f. *Zoé*, by Orville..... Ld Lowther
1827 ch. f. *Zelus*, by Morisco (sold to Baron Biel in 1830) Mr Maberly
1828 b. c. *Despatch*, by Partisan.....
1829 b. c. *Messenger*, by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Lowther
1832 by ditto.....

In 1822 missed to Tiresias, 26 to Woful, 30 to Partisan.

NIOBÉ,

Bred by Mr Sherbroke, in 1812, got by Sir David, her dam by Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon—Marcella.

1818 b. c. by Waxy..... D. of Grafton
1819 ch. c. (*Weeper*) by Juniper..... Ld Warwick
1820 ch. f. by Partisan.....
1821 dead foal, by ditto.....
1822 missed to ditto..... D. of Grafton
1823 ch. c. *Paul Jones*, by ditto.....
1824 ch. f. *Chloris*, by ditto.....
1825 ch. c. by ditto.....
1826 ch. c. by Centaur.....
1827 b. f. by Partisan.....
1828 b. f. *Water Witch*, by Whalebone ... Ld Warwick
1829 ch. c. by Sligo (died a foal).....
1830 b. c. by Centaur.....
1831 bl. c. by Stumps..... Ld Monson

NIVALIS,

Bred by Mr John Smith, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1829 barren.....
1830 br. f. by Figaro..... Mr Russell
1831 br. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Actæon.....

NORAH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank—Regulus.

1813	br. c. by Thunderbolt (died in training in 1815)	Ld Suffield
1816	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died 1 yr old)	Ld Suffield
1817	br. c. *Sir Piercy*, by ditto	Ld Suffield
1819	c. by ditto, died young	Ld Suffield
1820	c. by ditto, died young	Ld Suffield
1822	ch. c. *Muleteer*, by Muley	Ld Lowther
1823	b. c. *Knipper Clipper*, by Smolensko	Mr Goddard

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, 18, 21, and died in August 1823.

NORNA (sister to Waverley)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Whalebone, out of Margaretta, by Sir Peter—sister to Cracker, by Highflyer.

1826	b. f. *Canopy*, by Blacklock (put to the stud)	Sir G. Heathcote
1827	b. f. by Comus	Sir G. Heathcote
1830	b. f. *Carnation*, by Blacklock	Sir G. Heathcote
1831	b. c. by Velocipede	Sir G. Heathcote

Missed to Emilius in 1828, to Merlin in 29.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Washerwoman—sister to Nectar, by Walton—L'Huile de Venus.

1828	ch. f. by Comus (died a foal)	Mr J. Scott
1829	b. c. *Arcadian*, by ditto	Mr G. Walker
1830	b. c. *Phantasy*, by Y. Phantom	Mr J. Scott
1831	b. f. Y. Phantom (died a fortnight old)	Mr J. Scott
1832	by Comus	Mr J. Scott

THE NUT-BROWN MAID,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Little Red Riding Hood, by Warrior, out of Fadladinida.

1826	br. c. by Cervantes	Mr Fox
1827	ch. c. by Brutus (son of Gustavus)	Mr Fox
1828	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fox

1829 b. f. by Brutus .....
1830 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Fox
1831 not covered last year .....
1832 by Lambtonian, or Sherwood ...

OCEANA,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1816, got by Cerberus, her dam (Dr Syntax's dam) by Beningbrough, out of Jenny Mole.

1822 ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Amadis ..... Col. Lautour
1823 ch. f. *Miss Gift*, by Glow-worm..... Mr Knapton
1825 b. c. *Master Burke* (afterw. *Masaniello*) by Phantom } Mr Ridsdale
1826 b. f. by Peter Lely (dead) ..... Mr Knapton
1827 ch. f. *Susanna*, by Figaro ..... } Mr Ridsdale
1828 b. c. *Caspian* (aft. *Crispin*) by Lottery. }
1830 b. c. by Lottery..... Mr Clifton
1831 b. c. by Young Phantom..... Mr Osbaldeston

Not covered in 1823, missed to Lottery in 29.

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1817, got by Walton, out of Marcia.

1827 ch. c. by Whisker (died a foal).....
1828 b. f. *Faith*, by ditto..... } Mr Ridsdale
1828 dun f. by Lottery (died 2 days old) ...
1832 by Tramp.....

In 1830 missed to Lottery, 31 to Figaro.

OCTAVIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Ferguson, in 1825, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1829 ch. c. by Whisker..... }
1830 ch. f. by ditto ..... } D. of Leeds
1831 ch. f. by ditto .....

OCTAVIANA,

Bred by Mr F. Lennis, in 1815, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1820 b. c. by Soothsayer..... Mr Wortley

1821	ch. c. by Comus	Mr Wortley
1822	ch. f. *Carmelite*, by ditto	
1823	br. c. *Crusader*, by Cervantes	
1824	ch. c. *Carthusian*, by Comus	Ld Wharncliffe
1825	b. f. (*Cordelia*) by ditto	
1826	b. c. (*Caller*) by Whisker	
1827	b. f. by Cervantes	
1828	b. c. by Whisker (died in 1830)	
1829	by ditto	
1831	f. by Leviathan	Ld Chesterfield
1832	c. by Emilius	
1833	by Zinganee	

OCTINA,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard—Mercury—Dorimant.

1827	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Gauntlett
1829	b. c. *Pompey*, by Lapdog	

Not covered in 1827, and trained after 29.

THE ODD TRICK,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1826	gr. f. by Skim	Ld Egremont
1827	b. f. (*Bustle*) by Whalebone	Ld Clinton
1828	b. c. *Variet*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1829	missed to ditto	Ld Egremont
1830	b. f. *Trickery*, by ditto	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Emilius	

OGRESS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Thalestris, by Alexander—Rival, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. (*Y. Wanderer*) by Wanderer (sold to Mr Henty, and sent to the Swan River)	Ld Egremont
1828	br. f. *Herculea*, by Whalebone	Mr Bruhl
1829	bl. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1832	b. f. by ditto	

Missed to Whalebone in 1827, 30, and 31.

OLD MAID,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1802, got by Gohanna, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus.

1812	br. c. by Corsican	Mr Terry
1814	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Scroons
1815	by ditto	
18		Mr Joliff
1824	b. f. *Slipslop*, by Smolensko	Mr L. Charlton
1825	slipped foal, by ditto	Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, 27, 28, and is dead.

OLEANDER,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank.

1822	ch. f. *Wings*, by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor
1823	straw c. by a Norman horse	Sir G. Heathcote
1824	br. c. by Chance	
1825	bl. f. by ditto (dead)	
1826	ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his leg)	
1827	b. c. by Woful	
1829	bl. f. *Damascene*, by Reveller	
1830	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	

Missed to Blacklock in 1828 and 31.

OLIVIA JORDAN,

Bred by Mr Langford Brooke, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1818	b. c. (*Chagrin*) by Cestrian	Mr Tench
1820	b. f. by Lismahago	
1821	b. c. *Liston*, by Ambo	
1823	c. by Spectre (dead)	
1827	b. c. *Elliston*, by ditto	Mr Onion
1828	b. c. by ditto	Mr I. Day

Barren in 1819, 22, and 25, had foals by half-bred horses in 1825 and 26, and is dead.

OLIVE-BRANCH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1809 dead c. by Sorcerer.....
1810 b. f. *Chintz* (aft. *Rosebud*) by Alexander
1812 b. c. *St Sebastian*, by Castrel (sent to Hamburgh)
1814 br. f. by Earthquake (sent to Russia)..
1815 br. c. *Sir Gilbert*, by Y. Alexander...
1816 br. c. *Aldford*, by Pavilion (s. to France in 1821) } Ld Grosvenor
1817 bl. c. *Manchester*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Germany in 1822)
1819 bl. c. *Holywell*, by ditto.....
1820 br. c. *Alington*, by Pavilion.....
1822 br. c. by Blucher.....
1824 b. f. (*Olive-leaf*) by ditto.....
1825 br. f. by Blacklock, or Master Henry.. Mr L. Charlton

The mare is dead.

OLIVE-LEAF,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Olive-branch.

1828 b. f. by Arbutus.....
1829 br. f. by Borodino..... } Mr R. Hudson
1830 gr. f. *Vesta*, by Arbutus.....
1831 ch. c. by Comus.....

OLIVERA,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Bellona, by Mercury—Myra, by a son of Marske.

1817 b. f. by Juniper (died a foal)..... Mr S. Barnard
1819 b. c. by Haphazard..... Sir A. Don
1820 ch. f. by Blucher..... Mr Bouverie
1821 ch. f. by ditto (died January 18, 1825) H. R. H. D. of York
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer (s. to Baron Biel) Mr Williamson
1823 b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal)..... Mr R. Wilson
1824 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Gascoigne
1825 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Maberly
1826 ch. c. by Nicolo..... Mr R. Wilson
1827 b. c. *Goldstone*, by Wrangler.....
1829 b. f. by Scamper..... } Mr Beardsworth
1831 by Bonassus.....

OLIVETTA,

Bred by Lord Stamford and Warrington, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotina, by Delpini, out of Scota, by Eclipse.

1816	b. f. by Selim	Ld Stamford
1817	br. c. *Rainbow*, by Thunderbolt	
1818	c. by ditto (dead)	
1819	b. c. *Adventurer*, by Cervantes	
1820	b. f. *Ostrich*, by Bustard (Castrel)	
1821	slipped foal, by ditto	Lieut.-Gen. Heron
1822	gr. c. *Autocrat*, by Grand Duke	Ld Derby
1823	b. c. *Cœstus*, by Milo	
1824	gr. c. *Play-or-Pay*, by Paul Potter	Mr Spencer
1825	b. c. *Halston*, by Banker	Mr Mytton
1827	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1828	gr. f. *Zitella*, by ditto	Mr Mott

Olivetta is living; she had a foal by Peter Lely, in 1830, which was smothered as soon as it was dropped, and the slipped foal by him in 1831.

OLYMPIA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1821	b. f. *Kite*, by Bustard	Mr Roberts
1822	b. f. *Landrail*, by ditto	Ld Stamford
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock	Mr Alanson
1829	b. c. *Cato*, by Catton	Mr Wood
1832	by Langar	

Barren in 1824, 26, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

OMPHALE (sister to Blucher)

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Blank, etc.

1817	b. f. by Cato (s. to Mauritius, 1821)	Ld Stawell
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1820	ch. f. *Irene*, by Soothsayer	Mr Waller
1821	br. f. by Cato (sent to France in 1825)	Ld Exeter
1822	b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 yrs old)	
1823	b. f. *Distaff*, by Comus	

This mare is dead.

OPAL (sister to Olive-branch)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia.

1810 b. f. by Meteor..... Ld Grosvenor
1811 b. c. by Alexander..... Mr Painter
1813 b. c. *Labrador*, by Jack-a-lantern....
1815 b. c. *St Lawrence*, by Peruvian (sent to Russia)
1816 br. f. by Pavilion.....
1817 br. c. *Belvidere*, by Thunderbolt.....
1818 br. f. *Beryl*, by ditto (sent abroad)....
1819 br. c. *Broxton*, by ditto.....
1820 br. c. *Laocoon*, by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor
1821 br. f. *Aigrette*, by Rubens.....
1821 b. c. by Blucher (foaled December 25) sent to Russia, July 1822
1823 b. c. *King Henry*, by Sovereign.....
1824 b. f. by Blucher.....
1825 b. f. by Blacklock.....
1826 b. f. by Master Henry..... Mr E. Tattersall

Barren in 1812, 14, 27, and 28.

ORANGE BOVEN,

Bred by Mr Oswald, in 1809, got by John Bull, her dam by Escape, out of a sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1814 br. f. *White Cockade*, by Stamford... Mr G. Dawson
1815 b. f. by Sir Charles.....
1817 ch. f. *Bride of Lammermuir*, by Walton
1818 ch. c. by Stamford..... } Mr Baird
1819 br. c. *Pirate*, by ditto.....
1821 b. c. *Robin Hood*, by Walton.....
1822 b. f. *Fame*, by Caleb Quot'em.....
1823 b. c. by Prime Minister.....
1824 b. c. *Corsair*, by Champignon.....
1825 b. c. *Freebooter*, by ditto..... } Mr G. Dawson
1826 b. c. by ditto.....
1827 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling).....
1828 ch. c. *Darlington*, by Cleveland..... Mr Bogue

Missed in 1816 and 20, and is dead.

ORELIA,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1810, got by Eagle, her dam, Roxy, by Alexander—Justice—Florizel's dam.

1820 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale.....
1821 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr Lane
1822 ch. f. by ditto.....

Died in 1822 in foaling, and the foal soon after.

ORIANA,

Bred by Sir W. Gerard, in 1807, got by Beningbrough, her dam. Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske.

1813 b. c. *Picaroon*, by Camillus .....
1814 br. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled)
1815 b. c. by ditto.....
1816 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Rossmore
1818 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh .....
1819 b. c. by ditto.....
1820 b. f. by ditto .....
1823 bl. c. *Tory*, by Tiresias..... } D. of Portland
1824 br. c. (*Conjurer*) by ditto .....
1825 b. c. *Zekiel Homespun*, by Catton ... } Mr Thompson
1826 b. f. by Tiresias.....

Missed to Comus in 1822, and is dead.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by , in 1802, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1809 ch. c. *Sir Hedworth*, by Williamson's Ditto } Mr Boulton
1811 b. f. *Miss Appleton*, by Hyacinthus... } Mr Hebden
1814 b. f. *Miss Easthorpe*, by ditto.....
1820 br. c. *Corridor*, by Prime Minister....
1824 b. f. *The Pet*, by Palmerin..... } Ld Muncaster
1826 br. f. by Blacklock.....
1827 b. f. by Waverley.....

Barren in 1825 and 26.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1804, her dam by Anvil, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1808 b. c. by Remembrancer (died at 2 yrs old) Ld Darlington
1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)..... Mr J. Atkinson

1811 ch. c. *King David*, by Remembrancer
1812 ch. c. *Sir Bellingham*, by ditto ..... } Ld Queensberry
1813 br. f. by Julius Cæsar ..... Mr Robson
1815 b. f. *Princess Jemima*, by Remembrancer
1816 br. f. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia) } Ld Queensberry
1817 b. f. by Remembrancer ..... Mr Atkinson
1819 b. f. by Walton ..... Gen. Orde
1820 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr Atkinson
1822 ch. c. *Cymbeline*, by Octavian ..... Mr Ferguson
1823 ch. f. by ditto ..... Ld Kelburne
1824 ch. f. by ditto .....
1825 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Ferguson
1826 b. f. by Wanton .....

Barren in 1807, 10, 14, 18, and 27; slipped foal in 1821.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

1817 bl. f. *Worthless*, by Comus (s. to Russia)
1820 ch. c. by Comus ..... } Mr T. O. Powlett
1821 b. f. *Lizzie Lundie*, by Ebor ..... Mr Yates
1822 b. f. *Bird of Passage*, by Whisker ... Ld Darlington
1823 b. f. *Claudine*, by Ebor (sent abroad).. Mr Lambton
1826 br. c. by Richard.....
1827 b. f. by Filho da Puta ..... } Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. f. by Catton ..... Mr Cooke
1829 b. f. by Filho ..... Mr Houldsworth

In 1818 missed to Cardinal York, 19 slipped foal by Woful, 24 missed to Tramp, 25 to Abjer, 30 to Partisan, and sent to Ireland.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1809, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Selim and Rubens.

1815 ch. f. *Silvertail*, by Gohanna.....
1816 c. by Skiddaw..... } Ld Egremont
1817 bl. f. *Eliza*, by Whalebone..... Mr H. Edwards
1818 b. c. *Centaur*, by Canopus.....
1819 b. c. *Wanton*, by Frolic .....
1820 b. c. *Fun*, by ditto ..... } Ld Egremont
1822 c. by Whalebone (died a foal).....
1823 bl. c. *Black Swan*, by ditto.....

1825	b. c. (*Rasselas*) by Wanderer	Ld Egremont
1826	br. f. (*Sessions*) by ditto (s. to the Swan River)	
1827	br. f. *Refugee*, by ditto (s. to the United States in 1831)	D. of Richmond
1828	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. by Skim	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1824 and 31.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. (*Blandford*) by Beverley	Mr Barham
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr P. Wyndham

Died of the glanders in 1820.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1811, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1815	b. f. by Chorus	Mr T. Hornby
1816	b. c. *Sawney*, by Prime Minister.....	
1817	b. f. by ditto (died in 1823).....	
1819	b. f. by a country horse	
1822	b. f. by Revenue (died 2 yrs old).....	

Missed in 1818, 20, and 21, and died in 1823.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Pearson, in 1812, her dam by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess.

1820	b. f. by Mac Orville.....	
1822	b. c. by a half-bred horse	
1823	b. f. *Nanny Shanks*, by Mac Orville..	Mr Dawson
1824	b. c. by Y. Eagle	
1825	b. c. by Blacklock (died immediately)	
*1826	b. f. by Abjer.....	Mr Baird
1827	b. f. by Whisker.....	

* This Abjer mare has had one foal which died, was covered by Lottery in 1831, and is now in the Bildeston stud.

1828	b. f. by Monreith.....	Sir D. Baird
1829	b. c. by Canteen.....	
1830	b. c. by Champignon.....	
1831	by Cleveland.....	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1819, her dam, Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1824	ch. c. *Muskham*, by Magistrate.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	by Sherwood.....	
1828	b. c. *Bradley*, by Filho da Puta	
1829	b. c. *Minster*, by Catton	Ld Mountcharles
1830	b. c. by Buzzard	
1831	b. c. by Waterloo (died 3 weeks old)..	
1832	by Filho da Puta	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1809, her dam, Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator—Herod, etc.

1813	b. c. (*The Duke*) by Bobtail.....	H. R. H. the D. of York
1814	b. f. by Seymour.....	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Hazardess*, by Haphazard	Mr Williamson
1820	bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	
1821	bl. c. by Selim.....	
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. by Tiresias (dead)	Mr W. Edwards
1826	b. c. by ditto (not trained).....	
1827	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by Middleton (put to the stud)	

Barren in 1817, 19, and 24.

ORVILLE MARE (*Mermaid*)

Bred by Mr Allix, in 1811, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1818	c. by Canopus.....	Ld Egremont
1819	gr. c. *Midas*, by Young Gohanna.....	
1821	f. by ditto.....	
1822	gr. c. *Acorn*, by Skim.....	
1824	b. f. *Gaiety*, by Frolic.....	Mr Bruhl
1826	br. c. *Merman*, by Whalebone.....	Mr Payne
1828	b. f. *Naiad*, by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1829	b. c. *Dolphin*, by ditto.....	Ld Lowther
1830	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Paterson
1832	by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie....	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1823, had a dead foal in 25, missed to Whalebone in 27 and 31.—She was covered by Gaberlunzie for the last time on the 2nd of February 1831, and by Greyleg on the 3rd of May.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1811, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod.

1818	ch. c. *A B C*, by X Y Z.....	Mr James
1819	missed to Ardrossan.....	Mr Crowther
1820	gr. c. *Langton*, by Viscount.....	Mr Baird
1821	b. f. by Ardrossan (died 5 days old)...	Mr Crowther
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	
1823	b. f. (*Ada*) by ditto.....	Mr J. Croft
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Crowther

Died in 1825 with a filly in her.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1814, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, ouf of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. *The Twinkle*, by Walton.....	Mr Peirse
1822	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	Sir P. Musgrave
1823	gr. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Borderer*, by Catton.....	Ld Lowther
1825	gr. f. (died a foal)	
1826	gr. f. *Fickle*, by Smolensko.....	
1828	b. c. by Tiresias.....	
1829	b. c. *Drover*, by Partisan	
1832	by ditto.....	

In 1827 missed to Tiresias, 30 to Partisan, and not covered.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1815, her dam, Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod.

1819	bl. f. *Gipsy*, by Juniper (s. to Russia).	Mr J. Smith
1820	bl. f. *Miss Fanny*, by Walton.....	Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. *Lesinka* (aft. *Miss Lydia*) by ditto	
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan.....	
1823	bl. c. by Walton.....	
1824	br. f. (*Miss Emma*) by ditto	
1825	br. c. by Jack Spigot.....	
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	b.f. *Lady Emmeline*, by Young Phantom	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	br. f. (*Francesca*) by Partisan.....	
1830	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1831	br. c. by Lottery, or Figaro.....	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Gen. Leveson Gower, in 1815, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824	bl. c. by Buffalo.....	Mr J. Day
1825	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Shard
1826	b. f. *Harmony*, by Reveller.....	
1827	missed to ditto.....	
1828	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. f. *Milanese*, by Merlin.....	
1830	br. c. by Blacklock.....	
1831	br. c. by Velocipede.....	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Russell, in 1822, her dam, Miss Gayton, by Lop—Highflyer—Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1826	b. f. by Jack Spigot (died a foal).....	Mr Lamb
1827	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1828	gr. c. *Opifer*, by Jock.....	Mr Young
1829	b. c. by Jack Spigot	Mr Lamb

Died in June 1829.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Hunter, in 1824, her dam, Canvas, by Rubens, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. c. *The Baboo*, by Reveller.....
1830 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Shard

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dodington, in 1820, her dam by Walton, out of Spindle.

1829 b. f. by Reveller (born without eyes)..
1831 ch. f. by Moses, or Nigel..... } Mr Wigram

Missed in 1826, 28, and 30; had dead twins in 1827.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1823, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote, grandam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope.

1829 b. c. by Partisan.....
1830 gr. c. by Gustavus.....
1831 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Hunter
1832 by ditto.....

ORVILLIA,

Bred by Mr March Phillipps, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Glauvina, by Moorcock—Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1823 b. f. *Evelina*, by Muley.....
1825 b. c. by Duplicate.....
1827 br. f. by Vandyke Junior.....
1828 br. f. by Sir Gilbert..... } Mr C. M. Phillipps
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 br. f. by Belzoni.....

Barren in 1829, and not covered in 31.

ORVILLINA (sister to Orville)

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1809 br. c. *Euryalus*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)
1810 br. c. by Sir Paul (died a yearling)...
1811 br. c. *Spanker*, by ditto.....
1812 b. f. by ditto.....
1815 bl. c. *Belianis*, by Amadis.....
1816 b. c. *Palmerin*, by ditto.....
1817 b. f. *Reposada*, by ditto..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1818 b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Catton .....
1819 bl. f. *Annarda*, by Amadis.....
1821 b. c. *Florismart*, by ditto .....
1822 b. f. *Floranthe*, by ditto .....
1823 b. c. *Tickhill*, by Catton .....
1824 b. c. *Beggar Boy*, by Tramp.....

Slipped foal in 1813, missed in 1814 and 20; died February 10, 1825, having missed to Comus that year.

OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Child, in 1804, her dam, Dairy-maid, by Diomed, out of Nelly, by Conductor—Peggy, by Herod.

1812 br. f. by Selim .....
1814 br. f. *Spinning Jenny*, by Juniper...
1815 b. c. by ditto.....
1816 b. f. *Harebel*, by ditto..... } Major Wilson
1817 b. f. by Bolter.....
1818 b. c. by Juniper.....
1819 b. f. by Partisan (sold to Baron Biel)..
1820 br. c. *Oscar*, by Juniper.....
1821 b. f. by Interpreter .....
1823 br. f. by Merlin..... } Col. Wilson
1825 br. c. by Juniper.....
1826 b. c. *Little-go*, by Centaur.....

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and was then sold.

OSTRICH,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1820, got by the Castrel Bustard, out of Olivetta.

1828 br. f. *Wigan Lass*, by Fitz-Langton.. } Mr Thompson
1831 ch. c. by Predictor.....

In 1829 missed to Fitz-Langton, 30 to Predictor.

OTIS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Buzzard) out of Gayhurst's dam, by Election—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1825 b. f. *Mary Anne*, by Frolic..... Mr Jackson
1826 b. c. *Allerdale* (aft. *Perseverance*) by ditto } Mr Richards
1828 b. f. by Frolic, or Enville .....
1829 b. f. by Frolic (dead)..... } Mr Wood
1831 b. f. by Neptune (son of Tiresias)....

PAGODA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rupee, by Coriander, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1809 b. c. by Trumpator.....
1810 b. f. by Sorcerer.....
1811 br. c. (*Cavendish*) by ditto.....
1813 br. f. by Musician..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814 f. by Dick Andrews.....
1817 c. by Rubens (dead).....
1818 b. c. by Middlethorpe.....
1819 b. f. *Zephyrina*, by ditto..... Mr W. Charlton
1823 b. c. by Allegro..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824 b. c. by Partisan.....

Not covered in 1824, and was barren in 1826 and all the years not filled up.

PALEFACE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Skim, etc.

1808 ch. c. by Quiz.....
1809 ch. c. *Flamingo*, by Quiz ..... } Ld Rous
1811 br. c. *Bittern*, by Podargus.....
1812 b. f. (*Procne*) by ditto..... D. of Portland
1813 ch. f. *Chat*, by Quiz..... Ld Rous
1814 ch. c. *Roller*, by ditto (sent to Ireland) H. R. H. D. of York
1815 ch. f. *Paleface*, by Zodiac..... Ld F. Bentinck
1816 ch. c. *Warbler*, by Quiz (sent to India) } Ld Rous
1817 ch. c. *Hoopoe*, by ditto .....
1819 ch. f. *Oriole*, by Rubens, or Quiz.... Ld Stradbroke

1820 ch. c. *Chatterer*, by Quiz..... Ld Stradbroke
1821 ch. f. *Annette* (aft. *Globe*) by ditto (sent to Ireland) } Mr Hunter
1822 not covered last year .....
1823 b. c. *The Palfrey*, by Abjer ..... }
1824 ch. f. by The Flyer ..... } Gen. Grosvenor
1825 b. f. by ditto..... }
1826 ch. c. *Screw-driver*, by Merlin..... Mr Pedgrift

PALMA,

Bred by Mr Sitwell, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Palmflower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1808 bl. c. (*Black Jerry*) by Whiskey..... Sir S. Sitwell
1810 br. f. by Beningbrough..... } D. of Leeds
1811 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1812 b. c. by Hambletonian..... }
1813 br. or bl. c. by Sorcerer..... }
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews..... }
1816 f. by Sorcerer ..... }
1818 br. c. (*Popgun*) by Selim..... } Mr Crockford
1819 b. f. (*Billingsgate*) by ditto..... }
1820 br. c. by ditto (dead)..... }
1822 by ditto ..... }
1823 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1824 by ditto ..... }
1825 b. f. by The Flyer..... Mr E. F. Meynell

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, and 26, had no other produce, and is dead.

PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr Pearse, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1815 ch. c. by Eaton ..... Major H. Vyse
1817 bl. f. *Zogkal*, by the black Arab. Shebdeez }
1819 b. f. *Gulzar*, by ditto ..... } Sir Gore Ousely
1821 bl. or ch. f. by ditto..... }
1822 by ditto ..... }
1825 br. f. *Loryma*, by Lory..... } Mr Wynniatt
1826 ch. f. *Lucy*, by Manfred ..... }
1828 ch. c. *Will the Weaver*, by ditto..... Mr Harris
1829 missed to Shaver ..... Mr Haffenden

1830 b. f. by Waxy Pope (dead).....
1831 ch. c. by Bobadil..... } Mr Haffenden
1832 by ditto.....

PAN MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1821, out of Vale Royal.

1830 br. f. by Sir Gilbert.....
1831 b. f. by Cannon-ball ..... } Mr Fryatt

PANTHEA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, got by Comus, or Blacklock, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane.

1827 br. c. *Hassan*, by Whisker..... Ld Queensberry
1828 b. c. *Panopes*, by Tramp .....
1829 b. c. by Middleton..... } Mr Maberly
1830 dead foal .....
1831 b. f. by Middleton.....
1832 by Camel..... } Mr R. Wilson

PANTINA (sister to Ringtail)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1810 b. f. by Haphazard (died a foal).....
1811 b. c. *Blucher*, by Waxy.....
1812 b. f. *Omphale*, by ditto ..... } Ld Stawell
1813 ch. c. *Pandour*, by Walton.....
1817 b. c. *Anti-gallican*, by Waxy.....
1819 b. f. *Poozy*, by Partisan ..... Mr Thornhill
1820 b. c. (*Dumps*) by Woful..... Mr W. Chifney
1821 b. c. by Whalebone.....
1822 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 yrs old).... } Ld Exeter
1823 b. f. by Woful.....
1824 b. f. by Captain Candid.....

Missed in 1814 and 15; died in 1825.

PARADIGM,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1819, got by Partisan, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1826 ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Strephon..... } Gen. Grosvenor
1827 ch. f. *Pastorella*, by Little John .....

1829 ch. f. by Straitwaist.....
1830 b. c. by ditto..... } Sir G. Heathcote
1831 b. c. by Figaro.....

PARASOL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1800, got by Pot8O's, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1809 ch. c. *Parachute*, by Sorcerer..... Gen. L. Gower
1810 b. f. *Promise*, by Walton (s. to Ireland) Ld Rossmore
1811 b. c. *Partisan*, by ditto.....
1812 b. c. by ditto (died young).....
1815 b. c. *Picaroon*, by Selim (died without getting a foal)
1817 b. c. *Pindarrie*, by Phantom (s. to India)
1818 ch. c. *Polygar*, by Walton..... } D. of Grafton
1819 b. f. *Pastille*, by Rubens.....
1820 ch. f. by ditto.....
1822 ch. f. by Election (died a foal).....
*1823 b. f. *Parapluie*, by Merlin.....
1824 b. c. *Paramour*, by ditto (sent abroad)

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 14 to Walton, 16 to Waxy, 21 to Phantom, 25 to Merlin, 26 to Centaur, and was shot in the autumn of 1826, having been covered that spring by Sam.

* Parapluie produced in 1828 the D. of Grafton's b. c. *Scipio*, by Emilius, and died in September of that year.

PARTHENESSA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1821, got by Cervantes, her dam, Marianne, by Sorcerer, out of Thomasina.

1829 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....
1830 b. f. by Sandbeck..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1831 f. by Chateau Margaux, or Sandbeck
1832 by Langar.....

PARTIAL,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, out of Metre.

1829 gr. c. by Little John..... D. of Richmond
1830 b. f. by Gaberlunzie..... } Mr A. F. Berkeley
1831 c. by Mameluke.....

Sent to Germany with the last foal.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, her dam, Pawn, sister to Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1825	b. f. by Reveller	Sir J. Beresford
1826	c. by Magistrate (died a foal)	Sir E. Dodsworth
1828	br. f. by Swiss	
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1831	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	
1832	by Velocipede	

Not covered in 1826, missed to Brutandorf in 1830.

PARTISAN MARE (a cripple)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer.

1827	gr. ro. f. by Marengo (overlaid by her dam)	Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. ro. c. *Cade*, by ditto	
1829	gr. ro. c. *Candiote*, by ditto	
1830	gr. ro. c. *Carasman*, by ditto	
1831	gr. ro. f. *Cara mia*, by ditto	
1832	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1820, dam, Spotless's dam, by Trumpator —Highflyer—Otheothea.

1829	c. by Merlin	Mr Wilson
1830	b. c. *Epicure*, by Chateau Margaux	Mr G. Walker
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1832	by ditto	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Capel, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer—Buzzard—Lais.

1827	gr. f. by Snowdon	Mr Wheeler
1828	c. by ditto	

Dead.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Wyndham, in 1824, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna—Orville—Castrel's dam.

1829	c. by Centaur	Mr Wilson
1830	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Comus	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1824, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1829	b. c. *Peter Pindar*, by Middleton	Mr Osbaldeston
1831	ch. f. by Cricketer	
1832	by Velocipede	

Slipped twins by Emilius in 1828, missed to Middleton in 1830.

PASITHEA,

Bred by Mr Taylor, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. (*Alice*) by Phantom	Mr Taylor
1828	b. c. by Moses	
1829	ch. f. *Miss Badsley*, by Middleton	Mr Biggs
1830	not covered last year	Mr Taylor
1831	br. f. by Whalebone	
1832	by Gaberlunzie	

PASSAMAQUODDI,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1812, got by Lignum Vitæ, her dam, Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821	br. f. by Rubens (died a foal)	Ld Grosvenor
1822	br. c. by Blucher (dead)	
1823	br. f. *Pasquinade*, by Sovereign (sent to France)	
1824	br. f. *Medina*, by Shebdeez	
1825	br. f. *Niagara*, by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. *Kamschatka*, by Master Henry	
1828	br. c. *Mangel-wurzel*, by Whisker	
1832	by Teniers	Ld Westminster

Missed in 1827, 29, 30, and 31.

PASTA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1819, got by Seymour, or Whalebone, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam.

1823 b. c. *Crumpet* (aft. *Kean*) by Rasping
1826 bl. f. by Anacreon.....
1828 b. c. by Grey Comus.....
1829 bl. c. by Grey Middleham.....
1830 dead colt, by Reveller..... } Mr W. Ley

Not covered in 1823, 24, or 26.

PASTA (sister to Langar)

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam by Walton, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1828 ch. f. *Flourish*, by Partisan.....
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead).....
1830 ch. c. *Prompter*, by ditto ..... } Ld Lowther
1831 missed to ditto.....
1832 by Emilius.....

PASTILLE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella.

1827 ch. c. by Emilius (died young) .....
1828 b. c. *Æneas*, by ditto .....
1829 b. c. by ditto..... } D. of Grafton
1830 b. c. by Centaur .....
1832 by Emilius.....

Missed to Emilius in 1826, to St Patrick in 1831.

PAT,

Bred by Mr New, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Reading Lass, by Orville, out of Sigismunda, by Buzzard.

1825 br. c. *Hastings*, by Robin Hood .....
1829 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr New
1830 br. f. by ditto .....

She was hunted between 1825 and 29, and not covered in 1830.

PATIENCE,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, King Charles's dam, by Symmetry—Highflyer—Chrysolite.

1824	b. c. *Job*, by Spectre	Mr Ormsby Gore
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bodenham
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1827	b. c. *Jasper*, by ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1828	b. c. *The Judge*, by The Duke	
1831	ch. f. by Langar	
1832	by The Duke	

Had twins in 1823 which died; barren in 1829 and 30.

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1820	ch. c. (*Mendax*) by Soothsayer	Sir J. G. Egerton
1821	b. c. *Liberal*, by Cestrian	
1822	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Spencer
1823	ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824	b. f. by Rubens	Mr Mytton
1825	ch. c. by Tramp (died a foal)	Sir J. G. Egerton
1826	br. c. *Chillington*, by Smolensko	Mr Giffard
1828	ch. c. *Marston*, by Manfred	
1830	f. by Whisker (died 3 days old)	
1832	by Chateau Margaux	

Missed to Tramp in 1827, to Merlin in 29, to Peter Lely in 31.

PAWN (sister to Penelope)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1808, got by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Pioneer (blind)	D. of Grafton
1816	f. by Selim (dead)	
1817	br. f. *Pawn Junior*, by Waxy	
1818	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died a yearling)	
1819	br. c. by ditto	
1821	b. f. by Partisan	Sir E. Dodsworth
*1822	b. f. *Pigmy*, by Election	D. of Grafton

* Pigmy produced in 1828 Mr Chifney's ch. c. by Emilius, and has had two foals since—one born dead, the other died ten days old.

1823 ch. f. *Problem*, by Merlin..... D. of Grafton
1824 ch. c. *Theorem*, by ditto (sent to New South Wales) } Mr Stonehewer
1827 b. c. *Paradox*, by ditto (sent to Florence in 1831) }
1828 b. c. *Pertinax*, by Emilius..... } D. of Grafton
1830 br. f. by Centaur (died 4 months old) }
1832 by Lamplighter..... }

In 1814 missed to Waxy, 20 to Haphazard, 25 to Skim, 26 to Merlin, 29 to Emilius, 31 to St Patrick.

PAWN JUNIOR,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1817, as above.

1823 b. c. *Dervise*, by Merlin..... }
1824 br. c. *Dæmon*, by Amadis..... }
1825 br. c. *Druid*, by Merlin (sent to India in 1829) }
1826 b. c. *Deacon*, by Centaur..... } D. of Grafton
1829 b. f. *Destiny*, by ditto..... }
1830 b. c. by Sultan..... }
1831 b. f. by St Patrick..... }
1832 by Sultan..... }

Missed to Centaur in 1827, slipped foal in 28.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1807, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank.

1811 b. f. by Golumpus (died at 2 yrs old).. }
1812 br. f. by ditto..... }
1813 missed to ditto..... } Mr S. King
1814 b. f. by ditto..... }
1815 b. f. by ditto..... }
1816 bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by Walton... Ld Scarbrough
1817 ch. f. *The Fairy Queen*, by ditto..... D. of Portland
1818 b. c. *Coronation*, by Catton..... } Ld Scarbrough
1819 b. c. *Regalia*, by ditto..... }
1820 br. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by Raphael... Mr Baillie
1821 ch. c. *Diadem*, by Catton..... }
1822 b. f. by ditto (*Taglioni's* dam)..... } Ld Scarbrough
*1823 b. f. *Lady Georgiana*, by ditto..... }

* Lady Georgiana produced in 1832 a ch. c. by Langar—her previous foals died.

*1824	b. f. *Jubilee*, by Catton	Mr S. King
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1826	bl. f. by Smolensko	Ld Scarbrough
1827	br. f. (*Miss Georgiana*) by Swiss	Ld Scarbrough

Missed in 1813, slipped foal by Waverley in 1828, and died that year. She was the last produce of Violet.

* Jubilee produced in 1830 a br. c. by Jack Spigot; she had a foal in 1829, which died, and she missed in 1831.

PAYNATOR MARE (*Glumdalclitch*)

Bred by Mr Knapton, in , her dam by Delpini, grandam by Mr Hutchinson's Hermit.

1814	b. c. *King Richard*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Crockford
1815	b. c. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1816	ch. c. *Gulliver*, by Haphazard	Mr Crockford
1817	b. c. by Walton	Mr Crockford
1818	b. c. by Haphazard	Mr Crockford
1819	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1820	br. f. by Pioneer	Mr Crockford
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1822	ch. c. *Velasquez*, by Rubens	Mr Maberly
1824	f. by Selim	Mr Crockford
1825	br. c. by ditto	Mr Forth
1826	br. f. by Centaur (sent to France)	Mr Crockford
1827	b. c. by Morisco	Mr Crockford
1828	c. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1830	c. by Skiff	Mr Crockford
1832	by Shakespear	Mr Crockford

Missed in 1823, 29, and 31.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Carlisle, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough, out of the Drone mare, sister to Constitution.

1816	b. c. *Ganthorpe*, by Henderskelf	Major Bower
1817	b. c. *Raywood*, by ditto	Mr W. Howard
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Howard
1820	br. c. by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1821	b. c. by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1822	by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1826	br. f. (*Electra*) by Abjer	Mr Martindale

1827 b. c. *Kangaroo*, by Whisker..... Mr Skipsey
1830 b. f. by his grey Arabian.....
1832 by his chesnut Arabian..... } Mr Attwood

No living produce in 1828, 29, or 31.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1810, her dam by Delpini—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus.

1813 gr. c. *Little Gimcrack*, by Evander..
1814 c. by Y. Sorcerer (died a foal)..... } Sir W. Wynn
1815 b. f. by ditto.....
1816 br. f. by York..... } Mr Painter
1819 gr. f. by Fitz-James.....
1821 gr. f. *Fille de joie*, by Filho da Puta..
1822 b. c. *Cain*, by Paulowitz.....
1823 gr. f. by ditto (died young).....
1824 ch. c. *Tamworth*, by Tiresias..... } Mr Yates
1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (killed by accident)
1826 gr. f. *Cicely*, by Paulowitz.....
1829 gr. f. by ditto..... Mr E. Peel

Missed in 1817, 18, and 27, slipped foal in 1820 and 28, and died in 1829.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Horsley, in 1810, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker—Firetail, by Eclipse.

1815 br. c. *Aylesbury*, by Golumpus..... Mr Drage
1816 br. f. by ditto.....
1818 br. f. by ditto..... } Mrs Horsley
1820 b. f. by Raphael.....
1821 b. f. by Catton..... } Mr S. King
1822 b. f. by ditto..... Capt. Butler
1823 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1826 b. c. *Cistercian*, by ditto..... } Ld Scarbrough
1828 b. c. by ditto.....
1829 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto.....

Missed to Catton in 1824, 30, 31; slipped foal in 1827.

PEARL,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow—Escape's dam.

1810	b. c. *Prince Kutusoff*, by Meteor....	Mr Nichol
1811	b. c. by Cesario (died a foal).....	Ld Grosvenor
1813	ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (was shot, being deformed)	Ld Grosvenor
1814	b. f. *Monsoon*, by Earthquake.....	Ld Grosvenor
1815	ch. c. by Young Alexander.....	Ld Grosvenor
1816	b. f. by Pavilion.....	Ld Grosvenor
1817	br. c. by Thunderbolt (dead).....	Ld Grosvenor
1818	b. f. *Agate*, by ditto (sent to Russia)..	Ld Grosvenor
	br.c. *Premature*, by ditto (December 29)	Ld Grosvenor
1820	b. c. (*Electrometer*) by ditto (sent to France, September 1827)	Sir W. W. Wynn
1821	ch. c. by Rubens.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1822	ch. f. by Blucher.....	Sir W. W. Wynn

Died in 1823.

PEDIGREE,

Bred by Mr Goddard, in 1821, got by Anticipation, her dam, Viscountess, by Waxy, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. by Robin Adair.....	Mr Smith
1828	b. f. by Rubens (put to the stud).....	Mr Tanner
1829	missed.....	Mr Tanner
1830	ch. c. by Pyramus.....	Mr Tanner

The mare and her last foal were sent to the Swan River Settlement.

PENELOPE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1798, got by Trumpator, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1806	b. f. by Waxy	D. of Grafton
1807	br. c. *Whalebone*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. *Web*, by ditto	
1809	b. c. *Woful*, by ditto	
1810	ch. f. *Wilful*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1811	br. f. *Wire*, by ditto (ditto)	
1812	b. c. *Whisker*, by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Waterloo*, by Walton	
1816	b. c. *Wildfire*, by Waxy (s. to Germany)	
1817	ch. c. *Windfall*, by ditto (castrated in 1821)	
1819	ch. f. *Whizgig*, by Rubens	
1822	ch. f. *Waltz*, by Election	
1823	b. c. *Wamba*, by Merlin	

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 15 to Selim, 18 to Waxy, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Scud, not covered in 1823, and died early in the following year.

PENNY-TRUMPET,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1796, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1803	ch. c. *Doctor*, by Precipitate	Col. Kingscote
1809	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Orville	D. of Rutland
1810	ch. c. *Solyman*, by Selim	
1811	ch. c. *Osman*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1812	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1813	b. c. by Walton	
1815	b. c. (dead) by Orville	
1816	ch. f. (*Nina*) by Selim	
1817	b. c. by Waxy	
1818	ch. f. (*Mandoline*) by ditto	
1819	b. f. by Rubens	
1820	b. c. by Juniper	
1822	c. by Partisan	
1823	ch. c. by Woful	

In 1814 missed to Selim, in 21 to Orville.

PENTAGON,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Delpini—Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus.

1815	ch. c. by Juniper (died a day old)	Mr Tibbits
1816	b. c. *Philip*, by Sir Paul	
1817	br. f. *Philippa*, by ditto (sent to India)	

1818 bl. c. by Pericles (died a year old)... Mr Tibbits
1819 br. c. *Ajax*, by Amadis..... Mr James
1821 by Pericles.....
1822 ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Sertorius..... } Mr Biggs
1824 bl. f. *Heptagon*, by Smolensko..... }
1825 b. f. by Skim..... Mr Rush
1826 br. c. (*Shock*) by Wrangler..... Mr Theakston

Barren in 1823, and is dead.

PERSEPOLIS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1803, got by Alexander, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1807 ch. c. *Granicus*, by Sorcerer..... } H. R. H. D. of York
1808 ch. c. *Rubicon*, by ditto ..... }
1809 ch. f. *Guadiana*, by Quiz ..... Gen. Grosvenor
1811 ch. c. *Araxes*, by ditto..... }
1812 ch. c. *Tigris*, by ditto (sent to France in 1818) } Ld Rous
1813 ch. c. *Eridanus*, by Zodiac..... H. R. H. D. of York
1814 ch. c. *Indus*, by Quiz (sent to Jamaica) D. of Portland
1816 ch. c. *Euphrates*, by ditto..... }
1817 ch. f. *Propontis*, by ditto (put to the stud) } Ld Rous
1818 ch. f. *Mœotis*, by ditto..... }
1819 ch. f. *Arbis*, by ditto..... }
1820 ro. c. *Phasis*, by ditto..... }
1821 ch. c. *Cydnus*, by ditto..... } Ld Stradbroke
1822 ch. c. *Strymon*, by ditto..... }
1824 ch. f. *Arethissa*, by ditto..... }

Missed to Quiz in 1810, 15, 23, and 25, and died Nov. 30, in the latter year, having broken a blood-vessel in the head, on the 14th.

PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Young Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

1828 ch. f. by Teniers..... } Mr Mostyn
1829 b. f. by ditto..... }
1830 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr Scarisbrick

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr Best, in 1826, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini.

1830 b. c. by Young Phantom..... } Mr Best
1831 b. c. by Blacklock..... }

PETUARIA (Young)

Bred by , in 1818, got by Rainbow, her dam, Petuaria, by Orville, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

1824	b. c. *Harvey*, by Dandy	Mr Hunter of Dublin
1826	b. c. *Smutta*, by Oiseau, or Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1827	ro. c. *Leopard*, by Theodore	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. *Dorabella*, by Whisker	Mr Ridsdale
1830	b. c. by Comus	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Tramp	

Missed to Dandy in 1825, in 1828 to Tramp.

PETWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Kellermann, in 1805, her dam, Witch of Endor's dam, by Delpini—Shovel's dam, by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

1814	gr. f. by Whitworth	Mr H. Dawson
1816	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1821	gr. f. by ditto	
1822	gr. f. by Picaroon, or Petronius	
1823	b. f. by Petronius	
1824	gr. f. by Mozart	
1825	gr. c. *Scotch Willy*, by Viscount (died at 3 yrs old)	

Slipped foal in 1817 and 20, missed in 1815, 18, 19, and 26, and was then shot.

PEWET,

Bred by Mr Day, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam, Calendulæ, by Camerton, out of Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

1828	c. by Rubens (died the day of foaling)	Mr Day
1829	ch. f. by Middleton	
1830	br. f. by Luzborough	
1831	b. c. by Godolphin, or Burgundy	
1832	by Whisker	

PHANTOM,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag.

1815 b. f. by Marmion..... Mr Lambton
1816 b. c. (*Anti-Radical*) by ditto..... Mr R. Denham
1817 b. f. by Langton.....
1818 b. c. by Cardinal York (died a foal)...
1820 br. f. *Apparition*, by Comus.....
1821 b. c. *Ghost*, by Captain Candid (died 3 yrs old) } Ld Exeter
1823 ch. c. *Hobgoblin*, by Comus.....
1824 b. f. by Woful.....
1825 slipped a colt, by Captain Candid.....
1826 b. f. (*Aurora*) by Sultan (put to the stud)
1827 ch. f. *The Gawry*, by ditto..... } Mr Poyntz
1828 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1830 c. by Sultan.....

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 22 to Ardrossan, not covered in 28.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna, out of Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1825 b. c. (*Sir John*) by Little John (sent to Swan River) } Ld Egremont
1826 b. c. *Frederick*, by ditto.....
1827 b. f. *Frederica*, by ditto (put to the stud)
1828 b. f. by Moses..... } Mr Gratwicke
1830 b. f. by Little John.....
1832 by Emilius.....

Missed to Moses in 1829, to Little John in 1831.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr Hallett, in 1816, her dam, by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1822 b. c. by X Y Z.....
1823 b. c. *Billy Watson* (aft. *Hartlepool*) by Walton
1824 b. f. by Catton (s. to Van Dieman's Land)
1825 br. f. by Whisker..... } Mr R. Stephenson
1826 br. c. *Voltaire*, by Blacklock.....
1827 br. f. *Fisher Lass*, by Osmond.....
1829 b. f. *Variella*, by Blacklock.....
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Velocipede.....

Missed in 1828 and 1830.

PHANTOM MARE (sister to Cobweb)

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1820, her dam, Fillagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1825	missed to Anticipation	Ld Jersey
1826	br. c. by Filho da Puta (dead)	
1827	br. c. *Donegani*, by Tramp	
1828	b. c. by Master Henry (sent abroad)	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. c. *Ishmael*, by Sultan	
1831	ch. f. by Godolphin	
1832	by Sultan	

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1826	b. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arab (put to the stud)	Mr Walkden
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	ch. c. *Caliban*, by Catton	Ld Mountcharles
1831	b. c. by Waterloo	

Barren in 1828, not covered in 29, sent abroad in 1831, with her foal.

PHANTOM MARE.

Bred by Mr Tibbits, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1827	br. f. *Nell Gwynn*, by Reveller	Mr De Burgh
1828	barren	
1829	br. c. *Banqueter*, by Reveller	Mr Cosby
1830	br. c. *The Bravo*, by ditto	Mr De Burgh
1831	bl. c. by a son of Smolensko	

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr Ormsby Gore, in 1821, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

1825	b. c. by Hedley (died a foal)	Mr Ormsby Gore
1826	barren	
1827	c. by Rowlston (died a foal)	

1828 b. f. *Titlark*, by Tramp.....
1829 b. f. *Swift*, by Sir Oliver.....
1830 b. c. *Petrel*, by Waxy Pope..... } Mr Ormsby Gore
1831 b. c. by The Duke.....
1832 by ditto.....

PHOEBÉ,

Bred by Mr Waters, in 1817, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1824 ch. c. *Phœbus*, by Milo .....
1826 ch. f. *Delia*, by ditto..... } Ld Derby
1830 b. f. by Whisker.....

Missed in 1825, 29, and 31, cast foal in 1827 and 28.

PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1828 ch. c. *Friseur*, by Blacklock ..... Mr Robinson
1830 b. c. *Emery*, by Stainborough..... Sir S. Graham
1831 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 b. c. by Filho da Puta .....

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 26, 27, and 29.

PINTAIL,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1824, got by Pioneer, out of Ringtail.

1830 br. c. by Zealot (dead)..... } Mr Corbet
1831 b. c. *Mulligatawny*, by Turtle ..... } Mr Corbet
1832 by Master Henry.....

PIONEER MARE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1820, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1825 b. f. by Andrew..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826 b. f. by Moses ..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1827 b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) } Ld G. H. Cavendish

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

PIONEER MARE (sister to Carthago)

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1820, her dam, Reserve, by Waxy, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. f. by Comus	Mr Rush
1827	b. f. by Whalebone	
1828	ch. f. by Phantom	
1829	b. f. by Centaur	
1830	br. f. by Emilius	
1831	missed to Partisan	
1832	by Jenkins, or Phantom	

PIONEER MARE (*My Aunt*)

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1820, her dam, Discord, by Popinjay, out of Briseis.

1827	b. c. *Caradoc*, by Whalebone	Mr Benson
1828	ch. f. *My Cousin*, by Anticipation	Mr Thornes
1829	ch. f. by Wamba (died 3 days old)	Mr L. Charlton
1830	ch. c. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by ditto (died 3 months old)	

PIPATOR MARE (sister to Remembrancer)

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1804, her dam, Queen Mab.

1809	b. f. *Miss Andrews*, by Dick Andrews (died at 2 yrs old)	D. of Leeds
1810	b. f. *Harlot* (aft. *Cap-a-pie*) by Sancho	Mr Maitland
1813	b. f. by Walton	Mr Crockford
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1815	b. c. *Rob Roy*, by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Tablet*, by Haphazard	
1817	ch. c. by Walton (dead)	
1818	ch. f. by Selim	
1819	ch. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland, and there called *Y. Hazard*)	
1820	b. f. (*Fatima*) by Selim	
1821	b. f. by Pioneer	
1822	br. c. by Selim	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Molony
1824	f. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1825	c. by ditto (dead)	

Barren in 1811 and 12, and died in 1825 or 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1804, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

1808	ch. c. by Warter	Ld Strathmore
1810	b. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1811	b. c. by Cardinal York	
1812	b. f. by Windle	Mr Thompson
1814	ch. c. *Spot*, by Y. Woodpecker	
1816	b. f. by Marmion	Mr Ferguson
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr G. L. Fox
1818	ch. c. *Northern Light*, by Octavian (s. to Russia)	Mr Frankland
1819	ch. f. *Maid-of-all-work*, by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1820	ch. c. *North Star*, by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *North Briton*, by ditto	
1822	ch. f. by Whisker	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	Mr J. Croft

Barren in 1809, 13, 15, 23, 25, and 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1805, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberose, by Herod.

1810	br. c. *Knight Errant*, by Sancho (s. to France)	Mr Peirse
1813	b. c. by Camillus	
1814	b. f. (*Ellen*) by Y. Woodpecker	
1815	b. c. *The Juggler*, by Comus	Mr O. Powlett
1816	b. f. *Caifacaratadaddera*, by Walton	
1817	b. c. by Comus (died a foal)	
1818	b. f. *Jeanne d'Arc*, by ditto	Mr Riddell
1819	b. f. by X Y Z	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. c. *Brigand*, by ditto (s. to France in 1826)	
1823	b. c. by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1824	b. c. by Comus (s. to Van Dieman's Land in 1827)	Mr Wilson
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)	
1827	b. f. by Blacklock	
1829	b. f. *Clorinda*, by Comus	Mr G. Walker

Slipped foal in 1812, missed in 1811, 20, 28, and 30, and shot in the winter of 1830.

PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr Sitwell, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1810	ch. c. by Selim	Ld Foley
1811	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1812	ch. f. by ditto	
1813	br. c. by ditto	
1814	br. c. (*Prince Cobourg*) by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Soothsayer	
1818	f. by Rubens (dead)	
1819	ch. f. by Soothsayer (s. to Russia)	
1820	c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Hunter
1822	br. f. *Y. Pipylina*, by Orville	
1826	b. f. (*Careful*) by Orville, or Walton	Mr Rogers

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

YOUNG PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1822, out of the preceding mare.

1826	dead c. by Gustavus	Mr Hunter
1827	gr. c. by ditto	
1828	no produce	
1829	gr. c. by Gustavus	
1830	gr. c. by ditto	
1831	gr. or br. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

PIQUET,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

1814	b. f. *Libra*, by Zodiac	D. of Grafton
1815	br. f. *Loo*, by Waxy	
1816	b. f. *Loto*, by Popinjay	
1817	br. c. *Luck*, by Haphazard	
1818	b. c. *Lawrence*, by Rubens	
1819	b. c. by Vandyke, jun	
1820	br. c. *Logic*, by Selim	
1823	b. f. *Lilias*, by Amadis	
1824	br. c. *Latimer*, by Merlin	
1825	b. f. *Legend*, by ditto	
1826	br. f. *Lyric*, by ditto (put to the stud)	

1827 slipped foal, by Emilius..... D. of Grafton
1828 br. f. *Psyché*, by Merlin..... Mr Hedley
1830 br. c. *Elvaston*, by Sultan.....
1831 br. c. by Reveller..... Ld Chesterfield
1832 by Emilius.....

Missed to Phantom in 1821, to Scud in 22—Logic was sold to the Duke of Holstein Augustenburg.

PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, the Pitshill mare, by Driver, out of Nightshade, by Pot8o's—Cytherëa, sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1815 b. c. (*Truth*) by Teddy the Grinder...
1817 c. by Bustard (Buzzard)..... Ld Egremont
1818 br. c. (*Sir Huldibrand*) by Octavius...
1821 b. f. (*Dorcas*) by ditto..... Mr Farrall
1824 c. by Whalebone.....
1825 f. by ditto (dead)..... Ld Egremont
1827 by ditto.....

Barren in 1822, 23, and 26.

PLAYTHING,

Foaled in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam, Maria (Ambo's dam) by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

1811 b. f. by Trojan (Sir Peter)..... Mr Cooke
1812 b. f. by Sir Ulic.....
1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto.....
1815 b. c. *The Corsair*, by Brigliadoro....
1816 b. c. by Junius..... Mr Duncan
1817 b. f. by Applegarth (dead).....
1819 br. f. by Orville.....
1820 b. c. by Bustard (son of Castrel).....
1821 br. f. *Pheasant*, by ditto.....
1822 b. f. by Woodman (son of Lop)..... Mr Ormsby Gore
1825 b. c. *Playful*, by Master Henry, or Sir William (son of Sir Paul)

Was not covered in 1813 or 22, missed in 1818 and 24, and died Feb. 1826.

PLEDGE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam. Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1815	br. c. (*Welbeck*) by Soothsayer	D. of Portland
1816	br. c. *Tiresias*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Mr Lowe*, by Walton	
1818	br. f. *Tea*, by Teasdale (died in 1820)	
1820	br. c. by Soothsayer (died a foal)	
1821	b. c. *Candidate*, by Walton	Mr Davidson
1822	br. c. *Mortgage*, by Teasdale	D. of Portland
1824	br. c. (*Hostage*) by ditto or Abjer (dead)	
1826	br. c. by Abjer	
1830	b. c. by Lottery Good-Wood	
1832	by Figaro	

In 1819 missed to Walton, 23 to Soothsayer, 25 to Comus, 27 to Cervantes, 29 to Lottery, 31 to Figaro—missed or slipped foal in 1828.

PLOVER,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam. Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow, out of Escape's dam.

1812	b. f. *Phillyrea*, by Lignum Vitæ (died at 2 yrs old)	Ld Grosvenor
1813	b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)	
1814	b. c. *Hurricane*, by Earthquake	
1815	b. c. by Y. Alexander	
1817	b. c. *Falcon*, by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. f. *Bittern* (aft. *Michaelmas*) by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Midsummer*, by ditto	
1820	br. f. *Lady-day*, by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Angelica*, by Rubens	
1822	b. f. by Sovereign (born without eyes)	
1823	missed to ditto	
1824	b. c. *Christmas*, by Blucher	
1826	b. f. *Curlew*, by Master Henry	
1827	slipped foal, by Whisker	

The blind filly, being engaged in several Produce Stakes, was broke with a view of being trained, but was destroyed at 3 yrs old.

POLLY OLIVER,

Bred by Mr Langford Brooke, in 1818, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo.

1824 br. f. by Ambo ..... Mr Brooke
1825 gr. f. by The Marshal ..... Mr Davenport
1828 br. f. *Sarah*, by Tramp..... Mr G. Ogden
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf..... Mr Giffard
1831 cast foal, by Bay Malton..... } Mr Boardman
1832 b. c. by ditto..... }

Barren in 1826, 27, and 30.

POLYMNIA,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1816, got by Musician, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol.

1821 b. c. by Blucher ..... }
1822 b. f. by Vandyke, jun. (s. to France).. }
*1823 { b. c. *Tweedledum*, } by Waterloo .. }
{ b. f. *Tweedledee*, } }
1824 gr. c. by Mr N. H. Smith's Arabian... } Mr Curteis
1827 b. c. by Carbon..... }
1828 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1830 b. c. by Reveller..... }
1832 by Mameluke ..... }

Missed in 1825 and 29, not covered in 26 or 30.

* The filly never sucked, but was fed on cow's milk, and said to thrive better than the colt.

POMONA,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1815, got by Vespasian, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed.

1821 ch. c. by Selim (died a day old)..... Mr L. Charlton
1823 ch. f. *Rhapsody*, by Woful (died in 1827) Mr R. Benson
1824 b. f. by Manfred (died young)..... Mr L. Charlton
1826 bl. c. *Pippin*, by Tiresias..... Ld Lowther
1827 b. c. *Bud* (aft. *Raby*) by ditto..... Mr Forth
1828 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Grant
1829 b. f. by Partisan ..... Mr Forth
1830 b. c. *Maple*, by ditto..... }
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Lowther
1832 by Truffle ..... }

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 25 to Smolensko.

POOZY,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—Cytherëa, sister to Drone.

1824 missed to Woful .....
1825 b. f. by Tiresias (died 3 days old).....
1826 b. c. (*Watchman*) by Comus.....
1827 b. f. by Tiresias ..... } Ld Lowther

Sent to France in 1827, with her foal.

POPE JOAN (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1809, got by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1814 ch. f. *Trictrac*, by Dick Andrews....
1815 ch. f. *Tredrille*, by Walton.....
1816 br. c. (*Proselyte*) by Sorcerer.....
1817 b. c. *Trance*, by Phantom.....
1818 b. c. *Titian*, by Rubens.....
1819 br. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)
1820 br. c. *Talisman*, by Soothsayer.....
1821 ch. f. *Tiara*, by ditto, or Castrel..... } D. of Grafton
1822 ch. f. *Tontine*, by Election .....
1824 br. c. *Turcoman*, by Selim .....
1825 br. f. *Turquoise*, by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by Partisan (died a week old)....
1828 bl. or br. f. by Blacklock.....
1830 b. f. by Sultan (dead) .....

In 1823 missed to Abjer, 27 to Merlin, 29 to Truffle, slipped foal by St Patrick in October 1830, and died that year.

POPINJAY MARE (Bay)

Foaled in 1808, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

1822 b. c. by Cannon-ball ..... Mr Waddington
1824 b. c. by Orville .....
1825 b. c. by ditto.....
1827 ch. c. (*Reynardo*) by Partisan ..... } Mr Newton
1830 b. c. by Emilius .....
1831 b. c. by ditto.....

Barren in 1825, 26, 28, and 29, and died in 1831.

POPINJAY MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1811, her dam by Young Imperator, out of Adelina, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse.....
1825 b. c. *Nestor*, by Lumley..... } Mr Denning
1826 ch. c. by ditto.....
1827 by Mountebank.....

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Mr Cussans, in 1819, got by Orville, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1826 ch. c. *Post Obit*, by Woful..... D. of Grafton
1828 ch. f. (*Minetta*) by ditto.....
1829 br. c. by ditto.....
1830 br. f. by Waterloo..... } His Majesty
1831 c. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto.....

PRANKS,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1809, got by Hyperion, her dam, Frisky, by Fidget—Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim.

1816 { dark br. f. / dead colt } by Sorcerer.....
1817 b. f. (*Rebecca*) by Hedley (s. to India)
1818 b. f. *Freak*, by ditto..... } Mr Batson
1821 b. f. *Young Pranks*, by Castrel, or Hedley
1822 ch. c. *Hogarth*, by Rubens.....
1823 b. c. (*Clown*) by Orville.....
1826 b. c. *Lazarus*, by Moses..... Mr Young
1827 br. c. *Juvenis*, by Tancred..... D. of Richmond
1828 ch. f. *Activity*, by Middleton..... } Mr Young
1831 by Helenus.....

Missed in 1819, 20, 24, 25, 29, and 30.

N. B. Freak died in 1826 in producing a dead foal, having previously had but one, viz.

1825 b. c. by Tiresias..... D. of Portland

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Petworth)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap—Young Marske's dam.

1804 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker..... Mr Cotton
1805 ch. f. by ditto..... Ld Suffield

1807 b. f. *Aquilina*, by Eagle (dam of *Amy*)
1808 ch. f. by ditto
1809 ch. f. by Quiz
1810 ch.c. *Hocuspocus*, by Sorcerer (s. Russia)
1812 b. c. *Congress*, by Haphazard, or Eagle } Ld Suffield
1814 ch. f. (*Miss Stephenson*) by Scud, or Sorcerer
1815 b. c. by Sorcerer
1816 ch. c. *Reuben Butler*, by ditto
1818 ch. c. *Friar Bacon*, by Muley ..... Mr Bouverie
1819 b. c. *Almanzor* (aft. *Turk*) by ditto... Mr E. F. Meynell
1820 b. f. *Mercandotti*, by ditto..... Sir T. Mostyn
1821 b. f. *Monimia*, by ditto
1822 c. by ditto (died on the day of foaling) } Mr Pickford
1823 ch. c. *The Captain*, by Abjer .....

Slipped foal in 1811, barren in 1817, 24, and 25, and was sent abroad in the latter year.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1799, her dam, Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Sedley Arabian.

1805 b. c. *Tristram*, by Teddy-the-Grinder Mr Ladbroke
1807 ch. f. (*Barbara*) by ditto
1808 b. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by ditto (sent to Virginia) } Mr Durand
1809 ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)..... Mr Haffenden
1811 b. c. by Johnny
1813 ch. f. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old)... } Mr Durand
1815 b. f. by Cock Robin
1816 br. f. by Haphazard..... } Ld Lowther
1817 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old).....
1819 b. f. by Marmion..... Mr J. Rogers
1820 b. c. *Birmingham*, by Haphazard .... Mr Beardsworth
1822 b. f. by Orville (broke a blood-vessel at 3 yrs old, and died) } Ld Lowther
1823 b. c. *Almack*, by Comus..... D. of Richmond

Missed in 1814, 18, 21, 24, and 25, and died at Oxcroft, July 19, 1825.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1802, her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske, —Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

1806 b. f. by Shuttle..... Mr Ombler
1808 ch. c. *Camerton*, by Hambletonian (s. to France in 1818)
1809 b. f. (*Miss Camerton*) by Shuttle.....
1811 b. f. by ditto..... Mr W. Wilson
1812 b. f. *Camertonia*, by Hambletonian...
1813 ch. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto.....
1814 b. f. *Holderness Lass*, by ditto.....
1815 b. c. *Glenarvon*, by Thunderbolt..... Mr T. O. Powlett
1816 b. c. *Cardinal Wolsey*, by Cardinal York
1817 b. f. by ditto.....
1818 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Jackson
1820 ch. c. *Corelli*, by Comus.....
1821 b. f. by Blacklock.....
1822 ch. c. *Hazard*, by ditto..... Mr Ridsdale
1823 ch. c. *Predictor*, by Soothsayer..... Sir J. G. Egerton
1824 b. f. (*Mandadinè*) by Filho da Puta... Mr Ombler
1825 f. by Blacklock.....
1826 b. f. *Donation*, by Borodino..... Mr Ridsdale
1827 slipped a filly, by Tramp.....

In 1810 missed to Beningbrough, 19 to Walton.

PRIME MINISTER MARE (*Wagtail*)

Bred by Mr Yarburgh, in 1818, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1823 br. c. *M'Adam*, by Tramp.....
1824 br. c. *Laurel*, by Blacklock.....
1825 br. f. *Belinda*, by ditto.....
1826 br. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto.....
1827 b. c. by Figaro (died a foal)..... Major Yarburgh
1828 missed to Waverley.....
1829 b. c. *The Lion*, by Brutandorf.....
1830 br. c. by Lottery.....
1831 b. f. by Velocipede.....
1832 by Tramp.....

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1819, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta..... Mr J. B. Lawton
1826 b. c. by Magistrate.....
1827 b. c. *Pedestrian*, by Tramp..... Mr W. Scott

1828 br. c. *Jonas*, by Filho..... Mr Thistlewood
1829 br. f. by Duplicate .....
1830 b. f. by Polygar..... Mr Bristow
1831 br. c. by Cain.....
1832 by Edmund .....

PRIME MINISTER MARE (sister to Acklam Lass)

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1820, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate.

1826 br. c. by Blacklock (dead).....
1827 b. f. by Figaro.....
1828 ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud).... Mr Horsley
1829 b. f. by Comus .....
1830 b. f. by Young Phantom (dead).....

The mare died in 1830.

PRIMETTE,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1820, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone.

1824 b. c. by Blacklock ..... Major Cuninghame
1826 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 b. c. by Waverley.....
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf..... Mr Husband
1830 b. c. by Figaro .....
1831 b. f. by Comus.....
1832 by Columbus .....

Missed in 1825 and 27.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab.

1825 b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling).... Mr Bryan Salvin
1826 b. c. *Principe*, by ditto..... Mr Riddell
1827 ch. c. *Bryan*, by Blacklock..... Mr Ridsdale
1828 br. c. by Dr Syntax (died young)..... Mr Bryan Salvin
1829 ch. c. *Prince*, by Figaro..... Mr Ridsdale
1830 ch. c. *Emperor*, by ditto.....
1831 b. f. by Lottery..... Mr Salvin
1832 by Tramp .....

PRINCESS JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Ormond—Anvil—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. (*Marshal Blucher*) by Walton...	Mr J. Smith
1822	b. c. by Ebor.....	Mr Whitelock
1823	b. f. *Gin*, by Juniper	
1824	gr. f. by Grey Walton.....	
1825	br. f. by Reveller (died 4 yrs old)....	
1827	b. f. by Wanton, or Swiss.....	Mr Painter
1828	ch. f. by Wanton (died a foal).....	Mr Thompson
1830	b. c. by Y. Whisker (bro. to Catterick)	Mr Scaife
1831	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1832	by Malek.....	

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 and 29 to Wanton.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1818, got by Castrel, her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond—Sir Peter—Lucy, by Florizel.

1826	ch. f. by Whisker (died young)	Sir T. Mostyn
1827	missed to Tramp.....	
1828	b. f. *Her Highness*, by Moses	Mr Mostyn
1829	b. f. by Banker.....	
1830	br. c. *Prince Llewellyn*, by Waxy Pope	
1831	f. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1832	by Velocipede	

PROBLEM,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1825, got by Merlin, her dam. Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

1829	br. f. by Centaur.....	D. of Grafton
1830	ch. c. by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by Emilius	
1832	by ditto.....	

PRODIGIOUS,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1814, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

1819	ch. c. by Colophon.....	Mr G. Dawson
1820	ch. c. by Stamford.....	
1821	gr. f. *Bravura*, by Outcry.....	Mr R. Pettit
1822	ch. f. by the Padan Aram Arabian....	Mr G. Dawson

1823 b. c. by Derwent.....
1825 b. c. by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by ditto.....
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 b. f. *The Gude Wife o' Tulloshill*, by Cleveland } Mr G. Dawson
1829 br. f. by Outcry.....
1830 gr. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Caccia Piatti.....

In 1824 missed to Champignon, 31 to Cleveland.

PROMISE (sister to Partisan)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816 b. f. *Polymnia*, by Musician..... Mr Curteis
1817 b. f. by Haphazard.....
1818 b. f. by Election (died in 1821)..... } Ld Rossmore
1819 b. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh (dead)....
1821 b. c. *El Dorado*, by ditto..... Mr T. Scaith
1822 b. c. *Ilderim*, by Comus..... Capt. Standen
1826 b. f. *Tidings*, by Harbinger..... Ld Rossmore
1829 br. c. *The Poet*, by Homer (son of Waxy Pope) } Mr Westenra
1830 b. c. by Roller.....

Barren in 1823, 24, 25, 27, 28, and died in April 1831, in foal.

PROPONTIS (sister to Tigris)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1821 ch. c. by Phantom..... } Mr Wortley
1823 br. f. by Tiresias.....
1825 ch. f. by Whisker ..... } Ld Wharncliffe
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (dead).....
1827 by Figaro..... Mr Badams

Barren in 1822 and 24.

PROSELYTE MARE,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cantley.

1824 ch. c. by Blacklock.....
1827 b. c. by Welbeck..... } Mr Uppleby
1828 bl. f. by Don Juan.....

Not covered in 1824 or 25; died in 1829.

PROSODY,

Bred by Mr R. W. Walker, in 1818, got by Don Cossack, out of Metre, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

1830 b. f. by Reveller.....
1831 br. c. by Sir Huldibrand..... } Mr Taunton
1832 not covered last season .....

PROSPECTIVE (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Ld Sligo, in 1814, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829 b. f. by Lottery.....
1830 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker..... } Mr Allen
1831 missed to Lottery.....
1832 by ditto.....

PRUDENCE (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1814 f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling)
1815 b. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal).....
1817 ch. f. *Rowena*, by Haphazard.....
1818 b. c. *Reginald*, by ditto (sent to India)
1819 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
1821 b. f. *Rebecca*, by Soothsayer .....
1822 ch. c. *Rufus*, by Election (sold to the East India Company in 1828) } D. of Grafton
1824 b. c. *Roderick*, by Rubens .....
1826 br. c. *Ronald*, by Centaur.....
1827 br. c. *Rupert*, by Emilius.....
1829 br. f. *Ruth*, by Merlin.....
1831 ch. f. by Sultan.....
1832 by Merlin.....

In 1816 missed to Selim, 20 to Soothsayer, 25 and 25 to Merlin, 28 to Emilius, and 30 to Centaur.

PRUE (sister to Sir David)

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1809, got by Trumpator, her dam by Woodpecker, out of a sister to Driver, by Trentham.

1815 b. f. *Little Jane*, by Dick Andrews... Ld Stawell

1814 ch. f. *Miniature*, by Rubens..... Ld F. Bentinck
1817 br. f. by Blucher.....
1818 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Stawell
1819 ch. c. *The Smoker*, by ditto..... Sir J. Honeywood
1820 f. by ditto..... Ld Stawell
1821 b. f. by ditto.....
1823 ch. c. *Sophist*, by Scud (sent to India in 1827) } Mr Thornhill
1824 ch. f. by Merlin.....
1825 ch. c. by ditto.....
1826 ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud).... } Ld Anson
1827 b. f. *Imprudence*, by Emilius..... Ld Ranelagh
1828 ch. c. by Morisco.....
1829 br. f. by Sligo..... } Ld Anson

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 30 to Sligo, 31 to a half-bred horse, and was then sold.

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr Lawrell, in 1808, got by Young Whiskey, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1814 b. f. *Selina*, by Waxy.....
1815 b. c. *Inferior*, by ditto..... } Mr Blake
1816 bl. c. (*Tamino*) by Smolensko..... Mr Payne
1819 b. f. by Seymour.....
1820 b. c. by Blucher (died young)..... } Mr Forth
1821 ch. c. *Austerlitz*, by Blucher .....
1822 ch. f. *Bianca*, by Waterloo.....
1823 missed to ditto.....
1824 br. c. by Woful.....
1825 missed to Blucher..... } Mr Gould
1826 ch. c. by Dactyle.....
1827 by Grey Comus .....

Inferior was sent to Jamaica in 1824, and died there.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1829 ch. f. by Woful.....
1830 ch. f. by Whisker..... } Ld Cleveland
1831 produce by ditto (died a foal)..... }
1832 by Memnon .....

PYTHONESS,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove.

1819	dead foal, by Cervantes	Mr Haffenden
1820	bl. c. by Poulton (died rising 3 yrs old)	
1821	br. f. by Shuttle Pope (sent to France in 1828)	
1823	br. c. *Cymon*, by ditto	Mr Beardsworth
1824	br. c. *Pontiff*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Haffenden
1825	br. f. *Bobadilla*, by Bobadil	Sir R. K. Dick

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed to Bodadil in 27, and died April 1828, unable to foal a colt which had turned in the womb.

QUADRILLE (sister to Fandango)

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821	ch. f. *Katherine*, by Soothsayer	D. of Rutland
1822	b. f. *Pastime*, by Partisan	Mr F. Craven
1823	b. f. *Louisa*, by Orville	Mr Mytton
1824	b. c. *Monops*, by Manfred	Mr Greville
1825	b. c. by Moses (died a day old)	
1826	b. f. *Pauline*, by ditto	Mr Payne
1827	by ditto	Mr Greville
1828	barren	
1829	b. c. by Partisan (died a foal)	Mr Payne
1830	b. f. *Caroline*, by Partisan	Mr G. Walker
1831	b. f. *Cotillon*, by ditto	
1832	ch. c. by Emilius	
1833	by Velocipede	

QUAIL,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, sister to Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1814	b. f. by Eaton	Gen. Taylor
1816	b. c. *Banker*, by Smolensko	H. R. H. D. of York
1819	ch. c. by Clavileno (died in 1821)	Mr Bouverie
1821	b. f. *Specie*, by Scud	Mr Thornhill
1823	twins by Merlin (dead)	
1825	ch. c. *Merchant*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Vanessa*, by Gulliver	Mr Payne

Barren in 1815, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, and 29.

QUEEN COIL,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1813, got by Sweetwilliam (son of St George) her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1818	b. f. by Marmion	Mr W. Hutchinson
1819	b. f. *Princess*, by Petronius	Mr S. Lee
1820	b. f. *Sarah*, by Bigot	Mr W. Hutchinson
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Hutchinson
1822	b. c. *Homer*, by Catton (sent to France in 1826)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1823	b. f. *Grecian Queen*, by ditto	Mr Rolling
1824	b. f. by Percy (died a yearling)	Mr Rolling
1826	b. c. by Catton (died a month old)	Mr Rolling
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rolling
1828	b. c. *Ossian*, by ditto	Col. Cradock
1830	b. c. by ditto	Col. Cradock
1831	b. c. by Whisker	Mr Robinson
1832	slipped foal, by Waverley	Mr Robinson

Had no living produce in 1825 or 29.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS.

Bred by Sir H. Mainwaring, in 1809, got by Diamond, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phœnomenon's dam.

1818	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by Castrel	Sir T. Mostyn
1821	b. f. *Archduchess*, by Rubens, or Artichoke	Sir T. Mostyn
1823	b. c. by Woful (died young)	Sir T. Mostyn
1825	slipped a colt, by Tramp	Sir T. Mostyn
1827	b. f. *Regina*, by Teniers	Sir T. Mostyn
1828	br. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Smolensko.	Sir T. Mostyn

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 20 to Camillus and Prime Minister. 22 to Comus, 24 to Woful, 26 to Tramp, and died in 1828 in foaling.

QUERY,

Bred by Mr G. Linton, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Hedley	Ld Lowther
1815	br. c. by Sorcerer	Ld Lowther
1816	b. c. by Haphazard	Ld Lowther
1817	b. c. by ditto	Ld Lowther

1818 br. c. by Marmion (died a foal).....
1821 br. c. *Wildboy*, by Rumbo (supposed not thorough-bred)
1822 b. f. by Wrangler.....
1823 ch. c. by Ranter.....
1824 br. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1827 br. f. by ditto.....
} Mr Palmer

Not covered in 1825.

QUIZ MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1808, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer, etc.

1812 bl. c. by Clinker.....
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews.....
1815 slipped foal, by Soothsayer.....
} Ld Lowther
1816 ch. c. by Haphazard..... H. R. H. D. of York
1817 bl. c. by ditto..... Mr Neville
1818 br. f. by ditto..... Ld Stewart
1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer..... Mr Neville
1824 b. f. by Andrew (*Clansman's* dam)... Mr Golding

Had no foal in 1813, 19, 21, 22, 25, and 26, and died that year.

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr West, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam by Waxy, out of Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1825 b. f. *Golconda*, by King of Diamonds Mr Pickernell
1826 ch. f. by Manfred..... Duc De Guiche
1827 c. by Truffle (died 10 days old)... Mr Payne

This mare was sent to France to foal there and be covered by Truffle; the foal was sold, and the mare brought back to England, where she died in 1827 in foaling.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam by Don Cossack, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely.....
1828 b. f. by ditto.....
1829 b. c. *Ecclefechan*, by Wau-lau-jah...
1832 by Monreith.....
} Mr Wilkin

Barren in 1830 and 31.

RACHEL,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1823, got by Whalebone, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1830	b. c. by Partisan	His Majesty
1831	f. by Emilius	
1832	by Sultan	

RACKET (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1814, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle—sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1822	b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate	Mr Rogers
1823	ch. c. by Sam	Mr Mytton
1824	ch. c. *Battledore*, by Sir Oliver	Sir T. Stanley
1825	b. c. *Rioter*, by Reveller	Ld Ailesbury
1826	b. c. *Marcus* (aft. *Bay Malton*) by Filho da Puta	Mr Boardman
1827	b. f. *Lucretia*, by Sir Oliver	Mr Robinson
1828	ch. c. by Rowlston (died 2 days old)	Mr Gore
1830	b. or br. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Nanney

In 1829 missed to Sir Oliver, 31 to Bravo.

RAGAZZA,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam by Haphazard, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1830	b. c. by Sober Robin	Mr Bruhl
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	not covered last year	

RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Mr Prendergast, in 1823, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1829	f. by Woful (dead)	Mr Newton
1830	ch. c. by Emilius	
1832	by ditto	

In 1828 missed to Moses, 31 to Emilius.

RALLY,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1807, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton, out of Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812	b. c. by Orville	Mr Bell
1815	br. c. by Y. Stamford	
1816	br. c. *Blucher*, by Fitz-Teazle	
1818	ch. c. *Jack of Wapping*, by ditto (s. to India)	
1820	br. f. by ditto	
1821	br. f. by ditto	
1822	br. f. by ditto	
1823	b. f. by ditto (s. to Russia with her dam)	

RALPHINA,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank—Cullen Arabian.

1811	b. f. *Cashunut*, by Gamenut (died in 1813)	Mr Northey
1812	b. c. *Noix*, by ditto	
1813	b. f. *Nutshell*, by ditto	
1815	b. c. (*Harlequin*) by ditto	
1816	b. c. by ditto	
1817	b. f. (*Nip*) by Hedley	
1818	b. c. *Monk*, by ditto	
1819	b. f. *Sprite*, by Phantom	
1820	ch. f. *Forfeit*, by Blucher	
1821	b. f. by Skim	
1822	b. c. *Imperial*, by Y. Gohanna (s. to Nova Scotia in 1826)	Mr White
1823	f. by Waterloo	Mr Northey

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr S. Chifney, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Sweetheart, by Volunteer, out of Hyale, by Highflyer—*Miss Pratt*, by Syphon—Red Rose, by Babraham.

*1822	br. f. *Rigmarol*, by Soothsayer	Mr Stonehewer
1823	ch. c. *Noureddin*, by Aladdin	Ld Anson
1824	br. c. by Rainbow	Mr Nowell
1825	b. f. *Zobeida*, by Aladdin	Mr Ramsbottom
1827	f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe	Mr Nowell
1828	dead foal, by Muley	

1830 f. by Muley ..... } Mr Nowell
1832 by Longwaist..... }

Missed in 1826, 29, and 31.

* Rigmarol produced in 1830 Mr Smith's br. c. *Louis d'Or*, by Luzborough. and was afterwards trained.

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1820, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

1825 ch. c. by Blacklock..... } Mr Brandling
1826 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1827 ch. c. by Figaro..... } Mr G. Clark
1828 br. f. by Champignon ..... }
1829 b. c. *Blythe*, by Catton..... }
1830 b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by ditto ..... } Mr Shard
1831 br. or bl. c. by Reveller..... }

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1821, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1824 b. c. by Grey Walton..... }
1825 and 26 cast foal, by St Patrick..... }
1827 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1828 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Sir E. Dodsworth
1829 b. c. *Wildboy*, by Whisker..... }
1830 dead f. by Chateau Margaux..... }
1831 ch. c. by Figaro..... }
1832 by Comus..... }

RARITY,

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1822, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1829 ch. f. by Rubens..... } Mr Rawlinson
1830 b. f. by Fungus..... }

Sent to Prussia in 1830, covered by Fungus.

REALITY (sister to Rarity)

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1821, as above.

1827 b. c. *Retriever*, by Spectre ..... Mr Rawlinson

1828 b. c. (*Nonentity*) by ditto .....
1829 ch. f. by Rubens..... } Mr Rawlinson

Missed to Fungus in 1830, and sent to Prussia that year covered by him.

READING LASS,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, got by Orville, out of Sigismunda.

1817 b. f. by St Andero.....
1818 gr. f. by ditto.....
1820 br. f. *Pat*, by Whalebone..... } Mr New
1822 b. c. by ditto.....
1824 gr. f. by Little John.....

Sold with her last foal to go to France.

REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Prudence, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

1827 ch. f. by Sam..... Mr T. O. Powlett
1828 b. c. by Tramp..... Mr L. Charlton
1829 b. f. *Anne of Geierstein*, by Catton ... Mr T. O. Powlett

Died in 1830 in foal to Lottery.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1809, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1816 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle..... Mr Milner
1818 b. f. by ditto.....
1819 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....
1820 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Bell
1821 ch. c. by ditto.....
1823 b. c. by ditto.....
1826 b. c. by ditto.....

Barren in 1824 and 25.

RECTORY,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam, Catherine, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1823 b. f. *Incest*, by Little John..... Ld Egremont

1824	b. c. *Grampus*, by Whalebone (s. to Van Dieman's Land in 1829)	Ld Egremont
1825	f. by ditto	
1827	b. c. (*Shark*) by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto (died young)	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by Grey Leg	

Barren in 1822, 26, and 28.

REDLOCK (sister to Crowcatcher)

Bred by Mr Darnell, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam by Chorus—Orville—Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1828	ch. c. *Dr Fraser*, by Tramp	Mr Hodgson
1830	br. f. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1829, not covered in 1830.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1805, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1813	ch. f. by Wizard	Mr Barker
1817	br. f. by Smolensko (sent abroad)	Mr S. Reed
1818	ch. c. by Ardrossan (s. to Germany in 1822)	Mr C. Marson
1819	b. c. *Baron Bowes*, by Woful	Mr W. Peirse
1820	ch. f. *Princess*, by Comus	Mr Salvin
1821	ch. f. *Bigottini*, by Bigot	Ld Londonderry
1822	b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1823	b. f. *Decision*, by Magistrate	Mr Darnell
1824	b. f. by Tramp	Mr Kemp
1825	b. f. (*Speck*) by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1826	b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. by Whisker	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1831	b. f. by Jerry	
1832	by Actæon	

Not covered in 1815, missed to Sorcerer in 15, to Hambletonian in 16, to Chataux Margaux in 30—her produce of 1828 and 29 died as soon as foaled.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1807, her dam, Mary, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1812	b. c. *King Coil*, by Sweet William....	Mr W. Hutchinson
1813	b. f. *Queen Coil*, by ditto	
1814	b. c. by Highlander (dead).....	
1817	b. f. *Julietta*, by Walton.....	Mr Robinson
1818	br. f. *Miss Patterdale* (aft. *Miss Wilkes*) by Octavian	Mr W. Hutchinson
1819	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1820	ch. c. *Landlord*, by Bigot.....	Mr T. Hutchinson
1821	br. f. *Landlady*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1825	ch. f. *Scotch Kate*, by Viscount	Mr H. Dawson
1826	b. f. *Miss Wilson*, by Lory (s. to Ireland)	
1827	b. f. *Griselda*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1828	ro. or ch. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)	Mr Attwood
1829	ch. f. *Belphœbe*, by his Chesnut ditto..	
1830	gr. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead).....	
1832	by a Black Turk, or Barb	

Barren in 1815, 22, 23, 24, and 31—not covered in 1815.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1807, her dam, Æthe, by Y. Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1815	b. f. *Romp*, by Selim.....	Mr Chifney
1816	br. f. *Hoiden*, by ditto	Mr Vevers
1819	b. f. by Marmion.....	Mr Thornhill
1820	b. c. *Spoilt Child*, by Scud.....	
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	b. f. by Scud, or Merlin	
1823	b. f. by Merlin.....	
1824	ch. c. by Sam.....	
1825	b. c. *Jenkins*, by Merlin	Mr Rush
1826	ch. c. *Gambol*, by Nicolo.....	Ld Lowther

Died in 1827 in foaling.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1809, her dam, Charmer (Cardinal York's dam) by Phœnomenon—Fitz Herod—Y. Cade—Regulus.

1817 b. c. *Gonsalvi*, by Cardinal York .... Ld Queensberry

1818	c. by Smolensko (died a foal).....	Mr Wilson
1819	b. f. by Woful.....	Sir E. Dodsworth
1820	ch. c. *Fearnought*, by Comus.....	Mr Wilson
1821	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by Smolensko.....	
1823	br. f. *Gift*, by Magistrate (s. to Germany in 1827)	Mr J. Scott
1824	b. c. *Astonishment*, by Filho.....	Mr Wilson
1825	ch. c. by Comus.....	Ld Darlington
1827	c. by Blacklock.....	Mr Wilson
1828	ch. c. by Comus	
1829	f. by ditto.....	
1830	f. by Chateau Margaux	
1832	by ditto	

In 1826 missed to Cervantes, 31 to Mulatto.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Col. O'Callaghan, in 1810, her dam by Coriander—Bellona, by Paymaster—Amazon, by Le Sang.

1817	b. c. by Deceiver.....	Mr W. Dale
1818	ch. c. by Octavian.....	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	
1822	ch. f. *Vitula*, by Catton.....	Mr Robinson
1823	b. f. by Harmodius	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1819 and 20; died in 24 barren.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1814, her dam, Loom, by Shuttle, out of Roseberry, by Phœnomenon.

1822	b. f. by Interpreter.....	Mr Best
1824	b. c. (Mr Best's *Tinker*) by Tramp....	Mr Lumley
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Best
1830	b. f. by Blacklock	

REMEMBRANCER MARE (sister to Benedick)

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1812, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1820 b. c. by Walton.....
1821 b. f. by Whisker..... } Mr W. Peirse
1822 b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto.....
1823 b. c. *Cromarty*, by Catton..... Mr Farquharson
1825 b. f. *Whisk*, by Whisker.....
1826 b. f. by Don Juan..... } Mr W. Peirse
1827 b. f. by Swiss (died a yearling) .....
1828 br. f. *Syma*, by ditto..... D. of Richmond
1829 ch. f. by Middleton.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Tavistock
1831 b. f. by Royal Oak.....

In 1819 missed to Leopold, in 24 to Whisker.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Danby, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling.

18 Mr Crowther
1821 ch. f. *Lady Bab* (aft. *Lady Blanche*) by Bigot } Mr Chaytor
1822 ch. f. by Octavian.....
1824 b. c. *My Lord*, by Percy..... Mr R. Harrison
1826 ch. f. *Countess*, by ditto..... Mr Rountree

In 1823 missed to Octavian, 25 to Jack Spigot, and died in 1826.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1820 ch. c. by Bigot.....
1821 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr W. Hutchinson
1822 br. c. by Picaroon, or Whitworth....
1823 ch. f. by Bigot.....
1825 b. c. by Don Juan..... } Mr J. Robinson
1826 b. c. *Don Jose*, by ditto.....
1827 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr W. Hutchinson
1828 ch. c. by Wanton (dead).....

Barren in 1829, and put to a half-bred horse.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Raine, in 1814, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1822 gr. c. by Raby..... Mr Trotter
1823 b. c. by Harmodius.....
1824 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Smith
1825 by Taurus.....

REPOSADA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Orvillina, sister to Orville, by Beningbrough, out of Evelina.

1823 b. c. by Abjer (died 2 days old).....
1825 b. f. by Camelopard.....
1826 b. f. by Tramp .....
1827 slipped foal, by ditto..... Ld Fitzwilliam
1828 b. f. by Champignon.....
1829 b. c. by Comus.....
1832 by ditto.....

Missed in 1824, 30, and 31.

RESERVE,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem.

1817 b. f. (*Reminetta*) by Truffle (dam of *Revelletta*, by Reveller)
1818 b. f. by Haphazard (sent to Bavaria) ..
1819 ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Rubens (sent to Germany in 1822) Mr Rush
1820 b. f. by Pioneer.....
1821 b. c. *M'Adam*, by ditto.....
1822 br. f. by ditto (sent to France).....
1823 b. c. *Carthago*, by ditto.....
1827 b. c. *Ikey Solomons*, by Moses.....

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 25 to Pioneer, 26 to Phantom—Dead.

RHODA,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1813, got by Asparagus, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821 dead twins, by Anacreon..... Mr Turner
1823 br. c. / f. (dead) by Smolensko..... Mr Rush
1824 b. c. by Merlin.....
1826 b. c. *Oatlands*, by Tiresias .....

1827	br. c. by Comus	Mr Rush
1828	b. c. *Roadster*, by M'Adam	
1829	ch. f. by Partisan	
1830	dead f. by Partisan	
1831	slipped foal, by ditto	
1832	by Jenkins, or Partisan	

In 1822 missed to Anacreon, 25 to Pioneer.

RHODA (Young)

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon—Cinderwench.

1818	br. c. by Y. Whiskey	Mr Harridance
1819	b. c. by Scud	
1820	br. f. by Pam	
1822	b. c. by Fungus	
1823	b. f. *Maldonia*, by ditto	M. R. Wilson
1825	b. c. by Lory	
1826	ch. f. by Nicolo	
1827	br. c. by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Shirine*, by Blacklock	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. f. *The Peri*, by Stainborough	Mr R. Wilson
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by Filho da Puta	

Barren in 1821 and 24.

RHODACANTHA,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1820, got by Comus, out of Lisette.

1826	ch. c. *Rossignol*, by St Patrick	D. of Leeds
1827	ch. c. *Redstart*, by Whisker	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1830	br. c. by Lottery	
1831	ch. c. by Whisker (foaled dead)	

RIDICULE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1810, got by Shuttle, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1816	c. and f. by Orville (died)	Mr Neville
1817	br. f. by Haphazard	
1818	b. c. (*Godolphin*) by Partisan	

1820 b. f. by Pioneer .....
1821 br. c. *Dragoman*, by Interpreter (sent to Russia)
1822 b. f. (*Pimlico*) by Partisan..... Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823 b. f. by ditto.....
1824 b. f. by ditto.....
1825 b. c. by ditto (brought up by hand)...

In 1815 missed to Juniper, 19 to Partisan, and died in 25.

RIDOTTO,

Bred by Mr Chapman, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam by Walton, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829 b. f. *Saraband*, by Tramp.....
1830 b. f. *Risk*, by Lottery ..... Mr Ridsdale
1831 b. f. by ditto .....
1832 by Tramp .....

RINGTAIL (sister to Deceiver)

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam by Trentham, out of Drone's sister, by Herod.

1806 b. f. by Waxy (died) .....
1807 ch. c. *Ringdove*, by Gohanna ..... Ld Stawell
1809 b. f. by Sancho .....
1814 b. f. by Selim ..... Mr Adeane
1815 b. c. *Ringleader*, by Waxy ..... Ld Stawell
1817 ch. c. by ditto .....
1818 b. c. (*Wasp*) by ditto.....
1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (died a foal).....
1821 br. f. by Pioneer ..... Mr Rush
1822 b. c. by ditto.....
1823 br. c. by ditto.....
1824 b. f. (*Pintail*) by ditto.....

Missed to Merlin in 1825, and is dead.

RISK,

Bred by Mr C. Fisher, in 1811, got by Haphazard, her dam sister to Horns, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. *Black Risk*, by Warrior.....
1821 ch. c. *Chesnut Risk*, by ditto..... Mr Bruhl
1822 ch. f. *Edella*, by ditto.....

1823 b. f. by Smolensko ..... Mr Green
1824 b. f. *Gravity*, by Sober Robin..... Mr Bruhl

Not covered in 1824, and died in June 1825, with a colt in her by Wanderer.

RIVULET,

Bred by General Levison Gower, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1819 ch. c. *King Fisher*, by Haphazard.... Gen. Grosvenor
1820 ch. or ro. c. *Hazard*, by ditto..... Major Wilson
1821 b. f. by ditto.....
1822 ch. c. by Hedley .....
1823 b. c. *Waterman*, by Woful (s. to Prussia in 1826)
1825 b. c. *Neptune*, by Tiresias.....
1826 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by ditto ..... } Ld Lowther
1828 b. f. by ditto .....
1829 ch. f. *Mersey*, by Partisan.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto .....
1831 ch. c. by ditto .....
1832 by ditto .....

In 1824 missed to Orville, 27 to Tiresias.

ROMP,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Selim, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—sister to Fleacatcher.

1825 br. c. (*Chew Bacon*) by Merlin .....
1826 b. f. (*Galopade*) by Reveller .....
1827 br. c. by Moses .....
1829 br. f. by Whalebone ..... } Mr Rush
1831 b. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Partisan .....

In 1824 missed to Pioneer, 28 to Emilius, 30 to Partisan.

ROSA (sisters to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

1825 b. f. by Spectre .....
1826 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr C. Day
1827 by Moses.....

She is now the property of Mr Priaulx, of Guernsey.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1803, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora.

1808 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale..... Mr Lake
1809 b. c. *Expectation*, by Orville..... Mr Baldock
1810 b. c. *Baron Grote*, by Giles (sent to Hanover) } H. R. H. the Regent
1811 b. c. by Giles.....
1813 b. f. *Rhoda*, by Asparagus.....
1814 b. c. (*Piscator*) by Walton..... } D. of Rutland
1816 b. f. by Waxy.....
1817 b. c. (*Piccaro*) by Haphazard.....
1818 f. by Juniper (dead) .....
1819 c. by Rubens..... Mr Rush
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer ..... D. of Rutland
1821 b. c. *Peveril*, by Selim ..... Mr Sidney
1822 b. f. by Phantom..... Sir W. W. Wynn
1823 b. c. by Milo (died a few hours old)... Mr R. Barnard

Missed in 1812 and 15, and died of pleurisy in 1824.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Mr Cotton, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod.

1821 ch. c. by Fyldener..... } Mr T. Pickernell
1823 ch. c. by Woodman.....

In 1822 missed to Manfred, and was staked in 1824.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1811, got by Milo, her dam, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer, etc.

1818 b. c. by Thunderbolt (dead).....
1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo.....
1821 gr. c. *Grildrig*, by Camillus ..... } Ld Derby
1822 b. c. by Rinaldo (dead) .....
1823 ch. c. *Prussian*, by Blucher.....

1824	b. c. by Magistrate	Ld Derby
1825	cast a filly, by Tramp	
1826	ch. f. by Magistrate	
1827	ch. f. *Roseleaf*, by Whisker	
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1831	br. c. by ditto	

In 1828 missed to Tramp, 1830 to Lottery.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1816	ch. c. *Esplandion*, by Amadis	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817	br. c. *Cavalier*, by ditto	Mr Lambton
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Leopold, sent abroad	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *Royalist*, by ditto	
1822	b. c. by Whisker	D. of Buckingham
1823	b. f. *Lœna*, by Soothsayer (dead)	Mr Lambton
1824	b. f. by Abjer (died a yearling)	
1825	b. c. by Dunsinane	Col. Cradock
1829	b. c. by his grey Arabian (dead)	Mr Attwood
1830	b. c. by his chesnut Arabian	
1831	ch. or ro. f. by his grey Arabian	
1832	by his chesnut Arabian	

Barren in 1826, 27, and 28.

ROSAMEL,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Momentilla, by a brother to Repeator—Diomed—Imperator.

1822	b. c. *Liverpool*, by Prime Minister	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823	b. f. *Waxwing*, by ditto	
1824	b. f. *Parisina*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1827)	Capt. Locke
1825	b. c. *Cross-bill*, by ditto	
1826	b. c. by Champignon (sent to Russia in 1829)	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Stratherne	Sir M. Wood
1829	b. f. by Muley	Sir J. Gerard
1832	by Giraffe	Mr Nowell

Slipped foal in 1821 and 31, missed in 1828 and 30.

ROSAMOND.

Bred by Mr. G. Crompton, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam. Roseberry, sister to Huby, by Phœnomenon, out of Miss West.

1804	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Denison
1805	b. f. by ditto	Mr Denison
1808	ch. f. *Margaret,* by Hambletonian	Mr Crompton
1809	b. c. *Ditto Repeated*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Crompton
1810	ch. c. *Sweet Willy O!* by ditto	Mr Crompton
1811	b. c. *Jacky-my-Lad*, by ditto (s. Vienna)	Mr Crompton
1812	b. c. *The Major*, by Hambletonian	Mr Crompton
1814	ch.f. *Rosa Mundi*, by Wizard, or Warrior	Mr Crompton
1815	b. f. by Sir Paul (died young)	Mr Crompton
1816	ch. c. by Black Sir Charles	Mr Crompton
1817	b. c. *Tramper*, by Tramp	Mr Watt
1818	ch. f. by Cerberus	Mr Crompton
1819	b. f. *Marion*, by Tramp	Mr Watt
1820	ch. c. *Barefoot*, by Tramp	Mr Watt
1822	ch. f. *Zirza*, by Amadis, or Blacklock	Mr Watt
1825	ch. c. by Tramp	Mr Watt
1824	ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)	Mr Crompton

Barren in 1813, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and died in January 1829.

ROSA MUNDI,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1814, as above.

1819	ch. c. by Catton	Mr Crompton
1821	br. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	Mr Crompton
1822	br. c. by Amadis	Mr Crompton
1824	b. f. *Rose Julia*, by Blacklock (sent to Prussia in 1826)	Mr Crompton
1826	b. f. (*Rosary*) by Tramp, or Waverley	Mr Crompton

Missed in 1820, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, and 30.

ROSANNE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews. her dam. Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

1818	b. f. *Rose*, by Rubens	Mr Dundas
1820	b. c. (*Carnival*) by Comus (died in 1825)	Mr Peirse
1821	br. c. *Rosario*, by Walton	Mr Lambton

1822 b. c. by Ebor..... Mr Peirse
1824 b. f. by Grey Walton (died 2 yrs old)
1825 br. f. *Rosalia*, by Walton ..... Sir J. Shelley
1826 b. c. by ditto.....
1827 b. f. by Orville.....
1829 f. by Muley.....
1830 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Nowell
1831 c. by ditto.....
1832 by Longwaist.....

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 23 to Ebor.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1818, out of the preceding mare.

1822 ch. f. by Pyramus (dead).....
1823 b. c. by ditto.....
1826 ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Robin Adair (s. to the Swan River) Mr Dundas
1827 by ditto.....
1828 br. c. by Figaro..... Mr Beardsworth
1829 br. f. by ditto .....
1830 by ditto..... Mr Harmar

ROSE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, got by Alexander the Great, her dam by Worthy, out of Hare's dam, by Justice—Chymist.

1820 bl. f. *Sloe*, by Waterloo..... Mr W. West
1821 b. f. *Sarah*, by Blucher..... Mr H. Smith
1825 b. c. *Lunarian*, by Moonraker.....
1826 b. f. *Quadrant*, by ditto ..... Capt. Berkeley
1828 b. f. by Whalebone..... Mr I. Day
1829 f. by Moses ..... Mr King
1830 f. by Barytes (stolen from the mare's side) Mr A. F. Berkeley

Missed in 1823 and 27.

ROSINA (sent to France in 1825)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1817, got by Sir Harry Dimsdale, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna, out of sister to Dandelion.

1823 b. f. by Aladdin.....
1824 b. f. *Roseleaf*, by Zodiac..... Mr Ormsby Gore

ROTTERDAM,

Bred by Colonel Wilson, in 1817, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1826	dead twins, by Sultan	Col. Wilson
1827	br. c. by Comus	
1828	b. c. *Chapman*, by Emilius	
1829	br. c. by ditto	

Missed to Emilius in 1830, 31, and 32.

ROWENA (sister to Wouvermans)

Bred by Mr Morant, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, brightonia, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter—Nimble.

1823	b. c. *Amateur*, by Abjer	Mr L. Charlton
1825	b. f. by Smolensko (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. c. *Quibbler*, by Wrangler	
1829	b. f. *Wilfrida*, by Stainborough	Mr Yates
1832	by Cain	

Barren in 1822, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

ROWENA (sister to Reginald)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Prudence, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. c. *Nigel*, by Election	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. c. *Norman*, by Abjer	
1824	ch. f. *Novice*, by Selim	
1825	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Skim (sent to India in 1829)	
1826	b. c. *Vortigern*, by Emilius	Mr Greville
1827	ch. f. by Merlin	Ld Chesterfield
1829	ch. f. *Blanche of Deven*, by Bedlamite	
1831	c. by Leviathan	
1832	by Wamba	

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1812, her dam, Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Cypron (King Herod's dam) by Blaze.

1817	ch. c. by Archduke	Mr Lucas
1818	bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)	Mr Arnold
1819	b. c. by Haphazard	
1820	ch. c. *Zealot*, by Partisan	Ld Exeter
1823	b. f. by Woful	
1825	b. c. *Enthusiast*, by Whisker	

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

RUBENS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1813, out of Guildford Nan.

1817	ch. c. by Archduke	Mr Lucas
1818	b. f. *Augusta*, by Woful	Ld Exeter
1819	was used as a hunter	Mr Lucas
1820	ch. f. by Marshal Blucher	
1821	b. f. by a common horse	Ld Exeter
1822	ch. mare *Ada*, by Woful	
1823	b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	
1824	b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828)	
1826	ch. c. *Patron*, by Partisan	
1827	ch. c. *Red Rover*, by Middleton	
1829	ch. f. by Mountebank	
1831	b. f. by Partisan	
1832	by Emilius	

Barren in 1825, 28, and 30.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1813, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam) by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

1819	ch. c. by Don Cossack	Ld Jersey
1820	ch. c. (*Blunder*) by Comus	
1823	b. c. by Phantom	
1827	bl. f. by Tiresias	
1828	ch. c. *Blunderer*, by Middleton	
1829	f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)	
1832	by Mameluke	

Missed in all the intermediate years.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1814, her dam, Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1818	ch. f. *Louison*, by Aladdin	Mr Lake
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Page
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Greville
1822	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1823	b. c. by Whalebone (died young)	Mr Page
1824	b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1825	ch. f. by Moses	Ld Jersey
1826	ch. f. *Xarifa*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1827	by ditto	Mr Page
1828	br. c. *Timekeeper*, by Smolensko	Ld Lowther
1829	f. by Waterloo	Mr Page
1831	ch. c. by Bizarre	

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1830.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1818	b. f. by Aladdin	H. R. H. the D. of York
1819	b. f. by Seymour	
1820	b. c. by Smolensko	
1822	b. c. *Frogmore*, by Phantom (sent to France)	
1823	b. c. *Forfeit*, by Woful	
1827	ch. c. *Confederacy* (afterwards *Mazeppa*) by Godolphin	D. of Richmond

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse Pryse, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy. out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1823	f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)	Mr Pryse
1824	b. c. by Crecy	
1827	b. c. by Hedley (dead)	
1828	ch. c. by Reveller	
1829	b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	

1831 c. by Buckfoot (dead)..... } Mr Pryse
1832 by Cardinal Puff..... }

Missed in 1825 and 30, slipped twins in 1826.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Tooce, by Buzzard.

1821 b. c. by Vandyke Junior..... Mr Crowther
1823 b. f. by Ardrossan..... Ld Kelburne
1824 }
1825 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Crowther
1826 bl. f. by Stainborough..... }
1828 ch. f. by Ardrossan..... }
1830 ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan)..... } Mr F. Lumley
1831 ch. c. by Tramp..... }

Missed in 1827 and 29.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1821 b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old and unbroke) }
1823 { b. f. / c. (dead) } by ditto..... } Mr Haffenden
*1824 b. f. *Lady's Slipper*, by Waxy Pope.. }
1825 b. c. by Anticipation..... Sir C. Morgan
1827 ch. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Bobadil..... Mr Corbet
1829 ch. c. *Count Robinson*, by Waxy Pope Sir M. Wood
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Haffenden
1832 by ditto..... }

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed in 28, slipped foal in 1830.

* Lady's Slipper produced in 1830 a b. f. by Bobadil, cast foal in 1831, and was covered by him in 1831.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1823 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (sent to France) M. de La Bastide

1824	b. f. by Smolensko (died in foaling)	Ld Lowther
1825	ch. c. *Bugle*, by Tiresias	
1826	missed to ditto	
1827	br. c. by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Guitar*, by Partisan	
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1830	ch. f. *Hurdy Gurdy*, by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Tippitywitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

1825	b. f. by Woful	Col. Wilson
1826	ch. c. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)	
1827	ch. c. (*Recovery*) by Emilius	
1828	ch. f. (*Camarine*) by Juniper	
1829	ch. f. by Oscar	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by Lamplighter	
1832	by ditto	

RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, out of Parasol.

1825	b. c. *Cigar*, by Skim (sent to India in 1828)	D. of Grafton
1826	missed to Phantom	
1827	ch. f. *Citron*, by Centaur	
1828	b. f. *Catalpa*, by ditto	
1829	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Emilius	
1831	ch. c. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)	
1832	by ditto	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrowna, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. by Piscator	Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke	
1828	br. f. by Piscator	

1829	b. c. by Master Henry.....	Sir T. Stanley
1830	ch. c. by Waxy Pope.....	
1831	br. c. by Tarragon.....	
1832	by Velocipede.....	

RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir Hedworth Williamson, in 1797, her dam, Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1809	ch. c. (*Oiseau*) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	Mr Garforth
1810	gr. c. *Otter*, by ditto.....	
1812	gr. c. *Traveller*, by ditto.....	
1813	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1814	gr. f. *Flora*, by Camillus.....	
1815	ch. f. *Caroline*, by Henderskelf (s. Russia)	
1816	ch. c. *Swift*, by President.....	
1817	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr J. Marson
1818	b. c. (*Minister*) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825)	Mr Brandling
1818	b. c. *Orator*, by ditto.....	Ld Queensberry
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1821	ch. f. *Auburn*, by Blacklock.....	
1822	ch. f. *Miss Crachami*, by Magistrate...	

Missed to Magistrate in 1825, and died.

SAGANA,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

1812	b. c. by Rybens.....	H. R. H. D. of York
1813	b. f. (*Pretty Polly*) by Walton.....	
1814	br. f. *Vignette*, by Rubens.....	
1815	by Seymour.....	
1816	br. f. by Orville.....	
1817	br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher.....	
1819	br. f. *Pasta*, by Seymour, or Whalebone	
1822	bl. c. *Tamar*, by Whalebone.....	Mr Smith
1824	ch. f. by Interpreter.....	Mr Walker

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

ST. GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1803, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

1813 b. f. by Whitworth.....
1814 b. f. by Deceiver.....
1815 ch. c. *Torchbearer*, by Comus.....
1816 br. c. *Beacon*, by Mowbray.....
1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of *Lancer*).....
1818 b. f. *Miss Cradock*, by ditto..... Col. Cradock
1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia).....
1820 b. f. *Lunettes*, by Comus (put to the stud)
1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta.....
1823 ch. f. by Whisker.....
1825 b. c. *Fox*, by ditto.....

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1804.

1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth.....
1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old)...
1823 b. f. by Petronius..... Mr Shafto
1824 b. c. by Whisker.....
1826 b. c. by Richard.....

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to True Briton)

Bred by Mr Lax, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster, out of a sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont..... Mr Hammond
1824 ch. c. by ditto.....
1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand)... Mr Mason

In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 23 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antæus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Whitworth.....
1820 b. c. by ditto..... Mr T. Shafto

1823 b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred)
1824 b. c. by ditto
1825 ch. f. by Viscount
1826 b. c. by Lory
} Mr T. Shafto

In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evander, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1818 ch. f. by Octavian ..... Gen. Orde
1819 b. f. by ditto
1821 b. c. *Don Antonio*, by ditto
} Mr Ferguson
1823 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr Wilkinson
1824 ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 yrs old) } Ld Kennedy
1825 ch. c. *Game-boy*, by ditto ..... Mr Darnell
1826 b. c. by Wanton
1827 b. c. by ditto
} Mr Ferguson
1828 ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Peter Lely ..... Gen. Sharpe

In 1817, 20, and 22, missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

SAL (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1823 ch. f. *Miss Tree*, by Merlin ..... Mr Tarleton
1824 ch. f. by ditto (died young)
1825 missed to ditto
1826 b. f. *Worry*, by Woful
} Mr Thornhill
1827 b. c. by Emilius ..... Ld Sefton
1828 b. f. by ditto
1829 b. c. by ditto
1830 b. f. by ditto
1831 f. by ditto
1832 by Merlin
} Mr Thornhill

SAL,

Bred by Mr Hepworth, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1829 b. c. *Carlton*, by Catton ..... Mr W. Scott
1830 f. by Polygar.....
1831 c. by Velocipede..... Mr Muscroft
1832 by Lottery.....

SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta)

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

1816 br. c. by Deceiver (s. to Russia) .....
1817 br. c. by ditto.....
1818 b. f. by ditto.....
1819 ch. c. by Comus .....
1824 b. c. *Trouncer*, by Don Juan (died at 5 yrs old) Mr Rountree
1825 gr. c. *Romeo*, by Raby .....
1827 b. c. by Don Juan.....
1828 b. c. by Grey Whisker .....

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21.

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1818 gr. f. by Viscount.....
1822 b. f. *Ariadne*, by Ardrossan .....
1827 b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old) Mr Baillie
1828 b. f. *Donna Maria*, by ditto .....
1829 b. c. by Nicolo.....
1830 b. f. by Cleveland.....

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

SALLY (sister to Fanny)

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1808 b. f. by Trumpator (died 3 days old).. H. R. H. the Prince
1809 br. c. *Algernon*, by Orville.....
1811 b. f. by Brainworm.....
1813 br. f. *Maritornes*, by Cervantes..... Ld Fitzwilliam
1814 b. f. *Donna Rodriguez*, by ditto.....
1815 b. c. *Cardenio*, by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1825)

1816	b. f. *Quickly*, by Mowbray	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817	b. f. *Lucinda*, by Cervantes	
*1818	b. f. *Sarah*, by Catton	
1819	ch. f. *Leonella*, by Cervantes	
1821	ch. f. by Comus	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Queensberry
1823	br. c. *Randolph*, by Magistrate (s. to Nova Scotia, 1826)	Mr Russell

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1825.

* Sarah produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1828, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1826	ch. f. by Orlando (died young)	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	br. c. (*Steamer*) by Champignon	
1829	br. c. *Pouch-box*, by Canteen	Capt. Rous
1830	br. c. *Smoker*, by Osmond	Sir R. K. Dick
1831	ch. f. by Actæon	

Missed in 1825 and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard —Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Stonehewer
1814	b. f. by Walton	Ld Jersey
1815	b. c. by ditto (died 2 days old)	
1816	b. f. by Comus (sent to France)	
1817	b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)	
1818	b. c. *Arbitrator*, by Eaton	Mr J. Shepherd
1819	b. c. *Adam Blair*, by Don Cossack	Mr Lambton
1821	b. c. *Cossack*, by ditto	
1822	br. c. *Forester*, by ditto	
1824	dead twins, by Abjer	
1825	b. c. *Billy Messenger* (aft. *Deoch-an-Dorais*) by Waverley	Mr Darnell
1826	br. f. by Abjer	Mr E. Tattersall

Missed in 1820, 23, 27, and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

1818	b. c. by Alaric	Mr Sowerby
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1820	ch. c. by Pharamond (dead)	
1821	b. f. by Clavileno	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	
1826	br. f. *Theresa*, by Whalebone	
1827	br. f. *Jannette*, by Abjer (s. to Sweden in 1831)	
1829	ch. c. *Castilian*, by ditto	
1830	ch. c. *Catalonian*, by Skiff	

Missed in 1825, 28, and 31.

SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister)

Bred by Sir Mark M. Sykes, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

1816	br. c. *Speaker*, by Camillus	Mr Tatton Sykes
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1822	br. c. by Bourbon	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud)	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1814	ch. c. by Whitelock	Mr Moss
1815	b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)	
1817	ch. c. by Don Cossack	Sir J. G. Egerton
1819	b. f. by Woful	Mr Moss
1820	ch. f. by Comus	
1821	ch. f. by Catton	
1823	b. c. *Mr Pengander*, by Tramp	Sir W. Milner
1825	ch. f. *Sally of the Valley*, by ditto	Mr Moss
1826	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1828	b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling)	

1829 cast c. and f. by Brutandorf..... Mr Moss
1830 b. c. by Lottery..... Mr Petre
1832 by Velocipede..... Mr Moss

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 31.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews..... Mr Blachford
1814 ch. f. by Zodiac..... D. of Rutland
1815 b. f. *Miss Frances*, by Sorcerer.....
1816 b. f. *Nannette*, by ditto..... Mr Michaelson
1817 b. f. *Lucinda*, by Haphazard.....
1818 br. c. *Odds*, by ditto..... Mr Clifton
1819 ch. f. *Evens*, by Walton.....
1820 ch. c. *Balance*, by Comus.....
1821 ch. c. *Equity*, by Octavian..... Mr Ferguson
1822 b. f. *Lady of the Tees*, by ditto.....
1823 ch. f. (*Sweet Nan*) by Walton.....
1824 b. f. *Lunaria*, by Whisker..... D. of Leeds
1826 b. c. by Wanton..... Mr Kirby
1827 b. c. by Figaro.....
1828 b. f. *Jecoliah*, by Champignon..... D. of Leeds
1829 b. f. *Lucina*, by Brutandorf.....
1830 b. f. *Gertrude*, by Lottery..... Mr Cookes
1831 br. c. *Journeyman*, by Stumps.....
1832 by ditto.....

SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia)

Bred by Mr C. Wilson, in 1818, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1817 b. c. *Athenian*, by Pericles..... Ld Exeter
1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... Mr Platel
1822 b. f. *Attica*, by Comus.....
1824 ch. c. *Atticus*, by ditto.....
1825 c. by Filho da Puta (died 3 months old) Ld Exeter
1826 b. c. by Sultan.....

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 31, when she was shot.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

1816	b. f. by Camillus	Mr Tatton Sykes
1817	gr. c. *Claudius*, by ditto	Mr F. R. Price
1818	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Tatton Sykes
1819	gr. f. by ditto (dead)	
1821	b. c. by Minos	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	
1823	b. f. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1824	gr. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by Blucher	
1826	ch. c. by Peter Lely	
1829	b. f. by Y. Phantom	

Missed in 1820, 27, and 28, and died in 1830.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1810, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1818	ch. f. *Susan*, by Walton	Mr Garforth
1819	b. c. (*Hazard*) by Macbeth	
1820	gr. f. by Comus	
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1825	gr. f. by St Patrick (sent abroad)	Mr Earnshaw

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26, and died in 1827, in foal to Waverley.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Leviathan's dam, by Windle—Anvil—Snap.

1828	ch. f. *Sassafras*, by Champion	Mr J. Painter
1829	br. c. *Decoction*, by Gulliver	
1830	br. c. *Mezereon*, by Lottery	
1831	missed to Sligo	

SCANDAL,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1828	b. f. by Comus	Mr Cooper
1829	b. c. by Whisker	His Majesty
1830	missed to Chateau Margaux	
1831	c. by Reveller	
1832	by Partisan	

SCARPA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1818, got by Crispin, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1826	ch. c. *Geoffrey Crayon*, by Rubens	Mr T. M. Goodlake
1827	ch. f. *Carmine*, by ditto	Mr Molony
1828	b. c. *Africanus*, by Emilius	Mr T. Thornhill
1829	slipped a filly, by Rubens	
1830	gr. f. *Mouse Deer*, by the Arab Buckfoot	
1831	ch. f. by Emilius	
1832	b. f. by ditto	

SCHEHERAZADE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap.

1818	c. by Pioneer (died a foal)	Ld Foley
1819	twins, by Partisan (dead)	
1820	b. f. by Pioneer (died a foal)	His Majesty
1821	b. f. (*Favorite*) by Blucher	Mr Bouverie
1822	bl. f. by Waterloo	His Majesty
1823	b. f. *Leila*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1824	ro. f. *Serenade*, by Rainbow	Mr Payne
1825	ch. c. *Underley*, by Walton	Mr Nowell

Died January 1826.

SCHEME,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Scandal's dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

1829 br. f. by Partisan.....
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... } Ld Lowther

SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Lord Cassillis, in 1799, her dam, Clementina, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arab.

1817 br. c. by Stamford.....
1818 b. c. by Rob the Ranter.....
1821 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em ..... } Mr Sheriff
1822 br. c. by ditto .....
1823 br. c. by ditto.....

This mare is dead.

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr Wastell, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1806 bl. c. *Japan*, by Trumpator .....
1807 ch. c. *Juvenal*, by Waxy.....
1808 br. f. *Joke*, by ditto.....
1809 b. c. *Joe Miller*, by ditto.....
1810 gr. f. *Jest*, by ditto.....
1811 gr. c. *Jeweller*, by ditto..... } D. of Grafton
1812 gr. c. (*Bon Mot*) by ditto.....
1814 b. c. by ditto.....
1815 f. by Selim (dead).....
1816 b. f. *Jingle*, by Waxy.....
1819 bl. c. by Partisan (very small).....
1821 b. c. by a cart-horse..... Mr Ridley Colborne

Barren in 1805, 15, and 20, and died in 1822.

SCOTINA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1805 b. f. *Maid of Dunham*, by Chanter..... Mr Turner
1808 b. f. *Minima*, by Remembrancer ..... } Ld Grey
1809 gr. c. *Olivetta*, by Sir Oliver. .....

1811	b. c. *Olive*, by Sir Oliver	Ld Egremont
1812	b. c. *Caper*, by Canopus (s. to Vienna)	
1816	c. by Octavius	
1818	c. by Y. Gohanna	
1819	b. c. (*Peter Fin*) by Whalebone (sent to New South Wales)	
1821	c. by ditto	
1822	gr. c. *Stumps*, by ditto	

Barren in 1806, 7, and 10, and had no foal after 1822.

SCRATCH (sister to Scandal)

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1825	b. f. *Scribe*, by Woful	Ld Lowther
*1826	br. f. by Tiresias	
1827	br. f. by ditto (died in 1829, on the passage to Ireland)	
1828	ch. c. *Tam o' Shanter*, by ditto	Mr Williamson
1829	ch. f. *Scuffle*, by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1830	br. f. *Scurry*, by ditto	
1831	slipped foal, by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

* This mare is the dam of Mr Sowerby's b. f. *Tygress*, by Skiff, foaled in 1830.

SCRIBE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Scratch.

1829	b. f. *Sprat*, by Partisan	Mr Williamson
1830	br. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

SCUD MARE (the chesnut sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1820, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1825	ch. f. by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1826	missed to Emilius	
1827	ch. c. *Cloudesley*, by ditto	Mr Roberts
1828	slipped foal, by Merlin	
1829	b. c. by Emilius	

1830 ch. c. by Emilius.....
1831 c. by ditto ..... } Mr Roberts
1832 by Whisker.....

SCUD (or PIONEER) MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1820, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1824 ch. c. (*Hawk's-eye*) by Merlin ..... Ld Anson
1825 b. c. by ditto (died young)..... } Mr Thornhill
1826 ch. c. by Emilius (died a foal)..... }
1827 b. c. *Error*, by ditto.....
1828 b. f. *Echo*, by ditto.....
1829 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Forth
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 f. by ditto.....
1832 not covered last year .....

SEA-MEW (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1815, got by Scud, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1820 b. c. by Rubens..... Mr Thornhill
*1821 b. c. *Myrmidon*, by Partisan .....
1822 b. c. *Faust*, by Merlin..... } Mr Greville
1823 ch. f. by ditto .....
†1824 ch. f. *Martha*, by ditto ..... Mr Forth
1825 b. c. (*Mercury*) by ditto..... Mr Thornhill
1827 b. c. *St Nicholas*, by Emilius ..... Mr F. Richardson
1831 b. c. *Unicorn*, by ditto ..... } Mr Grant
1832 by ditto.....

Missed to Woful in 1826, to Lottery in 28 and 30, to Emilius in 29.

* Myrmidon was sent to France in 1824, brought back to England in March 1826, and sold the same month to the Prussian Government.

† Martha produced a f. by Straitwaist in 1829, and was afterwards trained.

SELIM MARE (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1810, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1814 br. f. by Y. Trumpator.....
1815 br. f. *Treadmill*, by ditto ..... } Mr Elsden
1816 br. f. by a half-bred horse ..... Mr Marshall

This mare is dead, and had no other produce.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1812, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1816 ch. c. by Juniper ..... Ld Jersey
1817 br. c. *Chichester*, by Hyperion (died on the passage to The Cape) } D. of Richmond
1818 gr. c. (*Legal Tender*) by Y. Gohanna
1819 b. f. by Frolic.....
1820 b. f. *Elfrid*, by Wanderer.....
1822 br. c. *Camel*, by Whalebone..... } Ld Egremont
*1823 b. f. (*Camelina*) by ditto .....
1824 br. c. *Gaberlunzie*, by Wanderer ....

Died in 1825, in foaling.

* Camelina is in Mr Nowell's stud. She has had only one foal, viz. a b. c. by Bustard, or Aladdin, in 1828.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1812, her dam, Pipylina, by Sir Peter, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1817 bl. c. by Pericles (sent abroad) ..... Mr W. Hammond
1818 br. c. by Woful..... Mr Payne
1819 bl. f. *Harriet*, by Pericles..... Mr Williamson
1822 br. c. *Flounder*, by Haphazard ..... Ld Lowther
1824 ch. f. *Miss Hammond*, by Gustavus... Mr R. Pettit
1825 ch. f. by Woful..... Mr Hammond

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 23 to Phantom, 21 and 26 to Woful, has had no foal since, and is dead.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Johnson, in 1812, her dam by Trumpator, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator—Doxy, by Herod—Eclipse.

1816 br. c. by Cervantes ..... } Mr Johnson
1822 b. f. by Seagrave.....

1823 ch. c. *Whittlesea*, by Seagrave..... Mr Platel
1824 ch. f. by Camelopard.....
1826 f. by a half-bred horse..... Mr Johnson
1828 ch. f. *Reform*, by Nolens Volens.....
1829 missed to Smyrna..... Mr Platel

SELIM MARE (sister to Ottoman)

Bred by Mr Hammond, in 1815, her dam, Annette, by Volunteer, out of Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1821 b. c. by Sir Oliver.....
1822 b. c. by Piscator.....
1823 ch. c. *Wenlock*, by ditto.....
1824 ch. c. by Milo..... Sir W. W. Wynn
1825 b. c. *Master Watkin*, by Master Henry
1826 ch. f. by Tiresias.....
1827 b. f. *Faith*, by Paulowitz..... Mr Beardsworth
1828 br. f. *Dudu* (aft. *Amelia*) by Filho ... Mr Haywood
1829 ch. c. by Truffle.....
1830 br. c. by Filho da Puta..... Mr Giffard
1831 missed to Bedlamite.....
1832 by Belzoni..... Mr W. Eyke

SELIM MARE (*Clara*)

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1818, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1825 ch. f. by Cossack..... Ld Anglesea
1826 barren.....
1827 b. f. by Don Cossack..... Ld Clarendon
1828 ch. c. *Massaroni*, by Emilius..... Ld Chesterfield
1829 b. c. by Partisan (dead)..... Ld Clarendon
1830 ch. f. by Reveller..... Ld Chesterfield
1831 b. c. by Mameluke, or Tarrare.....
1832 by Camel..... Ld Clarendon

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1821, her dam by Golumpus, out of sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod.

1826 b. c. by Centaur.....
1827 br. c. by ditto (died 2 years old).....
1828 c. by ditto..... Mr R. Prince

1829 b. f. by Camel .....
1830 br. c. by ditto..... } D. of Portland
1831 f. by Tiresias.....
1832 by ditto .....

SELIM MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1822, her dam, Euryone, by Witchcraft, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1828 br. f. *Euryone*, by Reveller.....
1829 br. f. by ditto.....
1830 missed to Middleton..... } Mr Sadler
1831 b. c. by Defence.....
1832 c. by ditto.....

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam, Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1829 b. c. by Buzzard.....
1831 c. by Whisker..... } Mr Tarleton
1832 by Guerilla.....

SELIMA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1815 b. f. *Sabina*, by Juniper.....
1816 gr. c. *Financier*, by Treasurer .....
1817 ch. c. (*Flibbertigibbet*) by Comus.....
1818 ch. c. (*Newmarket*) by Cardinal York } Mr Vansittart
1819 ch. f. (*Woodbine*) by Walton.....
1822 br. f. *Darioletta*, by Amadis.....

Had dead twins in 1820, missed in 21, 23, and 24, and died the following winter in foal to Reveller.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr Harris, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Katherine, by Highflyer.

1823 gr. c. by Ardrossan..... } Mr Barker
1824 gr. f. by ditto .....
1825 gr. f. by Blacklock..... Mr Petre

1826 ch. f. by Whisker (died 2 yrs old)....
1827 ch. c. *The Major*, by ditto.....
1828 by St Patrick.....
1829 ch. c. *The Adjutant*, by Whisker....
} Mr Petre

1830 b. f. *Valentine*, by Chateau Margaux.. Mr Angerstein
1831 gr. c. by Reveller..... Mr Shard

SELINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Rosalina, by Giles, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed.

1829 b. c. *Hussein Pacha*, by Smolensko..
1830 ch. c. by Tamworth.....
1831 missed to ditto.....
} Major Rice

SELMA,

Bred by Mr Hankey Smith, in 1817, got by Selim, her dam by Kill Devil, out of Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1824 b. c. *Soldan*, by Vandyke Junior .... Mr W. Fox
1826 b. c. *Scheik*, by his Lordship's Arabian
1827 b. c. by Moses (died a foal).....
1829 ch. c. by Whisker.....
1830 b. f. by St Patrick (died a foal).....
1831 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto.....
} Ld Orford

In 1825 missed to Macduff, 28 to Perchance.

SEMPSTRESS,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1820, got by Williamson's Ditto, out of Suffolk Punch's dam, by Shuttle—sister to Dowager.

1827 missed to Tiresias.....
1828 ch. f. *Susan*, by Tancred.....
1829 b. f. by Neptune.....
1830 ch. c. by Pacha (dead).....
} Col. Lowther

SENTIMENT,

Bred by Mr Killard, in 1822, got by Selim, out of Louisa, by Pegasus—Nelly, by Postmaster.

1826 ch. c. *Toaster*, by Reveller .....
1827 ch. f. *Tipsy*, by ditto..... } Mr Dilly
1830 b. f. *Temperance*, by Lapdog .....
1832 by Luzborough..... Mr Wreford

Missed to Moses in 1828, to Lapdog in 29, to Luzborough in 31.

SEYMOUR MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1815, her dam, Gramarie's dam, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem.

1820 br. c. by Blucher..... H. R. H. D. of York
1821 b. f. by Aladdin (dead) ..... Mr Combe
1823 br. f. (*Honeysuckle*) by Whalebone... Mr T. Scaith
1824 br. f. by ditto ..... Mr Combe
1826 b. f. *Yelva*, by ditto ..... } Mr Scaith
1827 br. f. *Harmony*, by Reveller..... }

Not covered in 1821, missed to Whalebone in 25, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

SEYMOUR MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in , her dam by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819 b. f. by Blucher ..... } H. R. H. the D. of
1821 b. f. by ditto..... } York
1823 b. f. by Pendulum..... Mr Wardrop
1824 b. c. *Tick*, by ditto ..... Gen. Grosvenor
1825 b. f. by The Flyer.....
1826 missed to Anacreon..... } Mr Chichester
1827 b. c. by Eden (died a foal)..... }
1828 b. f. by ditto.....
1829 by ditto.....

SHEBA'S QUEEN,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1812 dead foal, by Orville ..... Mr Gascoigne
1814 br. c. *Fitz-Orville*, by ditto..... Mr F. Buckle
1815 br. c. *Æolus*, by Thunderbolt..... Mr Gascoigne
1816 br. c. *Sir Arthur*, by Sorcerer..... Ld Fitzwilliam
1818 b. c. by Whitelock (sent to Russia)... Mr Wilson
1819 b. f. by Amadis (sent abroad)..... Mr Gascoigne
1821 b. c. *Masque*, by Comus ..... Mr Clifton

1822 b. f. *Jane*, by Ardrossan..... Mr Kirby
1823 b. f. by Welbeck..... Mr Brandling
1824 b. c. *Silverlock*, by Blacklock ..... Mr Clifton
1825 b. c. by ditto.....
1826 b. c. *Flacrow*, by ditto..... } Mr Kirby
1827 b. c. *Belvidere*, by Figaro..... Mr Young

Barren in 1813, 20, and 28, and was then killed.

SHELDRAKE (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Goosander.

*1826 ch. f. (*Miss Windsor*) by Woful..... Mr Thornhill
1827 ch. c. by Emilius..... Ld Cleveland
1828 b. c. by ditto.....
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead)..... } Mr Thornhill
1832 by Merlin .....

Missed to Merlin in 1830 and 31.

* Miss Windsor produced in 1830 Mr W Edwards's ch. f. by Waterloo, or Middleton, had a dead foal in 31, and was covered that year by Royal Oak.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1809, got by Shuttle, her dam by Buzzard, out of Ann of the Forest, by King Fergus—Miss West.

1817 b. c. *Cannonade*, by Smolensko ..... } Sir J. Byng
1818 f. *Valentina*, by ditto..... }
1819 b. f. *Georgiana*, by Woful..... Mr Petre
1820 b. f. *Isabella*, by Comus .....
1821 br. c. by Smolensko .....
1822 br. f. by Ardrossan..... } Mr Gascoigne
1823 b. c. *Restless*, by Magistrate.....
1826 bl. f. by Smolensko..... Mr R. Wilson

Missed to Blacklock in 1824 and 25, and was found dead in her paddock in the autumn of 1826, with a colt in her by Nicolo.

SHOE-HORN (sister to Shoe-strings)

Bred by Sir John Cope, in 1816, got by Teddy-the-Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1823 b. c. by Cannon-ball, or Interpreter .. Mr Forth
1824 ch. c. *Granby*, by Cannon-ball ..... Mr Petre
1825 ch. f. *Esmeralda*, by ditto..... } Mr Fryatt
1826 ch. c. by ditto (dead)..... }
1827 b. c. *Bullet*, by ditto..... Mr Wormald

1828 ch. f. by Cannon-ball.....
1830 b. f. by Lottery.....
1831 ch. c. by Velocipede.....
1832 by ditto..... } Mr Wormald

SHORTWAIST,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1825, got by Interpreter, out of Nancy, by Dick Andrews—Spitfire, by Beningbrough.

1829 b. c. by Partisan..... Mr Walker
1830 barren.....
1831 ch. c. by Partisan.....
1832 by Aaron (son of Moses)..... } Mr Forth

SHOVELER (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian—Rally, by Trumpator.

1822 b. f. *Mercy*, by Merlin.....
1824 b. f. by ditto.....
1825 b. c. *Magnet*, by ditto.....
1827 br. c. *Captive*, by Cervantes (s. to France) } Mr Thornhill
1828 b. f. *Earwig*, by Emilius.....
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Whisker.....

Missed in 1823, 26, 29, and 31.

SHRIMP,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1817, got by Scud, her dam, Lady Charlotte (Cwrw's dam) by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod.

1822 b. c. by Orville..... Mr Hunter
1823 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Pickford
1824 ch. c. *Lutzen*, by Gustavus (s. to France)
1825 gr. f. by ditto..... } Mr Hunter
1826 dead filly, by ditto.....
1829 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr Pigot

Barren in 1827 and 28.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, in 1806, her dam by Overton, out of Beningbrough's dam, by Herod.

1810	bl. c. *Molyneux*, by Hambletonian ...	Sir H. T. Vane
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	bl. c. *Hilton Miller*, by ditto	Mr W. Wilson
1814	bl.f. *Black Bonnet*, by Sorcerer(s.abroad)	Sir M. W. Ridley
1818	b. c. by Comus	Mr Skipsey
1820	bl. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by M'Orville ..	Mr Hutchinson
1821	gr. c. by Zeno	Mr Kent
1822	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Mackall
1824	br. c. by Abjer (broke his leg when a foal, and was shot)	
1825	bl. f. by Viscount	Mr Riddell
1826	br. f. by Doctor Syntax	
1827	br. c. by ditto	
1828	br. c. by X Y Z	

Barren in 1811 and 19, and was not covered in 22—N.B. The Overton mare (her dam) was sent to Ireland, having bred no other foal in England than this Shuttle mare.

Died in 1829.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1806, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling, etc.

1810	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Peirse
1814	b. c. *Alderman*, by Stripling	
1815	b. c. *Swinton*, by Comus	Mr Seymour
1816	b. f. by Walton	Mr Riddell
1817	b. f. by X Y Z	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Comus	Mr O. Powlett
1821	b. f. by Ebor	
1822	br. c. by Comus	Mr Turner
1824	b. f. (*Dione*) by ditto	Mr Lambton
1825	b. c. *Squire Danby*, by Abjer	Mr T. O. Powlett
1826	b. f. *Panope*, by ditto (s. to Guernsey)	Mr Attwood
1829	gr. f. by his grey Arabian (dead)	
1832	by his chesnut Arabian	

Slipped foal in 1812, barren in all the other years not filled up.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Trotter, in 1806, her dam, Katharine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1809	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Morley
1810	slipped a colt, by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by Corrector	
1814	b. c. by Deceiver	M. Simpson
1817	b. f. *Moll Flagon*, by Comus	Sir W. Maxwell
1819	b. f. *Harriet*, by Octavian (s. to Russia)	Mr Frankland
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Whisker (dead)	
1823	br. f. *Garcia*, by Octavian	Ld Muncaster
1825	b. c. by Grey Middleham	
1827	b. f. (*Novel*) by Waverley	Mr Yates
1828	b. f. by ditto	

Missed in 1811, 20, 24, 26, 30, and 31; not covered in 1828.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1807, her dam, Hopeful, by Sir Peter, out of Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1812	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Dawson
1813	dead colt, by Orville	
1814	br. f. *Paulina*, by ditto	Mr Cussans
1815	ch. c. by Marmion	Mr Jaques
1816	b. c. *Bronti*, by Thunderbolt	
1817	ch. f. (*Lady of the Vale*) by Mowbray	D. of Leeds
1818	ch. f. (*Marigold*) by Comus	Mr Jaques
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. (*Miss York*) by Ebor	
1822	br. f. (*Miss Grosvenor*) by Ardrossan	
1823	b. c. by The Juggler	
1824	br. c. by Jack Spigot	
1825	gr. c. by Jonathan	Ld Darlington
1826	b. f. by Wanton	Mr Russell
1827	b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling)	
1828	b. c. by Jack Spigot	Mr J. Smith
1829	br. f. by Osmond	
1830	br. c. by Jerry	Sir E. Dodsworth
1832	by Actæon	Mr J. Smith

Missed to Whisker in 1819, to Jerry in 1831.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. Hewitt, in 1808, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazet.

1815	b. c. *Cambyses*, by Camillus.....	Sir M. Sykes
1816	gr. c. (*Consul*) by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Antelope*, by Smolensko.....	
1818	br. c. (*Rein Deer*) by ditto (sent to Russia in May 1829)	
1819	br. f. by Prime Minister.....	Mr T. O. Powlett
1820	gr. f. by Camillus	Sir Tatton Sykes
1821	br. c. (*Sir George*) by Smolensko.....	Mr W. Powlett
1822	b. c. by Comus (died a foal).....	Mr Wilson
1823	f. by Magistrate	
1824	br. f. *Garnish*, by Comus.....	Mr Prendergast
1825	c. by Whisker	Mr Wilson
1826	b. c. by Magistrate.....	
1827	b. c. (*Conservator*) by Tramp.....	
1829	f. by Comus	

Barren in 1828, and died in 1830 with a colt in her by Chateau Margaux.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1808, her dam (Sancho's dam) sister to Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1812	gr. c. *Glow-worm*, by Camillus.....	Mr Tatton Sykes
1814	b. c. by ditto.....	
1815	gr. c. *Young Camillus*, by ditto.....	
1816	br. c. *Tancredi*, by Thunderbolt.....	
1817	br. f. by Don Cassack	
1818	b. f. by Golumpus (used as a hunter)..	
1820	br. f. by Capsicum (Sir Peter)	

Barren in 1815 and 19, and died in the winter of 20.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Archbell, in , her dam by Delpini, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Alfred—Herminta, by Panton's Hermit—Alicroker, by Regulus—Scarbrough colt.

1812	gr. c. *Bachelor*, by Knowsley, or Whitelock	Mr Reed
1813	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1814	b. c. by Whitelock.....	Mr Cawood
1815	ch. f. by ditto (died young).....	
1816	ch. c. by Sir Malagigi	Mr Carr
1818	ch. c. by Whitelock.....	
1819	b. f. *Meeta*, by Prime Minister.....	Sir A. Ramsay

1821	b. f. *Cameron*, by Bustler.....	Sir A. Ramsay
1822	b. c. *The Major*, by ditto.....	Mr Carnegie
1823	ch. c. *Jack Careless*, by Idle Boy.....	Sir A. Ramsay
1825	b. c. by Champignon.....	Ld Kennedy
1827	by Figaro.....	Mr Farquharson

In 1820 missed to Idle Boy, 24 to Champignon, 26 to Young Soothsayer.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass-of-the-Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1815	ch. f. *Lady of the Swale*, by Mowbray	Mr Ferguson
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	D. of Leeds
1819	ch. f. *Isabella*, by Comus.....	Mr Ferguson
1821	ch. c. *Mountaineer*, by Octavian.....	
1822	ch. f. *Figurante*, by Comus.....	Mr Lambton
1823	ch. f. by Walton.....	Major Elsley
1826	b. c. by Wanton.....	Mr Ferguson
1827	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1824 and 25.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Anna Bella)

Bred by Mr Barker, in 1809, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

1813	ch. c. by Windle.....	Mr Charge
1814	br. c. by Orville.....	
1817	b. c. by Marmion.....	
1818	barren.....	
1819	ch. f. *Euphrosyne*, by Comus.....	Mr F. Lumley
1820	b. c. *Frederick*, by Filho da Puta.....	
1821	br. c. *Borysthenes*, by Smolensko.....	
1822	ch. c. *Salamè*, by Interpreter.....	
1824	b. f. (*Charity*) by Tramp.....	Mr Darnell
	dead foal.....	Mr F. Lumley
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. *Zingara*, by ditto.....	
1827	cast a foal, by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. by Falcon.....	

Barren in 1818, 23, and 30; died in 1831 in foaling a colt by Falcon, which died also.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tute, in 1810, her dam, Galatëa, supposed by Highflyer, see Vol. II.

181	br. f. by Grazier	
181	br. c. by ditto	
1819	b. c. (*Wanton*) by Woful	Sir P. Musgrave
1820	br. c. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Octavian (died a foal)	
1822	missed to Ardrossan	
1823	br. c. *Highlander*, by ditto	
1824	br. c. *Winkey Boss*, by Woful	Ld Orford
1825	b. f. by Pilgarlic (dead)	Mr Thompson
1826	b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)	
1827	br. c. by ditto	

Died in the summer of 1827.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1815	br. c. by Thunderbolt	Mr Eades
1816	ch. c. *Perseverance*, by Walton	
1817	b. f. *Patience*, by Rubens	
1820	b. f. by Comus (broke her shoulder)	Mr T. Kinder
*1821	b. f. by Clavileno	
1825	br. f. *Dwina*, by Smolensko	
1826	b. f. by Pendulum	
1829	b. f. by Fungus	
1830	b. f. by Nigel	

Not covered in 1818, 21, or 23, barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 28, and sent to France early in the year 1831.

* This Clavileno filly was sent to Nova Scotia in 26, covered by Richard.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Corduroy)

Bred by Sir William Gerard, in 1812, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.

1816	b. c. by Walton (dead)	Mr W. Peirse
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr James
1819	ch. c. by Woful	Mr W. Peirse
1820	ch. c. *Crab*, by Leopold	Mr Frankland

1821 b. c. *Swiss*, by Whisker ..... Col. Cradock
1822 b. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)..... Mr W. Peirse
1823 b. c. *King Catton*, by Catton..... Ld Kennedy
1824 b. f. by Whisker (died 2 months old).. Mr W. Peirse
1825 br. f. *Sarah*, by ditto..... Ld Kennedy
1826 b. c. *Prince Eugene*, by ditto..... } Mr W. Peirse
1827 br. f. by ditto..... }
1828 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr Thompson
ch. f. by ditto (foaled in December)... }
1830 b. c. by Lottery..... } Mr W. Peirse
1831 br. f. by Figaro..... }
1832 by Comus..... }

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1812, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Golden-locks, by Delpini.

1816 ch. f. by Comus (dead) ..... } Mr S. Barnard
1817 missed to Sorcerer..... }
1818 b. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Orville ..... Mr J. Day
1819 b. c. by Smolensko..... D. of Rutland
1820 b. f. *Sempstress*, by Williamson's Ditto Col. Lowther
1821 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Hankey Smith
1822 b. c. by ditto..... }
1823 ch. f. by Smolensko, or Chilton Junior }
1824 b. f. by Smolensko ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1825 b. f. (*Bassilia*) by ditto ..... }
*1826 ch. f. (*Selina*) by Nicolo..... }
1827 ch. c. *Suffolk Punch*, by Wrangler... Mr Batson
1828 ch. c. *Adam Brock*, by Blacklock.... Mr Pettit
1829 br. c. by Stainborough..... Mr R. A. Fellowes
1830 br. c. by ditto..... }
1831 ch. c. by Wrangler ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta ..... }

* Selina produced in 1830, Mr Frewen's ch. f. *Solitaire*, by Emilius, and was not covered that year.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, in 1812, her dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1818 b. c. by Cervantes (died young)..... }
1819 b. f. by Comus ..... } Mr Houldsworth
1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta..... }
1822 br. f. by Magistrate (sold to the D. of Holstein) } Mr Riley

1823 b. f. *Careless*, by Filho da Puta ..... Ld Anson
1824 br. c. *His Majesty*, by Magistrate..... Mr S. Cook
1825 b. c. by Woodman (son of Lop)..... } Mr Pickernell
1827 b. c. *Henwick*, by Spectre..... }
1829 b. c. by Woodman..... }
1832 by Flexible..... }

Barren in 1820, 26, 28, 30, and 31.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr Barlow, in , her dam by Oberon, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

1821 br. c. *Elephant*, by Filho da Puta.... } Mr Houldsworth
1823 br. f. *Elephanta*, by ditto (s. to France) }
1824 br. c. *Bhurtpore*, by Magistrate (s. to the Duke of Lucca in 1829) }
1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta..... }
1826 br. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate.... }
1829 b. f. *The Fiend*, by Whisker..... }
1830 br. f. by Lottery..... }
1831 b. c. by Figaro..... }
1832 by Langar..... }

Missed in 1822, 27, and 28.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr Barlow, in 1813, as above.

1820 b. c. *Stratherne*, by Whisker..... } Sir D. Moncrieffe
1821 b.c. *Bawgundee* (aft. *Moredun*) by Bustler }
1822 b. c. (dead) by Prime Minister..... }
1824 b. c. *Strathtay*, by ditto..... }
1825 b. c. *Navarino*, by Whisker..... }
1826 b. c. by Prime Minister..... Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. *Jay*, by Shuffler..... Mr Wagstaff
1829 br. f. *L'Amitié*, by Muley..... Mr S. Day
1832 by Longwaist..... Mr Nowell

Missed to Muley in 1828, 30, and 31.

SIGH,

Bred by Col. Yates, in 1823, got by Guy Mannering, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley—Diomed—Imperator.

1828 gr. f. *Sylph*, by Swap..... Mr Yates

1829 ch. f. *Sensitive*, by Cain .....
1830 missed to Edmund.....
1831 b. c. *William*, by ditto.....
1832 by Cain..... } Mr Yates

SIGISMUNDA, by Buzzard (Vol. II) her last produce should stand thus :

1821 gr. c. *Young Sir Harry Dimsdale*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale) } Mr Lane

SIGNORINA,

Bred by Mr Nanney, in 1822, got by Champion, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1829 b. c. by Banker.....
1830 b. f. by Filho da Puta.....
1831 missed to Camel..... } Mr Nanney

She won the cup at Wrexham in October 1828, when in foal with the Banker colt.

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1815, got by Gohanna, her dam by Orville, out of Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer.

1821 ch. c. (*Shadow*) by Phantom (sent to the Netherlands in 1826)
1824 ch. f. by Partisan.....
1825 ch.f. *Urganda*, by Tiresias (s. to Ireland) } Mr Wyndham
1826 br. c. *Augur*, by ditto..... Ld Southampton
1827 ro. f. by ditto .....
1828 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Wyndham
1829 br. c. by Whalebone.....
1830 b. c. by Lottery.....
1831 dead colt, by Velocipede.....
1832 by ditto, or Comus..... } Mr Wilson

In 1822 missed to Partisan, 25 to Abjer.

SIR ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Sea-fowl, by Woodpecker.

1817 b. c. *Apollo*, by Whitworth..... Mr Yates
1818 b. f. by Macbeth..... Mr L. Carter
1819 b. c. by Leopold.....
1820 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr T. Peirse
1821 b. c. by Whisker.....
1822 b. c. *Vapid*, by Octavian .....
1825 br. c. *Tiptoe*, by Percy.....
1826 b. f. by ditto.....
1827 br. c. *Mimic*, by Wanton..... } Mr Metcalfe
1829 b. f. *Myrtle*, by ditto.....
1830 b. f. *Minx*, by Whisker.....
1831 br. c. by Wanton .....
1832 by ditto.....

Missed in 1824, and not covered in 27.

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1816, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap.

1819 b. f. by Fitz-Teazle.....
1821 c. by Grey Orville (dead).....
1822 missed..... } Mr Richardson
1823 c. by a half-bred horse .....
1824 ch. c. *Chance*, by Filho da Puta.....

SIR CHARLES MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1816, out of Miss Hotham, by Paynator —Jessica, by Highflyer.

1828 b. c. by Tiger (killed when a yearling) Mr Allen
1829 ch. c. by Y. Filho da Puta ..... Mr Parkinson
1830 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker .....
1831 b. f. by Theodore ..... } Mr Allen
1832 by Peirse.....

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1812, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1815 b. f. by Cervantes..... } Mr Wright
1816 b. f. by Alonzo (dead)..... }
1818 br. c. *Haddon*, by Pericles ..... } Mr Platel
1819 br. c. *Chesterton*, by ditto..... }

1820 b. f. *Morea*, by Selim ..... Mr Platel
1824 br. f. by Truth (Rubens) .....
1826 br. c. by Smyrna..... Mr Torry
1827 by ditto .....

In 1821 missed to Seagrave, 25 to Cannon-ball.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1812, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter —Pegasus—Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1819 ch. c. *Taurus*, by Cervantes .....
1820 br. f. by Whisker.....
1823 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....
1825 ch. f. by Abjer..... Mr James
1826 ch. f. by Corinthian.....
1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young).....
1828 b. f. by ditto.....
1829 ch. c. *Petteril*, by ditto..... Mr Ramsay

Missed in 1821, 24, and 30—not covered in 21.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord Belhaven, in 1813, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary's dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

1818 b. c. by Raphael .....
1819 ch. f. by Comus..... Mr Lax
1821 b. f. by Whisker.....
1823 b. c. by Don Juan..... Mr Palmer
1824 b. f. by Grey Malton.....
1826 br. f. by Smolensko..... Mr Hamilton
1827 b. c. by Don Juan (died a yearling)... Mr Marley
1828 b. c. (*Braithwaite*, aft. *The Tutor*) by St Patrick Mr Harrison
1829 missed to ditto.....
1830 br. f. by Jerry.....
1831 br. f. by ditto..... Mr Marley
1832 by Actæon.....

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Chapman, in 1818, her dam, sister to Cat, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond.

1825 b. c. *Cambridge*, by Catton..... Ld Scarbrough
1827 b. f. by Tramp ..... Mr Chapman

The mare and foal were sent to France in 1827.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr Branson, in , her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1815 gr. c. *Albyn*, by Golumpus..... Sir A. Don
1816 br. f. by Black Sir Charles.....
1817 br. f. by Prime Minister.....
1818 gr. f. by Camillus .....
1819 gr. f. by Octavian.....
1820 b. f. by Comus .....
1825 b. f. by Phantom..... } Mr Alderson
1826 b. c. by Lory..... Mr Rennie
1829 gr. f. by Egremont (died a yearling) ..
1832 by President ..... } Mr Mason

From 1815 to 16 and from 20 to 25 this mare was ridden, and she missed in 1827, 28, 30, and 31.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Mason, in 1811, her dam, sister to Honest John, by Sir Peter—Magnet—Le Sang—Rib.

1821 gr. c. *Grey Dimsdale*, by Leopold.... Mr Lambton
1824 gr. f. by Egremont (died a day old)...
1825 gr. c. by ditto.....
1827 gr. c. by Lory.....
1828 gr. c. by ditto.....
1831 gr. f. by a half-bred horse.....
1832 by President ..... } Mr Mason

Missed in 1826, 29, and 30.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Mason, in 1811, her dam by Worthy, out of Sea fowl, by Woodpecker.

1815 b. c. by Whitworth..... Mr Dickenson
1816 by Marmion ..... Mr J. Backhouse
1818 gr. c. *Jonathan*, by Octavian ..... Mr Ferguson
1819 gr. c. *Weetwood* (aft. *L D D B T R D*) Mr Riddell

Died in 1820.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE.

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1820, her dam, Orelia, by Eagle, out of Roxy, by Alexander—Winifred, by Justice—Cygnet—Cartouch.

1825	br. c. by Muley	Mr Lane
1826	br. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1827	missed to Merlin	
1828	br. c. *Hypocrite*, by Rector	
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	br. or b. f. by ditto	

SIR MALAGIGI MARE,

Bred by Mr Cawood, in 1817, her dam, Holme, by Paynator—Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. f. *Isabel* (aft. *Adelaide*) by ditto	Mr W. Williamson

Sent to Russia in 1826, covered by Figaro.

SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1816, her dam, Miss Blanchard, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

1820	ch. c. *Dæmon*, by Magic	Mr E. Peel
1821	ch. f. by Friday	
1822	by Paulowitz	
1823	br. c. *Nemo*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. *Minera*, by ditto	Mr Thompson

She has since been put to common horses.

SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1829	bl. c. by Banker	Sir T. Stanley
1830	c. by ditto (died a day old)	
1831	ch. f. by Teniers	
1832	by Lottery	

SIR PAUL MARE (*Lady Paul*)

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1810, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

1820	b. c. *Sir Anthony*, by Octavian.....	Mr Ferguson
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	br. f. *Winifred*, by Walton.....	
1823	b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)....	D. of Leeds
1824	b. c. *Paul Pry*, by Octavian.....	Mr Darnell
1825	b. f. *Whisp*, by Jonathan.....	Mr Weatherill
1826	b. c. *Stotforth*, by Octavian.....	Mr Darnell
1827	b. f. by Waverley	
1828	b. f. by Lottery.....	Mr Gully
1829	b. f. *Adelaide*, by ditto.....	
1830	slipped foal, by ditto.....	Mr Ridsdale
1831	b. c. by Comus	
1832	by Tramp.....	

SIR PAUL MARE (sister to Otho)

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1811, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1821	b. c. by Tramp	Sir Tatton Sykes
1823	c. by Ardrossan (dead).....	
1824	b. c. by Cervantes.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by President	
1827	b. c. by Dinmont.....	

Died in 1828.

SIR PAUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, or Mr Lacey, in , her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1822	gr. c. *Malcolm Græme*, by the Malcolm Arabian	Mr P. B. Thomson
1823	b. c. by Grey Orville.....	
1825	gr. f. by Treasurer	
1826	gr. c. by Minos.....	
1827	b. c. *Young Whisker*, by Whisker ...	
1828	b. f. by Don Juan	

The mare died in 1829.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Haphazard)

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1798, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse—Young Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1806	b. f. *Miss Hap*, by Shuttle	Mr Legh
1809	ch. f. by Alexander	Mr Legh
1812	ch. c. *Sir Joshua*, by Rubens (died 1816)	Mr Neville
1814	b. f. *Maid of Corinth*, by ditto	Mr Neville
1816	b. f. *Exhibition*, by ditto	Mr Neville
1817	b. c. *Y. Sir Joshua*, by ditto (sent to France in 1825)	Mr Neville
1818	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Neville

In 1811 missed to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 15 to Ashton, and was found dead in July 1818.

In 1821 *Maid of Corinth* was sent to Russia, and *Exhibition* to Bavaria, where she died; the latter had in 1821 a br. f. by Partisan, and was covered by the same horse that year; the former produced in 1820 Mr Riddell's br. c. *Comte d'Artois*, by Bourbon.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Coventry, in 1800, her dam, Nerissa, by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting, by Herod.

1807	ch. c. *Romana*, by Gohanna	Mr Biggs
1808	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1809	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1814	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1816	c. by Octavius	Ld Egremont
1817	c. by Y. Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1818	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1820	b. c. *Vaurien*, by Whalebone	Ld Verulam
1821	b. f. by Frolic	Mr Maitland

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Hale, in 1801, her dam, Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1808	br. c. *Bauble*, by Saxe Coburg	Mr Vevers
1809	br. c. by Agincourt	Mr R. Hale
1810	br. c. by Saxe Coburg	Mr R. Hale
1811	b. f. *Netley*, by ditto	Mr R. Hale
1813	br. f. *Eliza*, by Doctor	Mr Yarworth
1814	br. f. by ditto	Mr Terrett
1815	br. f. *Rusina*, by ditto	Mr Yarworth

1816	b. c. by ditto	Mr Terrett
1819	c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. *Jason*, by Octavian	Mr Johnson
*1822	br. f. *Proserpine*, by Rhadamanthus	
1823	b. f. *Vesta*, by Governor	
1824	barren	
1825	gr. f. by Friend Ned	

* Proserpine produced in 1830 Mr Johnson's br. c. *Smedley*, by Filho da Puta, and was covered in 1831 by Langar—she had foals in 28, 29, and 31, all of which died young.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by , in 1803, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1806	b. c. by Barnaby	Mr Bamlett
1807	b. f. by Paynator (died in foaling)	
1808	b. f. by Beningbrough (*Brush's* dam)	
1809	b. f. *Limblifter*, by ditto (dam of *Destruction*, by Thunderbolt)	
1810	b. c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	
1811	ch. c. *No-go*, by Pandolpho	
1812	b. f. by Orville (dead)	
1819	b. c. *May-day*, by Ardrossan	Ld Kelburne
1820	br. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *Nobs*, by Octavian	Mr Heathcote
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	

Missed to Bourbon in 1822, and died December 1825.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Rival)

Bred by Mr Glossop, in 1804, her dam, Hornet, by Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, etc.

1809	b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal)	Gen. L. Gower
1810	b. c. by Orville (died at 2 yrs old)	
1812	b. c. (*Fitz-Rubens*) by Rubens	
1813	b. f. by ditto	Gen. Rebow
1814	br. c. by ditto	
1815	b. f. by Walton	
1816	b. c. *Fungus*, by Truffle	Mr Harridance
1817	by a half-bred horse	
1818	br. f. by Y. Whiskey	
1821	b. c. by Ashton	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. f. by Andrew	

Missed in 1811, 19, and 20, and died in the spring of 1824.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1805, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1811	b. f. by Staveley	
1812	f. by Waxy (died young).....	
1813	bl. f. by Sorcerer.....	Mr Godfrey
1814	br. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Garmston
1815	br. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Terrett
1816	br. c. *Robin Goodfellow* (aft. *Giant*) by ditto	Mr Terrett
1817	by Gustavus	Mr Terrett
1822	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto.....	Mr H. Smith
1823	br. f. *Madeline*, by Smolensko	Mr Lee
1825	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr Cobbold

Missed in 1820, 21, and 24; in 1826 broke her thigh and was shot.—Madeline was purchased for Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, in 1805, her dam, Eagle's dam, by Highflyer—Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1811	b. c. (*Clinton*) by Newcastle.....	Mr Vernon
1813	br. f. *Gertrude*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	Mr Lambton
1814	b. f. by Castrel (sent to Russia).....	Mr Nesham
1817	b. f. by Marmion (ditto).....	Mr Arrowsmith
1818	bl. c. *Midnight* (aft. *Death*) by Macbeth	Mr Crowther
*1819	b. f. *Miss Mason*, by Ardrossan.....	Mr Arrowsmith
1820	b. f. by Egremont (died young).....	Mr Arrowsmith
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Arrowsmith
1823	bl. c. *Lottery*, by Soothsayer.....	Mr Hudson
1824	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Martindale
1826	br. c. by Richard.....	Mr Martindale

Missed in 1825, and died in the winter of 1826.

* Miss Mason produced a br. c. by Smolensko in 1824, had no living produce in 25 or 26, and was sent to Germany in 1827 in foal to Wrangler.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1813, her dam, Sorrow, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1819	ch. c. by Election (not trained)	Ld Warwick

1820 b. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Phantom....
1821 b. c. (*Warwick*) by ditto.....
1822 b. c. *Mephistopheles*, by Crecy..... } Ld Warwick
1823 b. f. by Partisan.....
1825 foal, by Woful (lived only a few hours)

Missed to Gustavus in 1824, and died in 25 in foaling.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1815, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

1820 f. by Catton (died a foal)..... Mr Holman
1821 gr. c. *Swallow*, by Skim..... Mr Forth
1822 gr. c. *Jack Bunce*, by Y. Gohanna... Mr Scaith
1823 c. by Whalebone (died a foal)..... Mr Holman
1824 b. c. by Interpreter..... Mr Forth
1825 gr. c. by Skim.....
1826 b. c. by Carbon..... } Mr Smith
1827 by ditto.....
1830 f. by St Lawrence (son of Master Goodall) } Mr Curtis

Missed in 1828, 29, and 31, and died in 1831 in foal.

SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by Sir H. Mainwaring, in 1808, her dam (twin sister to Lilliputian) by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1813 br. f. by Cesario..... } Mr Birch
1814 br. f. by Sorcerer.....
1815 ch. f. by Cesario ..... Mr Pickford
1817 by ditto.....
1819 ch. c. by a Suffolk horse.....
1822 b. c. *Fitz-Paul*, by Paulowitz..... Col. Yates
1823 b. f. *Claudia*, by ditto.....
1824 b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto..... } Mr Massey
1825 b. c. *Ithonus*, by Duplicate.....
1826 b. c. by Magistrate.....

Barren in 1820, 21, and 27, and died.

SKIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1821, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard.

1827 b. f. (*Elizabeth*) by Emilius..... Mr Roberts

1828	b. c. *Radical* (afterw. *The Whig*) by Emilius	Mr Roberts
1829	b. c. by Merlin	
1830	b. c. by Sultan	
1831	b. c. by Middleton	

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1795, her dam, Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

	f. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1801	ch. c. *Brainworm*, by Buzzard	Mr R. D. Boyce
1805	ch. f. *Wretch*, by Gohanna	
1805	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Ladbroke
1806	b. f. *Impeachment*, by ditto (dam of *Littlego*, by Haphazard)	Mr Ridley Colborne
1807	ch. f. by Bobtail	
1808	b. f. by Totteridge	Ld F. G. Osborne
1810	ch. f. (*Thirza*) by Haphazard	Mr R. Colborne
1811	br. c. by Eagle	Mr Ladbroke
1812	b. c. by Haphazard	Mr R. Colborne
1813	ch. c. *Bobadil*, by Rubens (s. to Ireland)	Mr Goddard
1815	ch. c. by Dotterel (sent to Mauritius, and there called *Mauritius*)	
1817	b. c. *Moonraker* (aft. *Haldon*) by Rubens	
1818	b. c. *Lavater*, by ditto	
1819	b. f. *Flame*, by Phosphor	
1820	ch. c. *Wiseacre*, by Rubens	
1821	ch. f. *Horoscope* (afterwards *The Do*) by Guy Mannering	

Missed to Sorcerer in 1814, was not covered in 15 or 21, and was shot in the autumn of the latter year.

SLANG,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

181	b. f. by Fyldener	Mr Canning
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Manfred	Mr Lucy

She has had other foals by half-bred horses, and died in 1828.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND.

Bred by Mr Lautour, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Trollop, by Waxy, out of Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1819	ch. c. by Trinidad (died in foaling)	Mr Lautour
1822	gr. f. *Berengaria*, by Quizzer (put to the stud)	
1823	ch. f. by ditto (killed when a foal)	
1824	ro. f. by ditto	
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. by Montecello	
1827	b. f. *Esperance*, by Partisan	

She was trained in 1820 and 21, and was sent abroad after breeding Esperance.

SLIGHT,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1822	b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	Mr Vansittart
1823	b. c. by Whisker (s. to Florence)	
*1824	b. f. by Abjer	
1825	ch. f. by Conqueror	
1826	b. f. *Magawiska*, by Whisker	
1828	ch. c. *Rubini*, by St Patrick	
1829	ch. c. by Polygar	
1830	b. f. by Lottery	
1832	by Catton	

Missed to St Patrick in 1827, to Lottery in 31.

* This Abjer mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. in 1831 b. f. by Lottery.

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

1809	b. c. by Johnny (sent to India)	Mr Ladbroke
1810	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Selim	
1811	ch. f. by Haphazard (died a foal)	
1812	ch. f. *Yellow Slipper*, by Rubens	Mr Calley
1814	b. c. *Sandal*, by Sorcerer (sent to India)	Mr Haffenden
1815	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1816	b. f. *Miss Fudge*, by Poulton	Mr Jones

1817 b. f. by Rubens..... Mr Haffenden
1819 b. f. (*Miss Foote*) by Selim..... Mr T. Dawson
1820 b. f. by Poulton ..... Mr Calley
1822 b. c. by Shuttle Pope..... Mr Haffenden

In 1815 and 18 missed to Sorcerer, 21 to Shuttle Pope, and was shot in 1823, barren.

SMASH,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. f. *Rosine*, by Rossini ..... Mr Corbet
1830 not covered last year .....
1831 c. by Buckfoot..... Mr T. Smith

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir George Armitage, in 1818, her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1825 b. f. (*Trample*) by Tramp ..... Ld Mountcharles
1826 b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)... Sir G. Armitage
1828 br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Lottery..... Col. Cradock
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf (died in training at 2 yrs old) } Sir G. Armitage
1832 by Lottery..... }

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1819, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1822 b. c. (*Ranger*) by Partisan..... Mr Wilson
1824 ch. c. *Kit*, by Merlin (sent to India in 1829) } Ld Orford
1825 by Partisan .....
1826 br. c. by Centaur.....
1828 missed to Emilius ..... Mr R. Wilson
1829 b. f. *Henny*, by Stainborough..... Ld Chesterfield
1830 dead foal, by ditto..... }
1831 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta..... }

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in 1818, her dam, Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer—Marske.

1823	br. c. *Royal Oak*, by Catton	Mr R. Harrison
1825	br. c. (*Henry Aselbie*) by Blacklock ..	Ld Mountcharles
1826	ch. f. *Beatrice*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. by St Patrick (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr R. Harrison
1829	b. f. *Maid of the Oaks*, by Brutandorf	Mr R. Harrison
1830	br. f. by Lottery	Mr R. Harrison

Barren in 1824 and 28, and died in 1831, four days after foaling a dead foal by Lottery.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1818, her dam, Miss Cannon, by Orville, out of Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock—Cora.

1822	gr. f. *Camillina*, by Camillus	Mr Uppleby
1823	barren	Mr Potter
1824	b. c. by Cervantes.....	Mr Gully
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Potter
1826	bl. c. by Blacklock.....	Sir T. Stanley
1827	slipped twins, by Figaro.....	Mr Potter
1828	b. c. *Tetotum*, by Lottery.....	Mr Clifton
1829	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mrs Potter
1830	b. c. by ditto (died a week old).....	Mrs Potter
1831	b. f. by ditto.....	Mrs Potter
1832	by ditto.....	Mrs Potter

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1828	b. c. by Negociator	Mr Lacey
1829	br. c. *Ludlow*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Beardsworth
1830	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Lacey
1831	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Lacey
1832	by Chateau Margaux	Mr Lacey

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1828	br. f. *Wedlock*, by Figaro	Mr Nanney
1829	bl. f. *Kitty Fisher*, by Bravo	
1830	bl. f. by Filho da Puta	
1831	bl. c. by Camel	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1827	ch. c. *Miletus*, by Middleton	Mr Maberly
1828	barren	Mr Edwards
1829	b. c. by Middleton	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1831	bl. f. by Stainborough	
1832	by Filho da Puta	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle.

1828	gr. f. by Grey Walton	Mr Tarleton
1830	br. c. by Guerilla	
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Buzzard	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829	b. f. by Young Phantom	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830	gr. f. by ditto	
1831	gr. or bl. f. by Comus	

THE SMOLT,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1818, got by Viscount (or Stamford) out of Penelope, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1823 b. c. by Whitworth (died a yearling).. Mr Baillie
1824 br. c. *Zingaro*, by Champignon .....
1825 ch. c. *Taurus*, by Ardrossan.....
1828 br. f. *Salmonia*, by Cleveland..... Mr Baillie
1829 ch. c. by ditto.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto .....
1831 br. c. by Corinthian ..... Mr T. Dawson

Missed in 1826 and 27, not covered in 31.

SNARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1816, got by Scud, out of Prophetess, by Sorcerer—Pamela, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1826 bl. c. *Wrangler*, by Rajah.....
1828 b. f. *Wilna*, by Smolensko.....
1829 br. f. *Wire*, by Sir Huldibrand.....
1830 ch. or ro. c. *Wonford*, by Grey Middleham Mr Wreford
1831 bl. c. *Warrener*, by Sir Huldibrand..
1833 by Luzborough.....

In 1825 slipped foal by Rajah, in 1827, by Anacreon, 32 by Luzborough.

SNOWBALL,

Bred by Mr Ridsdale, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1823 bl. f. by Walton (died 2 days old)....
1824 br. f. *Brownlock* (aft. *Vivalis*) by Blacklock
1825 missed to Jack Spigot ..... Mr J. Smith
1826 b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old in the possession of his Majesty)
1827 gr. f. by St Patrick (died a yearling) ..
1828 gr. c. *Mr Bish*, by Lottery..... Ld Cleveland
1829 gr. c. by ditto.....
1830 slipped foal, by Jerry..... Mr J. Smith
1831 br. f. by ditto.....
1832 by Actæon.....

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr Charles Day, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Daisy, by Buzzard, out of Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1813 b. c. *Snowball*, by Williamson's Ditto
1815 b. f. *Calendulæ*, by Camerton..... } Mr C. Day
1816 ch. c. *Grand Artist* (aft. *Teniers*) by Rubens
1817 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Maberly
1818 gr. f. *Primrose*, by Grimaldi (dam of *Mimosa*, by Mr Pryse's Duplicate)
1819 ch. f. *Rosa*, by Rubens.....
1821 ch. c. *Montecello*, by Soothsayer.....
1822 ch. f. *Miss West*, by Rubens..... } Mr C. Day
1824 b. c. *Dewdrop*, by Whalebone (sent to Russia in 1829) } Mr Payne
1825 b. f. *Smilax*, by Rubens ..... Mr J. Dilly
1828 b. f. *Galantine*, by Reveller ..... Sir M. Wood

Missed in 1820, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, and 32—*Montecello* died at, or on the passage to, Van Dieman's Land.

SOLA,

Bred by Mr Wyndham, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of sister to Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti.

1828 ch. f. by Centaur.....
1829 b. c. by Whalebone.....
1830 missed to ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1831 gr. c. by Skim, or Little John (dead)..
1832 by Greyleg.....

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1816, her dam, Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod.

1821 f. by Blucher..... Ld Foley
1822 br. f. by Waterloo (dead)..... Mr Nowell
1823 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany 1826)... Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Rainbow..... Mr Payne
1826 b. c. (*Ofellus*) by Orville..... Mr Irby
1827 c. by Bustard.....
1828 f. by Muley..... } Mr Nowell
1830 foal, by ditto (died).....
1832 by Bustard.....

Barren in 1825, 29, and 31.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Catherine, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1822 ro. c. by Quizzer ..... Ld Bridgwater
1824 ro. f. *Miss Craven*, by Mr Lowe .....
1825 ro. f. by Whalebone (killed when a foal) } Mr Gates
1826 ro. f. *Jung frau*, by Skim .....
1829 ch. c. *The Hermit*, by Mr Lowe .....
1830 ro. f. by Whalebone ..... } D. of Richmond
1831 ro. f. by ditto ..... Mr Gates
1832 by Camel ..... Mr R. Wilson

SOOTHSAYER MARE (sister to Meg Merrilies)

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, her dam by Precipitate, out of Lady Harriet, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1826 ch. c. by Eden .....
1827 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Chichester
1828 ch. c. by ditto .....
1829 b. f. by ditto .....
1830 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Ley
1831 b. f. by Lapdog .....

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper —Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1827 b. f. by Master Henry .....
1828 b. f. by ditto .....
1829 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr L. Charlton
1830 barren .....
1831 b. f. by Pollio .....
1832 by ditto .....

SOOTHSAYER MARE (*Oracle*)

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1820, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. by Tramp (dead) ..... Mr G. Clark
1829 b. c. *Bassetlaw*, by Catton ..... Ld Mountcharles

1830 b. f. by Tramp .....
1831 b. f. by Duplicate (Tomes's) ..... } Mr G. Clark

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1815, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1823 ch. c. by Andrew..... Mr Fleming
1824 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1831 dead foal, by Hal..... } Mr Burgess

Not covered in the intermediate years.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1822, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

1829 bl. f. *Olga*, by Paulowitz.....
1831 ch. c. by Leviathan.....
1832 c. by Emilius ..... } Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1828 and 30.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1824, got by a son of Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Alasco, by Clavileno—Pioneer.

1828 br. f. by Don Cossack.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto.....
1831 ch. c. by Reveller.....
1832 by Mameluke..... } Ld Clarendon

The sister to Alasco was sent abroad, and had no other foal.

SOPHY,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1822, got by Comus, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1828 dead twins, by Muley.....
1829 f. by ditto ..... } Mr Nowell
1830 b. c. by Longwaist ..... Mr Chifney

Died in 1830.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1807, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Blank—Driver, etc.

1811	bl. c. *Rana* (aft. *Blackamoor*) by Stamford (s. to Prussia, March 1819)	Mr Garner
*1812	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Birch
1813	ch. f. by ditto	
1814	b. f. by Orville	
1815	b. c. by Cesario	
1816	b. c. by York	
1819	ch. c. *Smyrna*, by Selim	Mr Platel
1820	b. c. by Pierrepont	Mr Willock
1822	b. f. *Madame Poki*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates
1823	b. c. *Paul Pry*, by ditto	
1824	twins, by Consul (dead)	
1825	gr. f. *Menie Grey*, by Swap	
1828	f. by ditto	
1829	ch. c. *Daft Jamie*, by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz	Col. Peel

Missed in 1821, 26, and 27, and died Dec. 28, 1829.

* Produced in 1817 a ch. c. by Woful, and was sent to India in 1818.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord Bristol, in , her dam by Buzzard, out of Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap—Pussy, by Regulus.

1822	ch. f. by Partisan	Mr Capel
1824	ch. f. by Waxy Pope	
1825	b. c. by Rubens	
1827	gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Marengo	Capt. Angerstein

Barren in 1823; in 26 missed to Tramp, and died in 28, a few days after foaling dead twins.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1810, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

1814	f. by Gamenut (died a foal)	Mr Peirse
1818	br. c. *Jack Spigot*, by Ardrossan (or Marmion)	Mr Orde Powlett
1820	gr. f. by Whisker	
1823	br. c. *Gazebo*, by Ardrossan	
1824	gr. c. *Saucy Dick*, by ditto	
1827	gr. f. by Young Phantom	
1829	slipped foal, by Partisan	
1830	b. c. by Young Phantom	

1831 gr. c. by Figaro.....
1832 by Actæon..... } Mr Orde Powlett

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, 16 to Sir Harry Dimsdale, 19 to Cervantes, 21 to Whisker, 22 to Ardrossan, 25 and 28 to Doctor Syntax, 26 to Tramp.

SORCERER MARE,

1822 ch. f. by Election .....
1823 br. c. by Skim.....
1824 missed to ditto.....
1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse..... } Col. Wilson

Sent abroad in 1826, covered by Hazard.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1809, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1826 br. c. *Baltic*, by Borodino..... Mr Gully
1827 br. f. by ditto .....
1830 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr Bethell

The above foals were bred by Mr Bethell, of Rise, in Yorkshire, who bred other colt foals from her, which were cut and used as hunters, etc.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Erichto)

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1811, her dam, sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer, out of Purity, by Matchem.

1815 f. by Waxy .....
1816 c. or f. by ditto..... } Mr Petre
1819 b. c. *Magnus Troil*, by Partisan.....
1820 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Walker
1821 b. f. *Miss Robson*, by Woful..... Sir G. Pigot

Had no foal in 1822, and was then shot.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, her dam, Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer.

1817 c. by Woful..... Mr Goodisson
1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum ..... Mr Mawby

1820 bl. f. *Attleborough* (aft. *Miss Fanny*) by Seagrave
1823 ch. f. *Olive*, by Seagrave, or The Flyer } Mr Platel
1824 ch. c. *Azim*, by Cannon-ball.....

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1813, her dam, Black Diamond, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

1819 b. c. *Aaron*, by Election.....
1820 b. f. by ditto..... } H. R. H. the D. of
1822 br. c. *Lioncl Lincoln*, by Whalebone.. } York
1824 bl. c. (*Pilot*) by Waterloo.....
1826 br. c. *Mohican*, by Woful..... Mr Greville
1827 b. f. *The Nab*, by Sam..... Mr W. Turner
1828 br. f. by Wanderer..... Mr Hoyle
1831 c. by Tiresias..... Mr B. Smith

In 1821 missed to Frolic, 23 to Whalebone, 25 to Moses, and had no foal in 1829 or 30.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1814, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1818 bl. f. by Milo.....
1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo.....
1820 bl. f. by ditto.....
1821 br. f. *Lady Eleanor* (aft. *Urganda*) by Milo (put to the stud)
1822 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Derby
1823 missed to ditto.....
1824 br. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto.....
1825 br. f. *Manto*, by ditto.....
1826 bl. c. *Grimbald*, by ditto.....
1829 br. f. *Wagtail*, by Whisker.....

Missed to Tramp in 1827 and 28, to Lottery in 30, and was shot, having broken her thigh.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. Bunbury, in 1817, her dam, Tawny, by Mentor, out of Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1822	b. f. by Phantom	Sir J. Shelley
1824	b. c. *Maresfield*, by Antar.....	
1826	b. f. by Centaur (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)	
1828	b. f. *Sweetlips*, by Emilius	Mr Williamson
1832	by Phantom.....	Mr Fellowes

Barren in 1823, 25, 27, and 29; slipped twins in 1830; had a dead foal in 1831.

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir Henry C. Lippincott, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Quiz, sister to Wowski, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

1812	br. f. *Zaphira*, by Barbarossa.....	Sir H. Lippincott
1815	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1816	br. f. by Smuggler	
1818	b. c. *Euston*, by Partisan.....	Mr Jones
1820	bl. f. *Caroline*, by Poulton	
1823	br. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. by Hedley.....	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)...	
1828	f. by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	

Slipped foal in 1815 and 19, barren in 1814, 21, 22, 24, 26, and 30, had a half-bred foal in 31, which is dead, and the mare also.

SORCERY,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1816	b. c. by Waxy (shot when 4 yrs old)..	D. of Rutland
1817	b. f. *Emmeline*, by ditto.....	
*1820	b. f. (*Young Sorcery*) by Pioneer....	
†1822	b. f. (*Phantasma*) by Phantom....	
1825	br. c. *Cadland*, by Andrew.....	
1826	b. f. by Phantom.....	

Barren in 1818, 19, and 24—slipped foal by Phantom in 21 and 23, and from 1826 to 32 inclusive has had only one foal, a colt, which died a few days old.

* Young Sorcery had a b. f. by Stainborough in 1831, and was covered that year by Filho da Puta. She had two or three other foals, but they all died young.

† Phantasma was sold to Baron Biel in 1830, in foal to Mameluke, she had one foal in England, viz. 1828 b. f. *Expediency*, by Emilius.

SPAE-WIFE,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1825, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1830 ch. f. *Roy's Wife*, by Ben Ledi.....
1831 ch. f. by ditto..... } Sir W. Maxwell

SPAVINA,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1825, got by Orville, her dam, Mirandola, by Haphazard, out of Allegretta.

1829 b. f. by Camel.....
1830 not covered last year.....
1831 b. f. by St Patrick.....
1832 by Lamplighter..... } Ld Orford

SPECIE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Quail.

1828 b. f. by Merlin..... Mr Walker
1830 ch. c. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill

Missed to Emilius in 1827, to Merlin in 1829 and 31.

SPERMACETI,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1820, got by Whalebone, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. by Reveller.....
1829 b. f. by Partisan.....
1831 c. by Reveller, or Waterloo.....
1832 by Emilius..... } His Majesty

Missed to Waterloo in 1827 and 30.

SPINDLE (sister to Cambric)

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Dimple, by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice.

1811 b. f. by Walton.....
1812 slipped twins, by Haphazard..... } Mr Elwes

1813	ch. c. *Glendower*, by Wizard	Mr Lambton
1814	b. c. by Orville	
1815	b. c. by Marmion	
1816	br. c. *The Chiseller* (afterwards *Phœnix*) by Marmion (ran in Ireland)	Mr Whaley
1817	b. c. *Oxton*, by Langton	Mr R. Denham
1818	ch. f. by Cervantes	Col. Sherbrooke
1819	b. f. by ditto	Mr Christian
1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr L. Charlton
1821	b. f. by Friday (died a year old from spaying)	
1822	b. f. by Partisan	

Missed to Castrel in 1823, and was killed on the passage to Ireland, the following year, in foal to Master Henry.

SPINETTE,

Bred by Mr Goddard, in 1818, got by Haphazard, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1826	b. f. by Champion (son of Poulton)	Mr Farquharson
1829	b. f. by Cadiz	
1831	cast her foal	

SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1814, got by Juniper, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1822	br. c. *Bull Dog*, by Tiresias	Col. Wilson
1823	ch. c. by Abjer	
1824	b. f. by Woful	
1825	c. by Tiresias (dead)	
1827	foal by Centaur (dead)	
1828	br. f. by Tiresias (put to the stud)	
1829	ch. c. by Emilius	
1832	by Lamplighter	

In 1826 missed to Reveller, 30 to Truffle, 31 to Lamplighter.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. Walton, in 1799, got by Pipator, her dam, Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1805	b. f. by Spot	Mr J. Walton
1806	b. f. by L'Orient	
1807	b. f. by Stride	
1810	br. f. *Moll-in-the-Wad*, by Hambletonian	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	br. c. *Firebrand*, by St George	Mr Maitland
1814	by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Walton
1816	b. f. by Hambletonian	
1818	b. c. *Mystery*, by Marmion	
1819	b. c. *The Brewer*, by Octavian	
1821	b. f. by Bigot	
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	

In 1808 slipped a colt, barren in 1809, 11, 17, 20, 22, and died in 23.—N.B. *Spot* was got by Pipator, out of Farewell's dam, and being in training in 1804, and in the same stable with Spitfire, got loose, and covered her.

SPOTLESS (sister to Bolter)

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1809, got by Walton, her dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

*1816	ch. f. *Schedam*, by Juniper	Col. Wilson
1817	b. f. *Rotterdam*, by ditto	
1818	ch. f. by ditto	
†1819	ch. f. by Rubens	
1820	bl. f. *Black Daphne*, by Juniper	
1821	b. c. *Augur*, by Interpreter	
1823	b. c. *Lamplighter*, by Merlin	
1824	b. f. *Cinderella*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1825	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna	
1826	ch. f. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)	
1827	ch. c. *Ringleader*, by Merlin	
1830	ch. f. by Oscar	
1832	by ditto	

Barren in 1822 and 29; her produce of 1828 and 31 died.

* Schedam produced in 1828 a br. c. *Whiskey*, by Tiresias, was barren in 1826, 29, 30, and 31, had a dead foal in 1827, and was covered in 1831 by Oscar.

† This Rubens mare produced a ch. f. by Abjer in 1828, was barren the three following years, and covered in 1831 by Oscar.

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1808, got by Whiskey, her dam, Romance, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle.

1819	b. c. by Rubens (dead)	Mr Hunter
1820	b. f. (*Helena*) by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Orville (put to the stud)	
1823	ch. f. by Comus	
1824	ch. f. *Soubrette*, by Gustavus	
1827	gr. f. *Christina*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1829	gr. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

In 1821 and 25 missed to Orville, in 26 to Comus, barren in 30 and 31.

SPRINGE (sister to Steel-trap)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1818, got by Scud, her dam, Prophetess, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Laïs.

1825	ch. c. *Sine quâ non*, by Teniers	Sir T. Mostyn
1826	c. by Tramp (died 24 hours old)	
1827	b. f. *Sprig*, by Whisker	
1828	barren	
1829	ch. f. *Miniature*, by Teniers	Mr Armitstead
1830	b. f. *Lauretta*, by Lottery	Mr France
1831	b. c. by Peter Lely	Mr Armitstead

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1807, got by Bobtail, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	Ld Aylesford
1816	ch. f. (*Variety*) by Selim, or Soothsayer	Mr Champion
1818	br. f. *Amiable*, by Orville	Mr Houldsworth
1819	ch. f. by Woful (died 3 months old)	
1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta (died 2 days old)	
1822	f. by The Flyer (died a foal)	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. *Spite*, by Tiresias	
1825	dead f. by The Flyer	

Barren in 1817 and 23, and was shot in 25.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1819, got by Phantom, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Squirrel.

1826	b. f. by Waterloo	Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. *Vanloo*, by ditto	His Majesty
1828	br. c. *Brussels*, by ditto	Mr Bristow
1830	b. f. by Cain	
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by Edmund	

SQUIB,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Berenice, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

1828	b. f. *Blitz*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates
1829	barren	
1830	br. f. *Eclat*, by Edmund	
1831	b. f. *Eliza*, by ditto	
1832	ch. c. by Cain	

SQUIRE TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hervey, in 1810, her dam by Sweeper, grandam by Dungannon, out of Barbiniola, by Herod.

1820	and 21, half-bred foals	Mr Hervey
1823	ch. f. *Larissa*, by Rubens	
1824	br. c. by King of Diamonds	
1825	ch. f. by Rubens (dead)	
1826	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1827	b. f. *Rubena*, by ditto	
1828	ch. c. by Sasenagh	
1830	br. or gr. f. by Buckfoot	
1831	missed to Godolphin	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1803, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1809	bl. c. *Gaywood*, by Sorcerer	Major Wilson
1811	b. c. by Quiz	Mr Hulton

1816 ch. f. *Joke* (aft. *Blue Bell*) by Sorcerer } Mr Platel
1822 bl. f. by Proselyte ..... }
1825 ch. f. by Truth (son of Rubens) ..... Mr Wells

In 1810 and 12 slipped foal by Johnny, missed in 21 and 31.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1805, her dam. Miss Judy, by Alfred, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, etc.

1811 b. c. *Jock M'Kivers*, by Grazier ..... Sir W. Maxwell
1812 b. c. by Sir David ..... Mr Wilson
1813 ch. f. by ditto ..... Sir J. Malcolm
1815 b. f. by Election ..... Mr Howorth
1816 ch. c. *Regent*, by ditto (ran in Ireland) Mr Prendergast
1817 ch. c. (*Plumper*) by ditto ..... Mr Payne
1819 ch. f. *Electress*, by ditto ..... Mr Greville
1820 b. c. by Catton (died a foal) .....
1823 ch. c. by Rainbow .....
1826 b. c. by Moses (died at 3 yrs old) .... } His Majesty
1828 br. c. by Mustachio .....
1829 b. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton .....

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, and 30, and shot in the latter year. All the foals since 1814 were bred at Hampton-Court.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1805, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1810 ch. f. by Haphazard .....
1811 ch. f. (*Miss Stephens*) by Eagle ..... } Ld Jersey
1815 br. c. by Hyperion .....
1815 br. f. by Manac (The Arabian) .....
1817 br. f. by ditto .....
1818 br. c. by ditto ..... } Ld Dartmouth
1819 c. by ditto .....
1821 br. c. (*Berlin*) by Blucher ..... Ld Egremont
1825 b. f. *Busk*, by Whalebone ..... Mr Batson
1824 b. f. by Frolic ..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1822, 26, and 27, and in 25 produced a dead foal.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1805, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem.

1810 b. f. by brother to Vivaldi.....
1811 b. c. by Y. Whiskey.....
1812 br. f. by Finchley..... } Major Wilson
1818 f. by Juniper.....
1823 br. f. (*Spider*) by Smolensko..... Gen. Grosvenor
1824 br. f. by ditto ..... Mr Tarleton
1825 c. by Skim (dead).....
1826 slipped foal, by Gulliver ..... } Mr E. F. Meynell
1828 b. c. by Tramp.....

Missed in 1822 and 27, and is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1808, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer —Snap—Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1816 br. f. by Shuttle.....
1817 ch. c. by Fyldener.....
1818 ch. c. *Plebeian*, by Brigliadoro .....
1820 b. f. *Sal Volatile*, by Fyldener ..... Mr Griffiths
1821 ch. c. by St Domingo .....
1823 b. c. *Speculum*, by Spectre.....
1824 br. f. by St Domingo.....
1825 br. c. by ditto .....
1826 b. f. by Fyldener (died soon after foaling)
1827 br. c. *Buxton*, by Vanloo ..... Mr B. Taylor
1828 br. f. *Rosa*, by Figaro .....
1829 b. c. *Hogarth*, by Vanloo .....

The mare is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold) Vol II,

Her produce in 1818 should stand thus :

1818 b. f. *Bribery*, by Election..... Mr Feilde

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1810, her dam, Merryfield's dam, by Star —Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1815 b. f. *Maiden* (aft. *Sappho*) by Rubens. Mr Benbow
1816 b. c. *Pelican*, by ditto..... Mr Dundas
1817 b. c. by Cœlebs..... Mr T. Peirse
1818 bl. f. *Lucilla*, by Cœlebs..... Sir H. Nelthorpe
1820 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Botham

1821 ch. c. *Boniface*, by Anticipation..... } Mr Dundas
1822 b. f. *Helen*, by ditto ..... }

Barren in 1819, and has had no produce since 1822.

* Helen is dead—she had one foal, viz. in 1816, a b. f. by Rubens, which is now in Mr Dundas's stud.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Branson, in 1810, her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1815 b. c. *Leofric*, by Windle..... Sir T. Stanley
1816 b. c. by Sir David..... Mr Branson
1817 br. c. *Borodino*, by Smolensko ..... }
1819 br. c. by Leopold ..... }
1820 b. f. *Beresina*, by ditto..... } Mr Lambton
1822 br. c. by Whisker (died a foal)..... }
1825 br. c. by Soothsayer..... }
1826 br. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Smolensko ... } Mr Houldsworth
1827 b. f. *Elizanne*, by Filho da Puta..... }
1828 b. c. by Comus (dead)..... } Mr Houldsworth
1829 b. c. *Outcast*, by Filho ..... }
1831 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Fox
1832 by Lambtonian..... }

In 1821 missed to Leopold, 25 to Doctor Syntax, 30 to Truffle ; in 24 slipped foal by Abjer.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1811, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam, by Highflyer.

1818 ch. f. by Raphael (died a foal)..... } Mr Raine
1819 b. c. by ditto..... }
1821 b. f. by Walton..... }
1822 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr J. Lee
1824 b. f. by Grey Walton..... }

In 1816 slipped foal by Walton, and was barren in all the intermediate years, until 26, when she died in foaling, and her foal also.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Agnes Sorrel)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1812, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—sister to Juno.

1817 ch. f. *Tisiphone* (aft. *Esther*) by Langton (s. to Russia) } Mr Houldsworth

1820 b. f. *Alecto*, by Filho da Puta or Hetman
1822 b. c. *Escape*, by Filho da Puta ..... } Mr Houldsworth
1825 b. f. *Baggage* (aft. *Etcetera*) by Tramp
1826 ch. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate....

Barren in 1818, 21, 23, and 24, and sent to Germany in 27, covered by Catton and Tramp.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1812, her dam, sister to Hyacinthus, by Coriander, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta

1817 br. f. by Smolensko .....
1818 b. c. by Burtonian ..... } Mr Fardell
1819 b. f. by Woful (dead) .....
1820 b. c. *Great Tom of Lincoln*, by Fulford Col. King
1821 b. c. *Farnsfield*, by Filho da Puta.... Mr Houldsworth
1822 b. c. (*Commodore*) by ditto .....
1823 b. c. by Driver ..... } Mr Fardell
1824 barren.....
Mr Cholmeley

She is called *The doubt;* she is now the property of Mr Golden, who has a 2 yr. old ch. c. by Negociator, out of her and she was covered, in 1831, by Robin Hood.

STAMFORD MARE (black)

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Skark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, etc.

1820 br. f. by Brigliadoro .....
1821 br. f. by Wildboy .....
1822 b. f. *Prude*, by Phantom..... } Mr Bodenham
1823 br. c. by Spectre.....
1824 br. f. by ditto .....
1825 br. f. *Prudence*, by ditto ..... Mr Thornes
1826 br. c. *Bundler*, by ditto..... Mr Ormsby Gore
1827 slipped foal, by ditto.....
1828 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Bodenham
1829 b. c. by Flexible .....

Has had no foal since 1829.

STAMFORD MARE (*Euanthe*)

Bred by Mr S. Nicholson, in 1816, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. *Spring-kell*, by Epperston.....
1822 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... } Sir J. H. Maxwell
1824 ch. c. *Kirochtree*, by ditto.....

1825	bl. c. *Glenamour*, by Epperston	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826	bl. f. by ditto	
1827	br. f. by ditto	
1828	missed to ditto	
1829	b. c. by ditto	D. of Buccleugh
1830	twins (dead) by Canteen	
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

STAMFORDIA (sister to Sir Sacripant)

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Legacy, by K. Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland.

1812	b. f. *Sophia* (also *Legacy*) by Sir David	Mr Story
1813	br. f. *Ellen*, by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Julius Cæsar	
1817	ch. f. by Ambo	Mr Houldsworth
1818	missed to Julius Cæsar	
1819	ch. f. *Haidée*, by Comus (s. to Russia)	
1820	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1821	br. c. by ditto	Mr Gisborne
1822	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Mango	
1823	b. c. *Zamiel*, by ditto	
1824	by Soothsayer	
1825	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Ld Plymouth
1826	slipped foal, by ditto	
1827	by Cannon-ball	

Sold.

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Y. Marske.

1803	b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by a bro. to Eagle	Mr W. Harrison
1804	c. by Expectation	Mr Brandling
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	b. f. by Alonzo	
1807	b. c. *Ralph*, by Sir Solomon	
1809	b. f. by Alonzo	Mr Curtis
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr Cross
1813	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Y. Sorcerer	Mr Platel
1817	b. f. by Alonzo	Mr Manton
1820	b. f. *Madcap*, by Dinmont	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Lenton, in 1803, her dam by Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1808	br. c. *Merryfield*, by Cockfighter (s. to Virginia)	Mr Jacques
1809	br. c. (*Macaroni*) by Stamford	
1810	b. f. by ditto	Mr Botham
1811	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Jaques
1812	b.c. *Fell-end* (aft. *Grasshopper*) by Windle	Mr Scarisbrick
1813	b. c. *Resolution*, by Orville	
1814	br. f. *Agatha*, by ditto	Mr Jaques
1815	ch. c. *Masker*, by Comus	
1816	ch. f. *Rosary*, by Walton	Mr Parkinson
1817	ch. f. *Comedy*, by Comus	
1818	ch. f. *Progne*, by Octavian	
1821	b. f. *Ringlet*, by Whisker (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)	
1822	b. c. (*Lovelock*) by ditto	Mr Jaques
1823	b. c. by ditto	
*1824	ch. f. *Mystery*, by ditto	
1825	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1826	ch. c. *Hibernian*, by ditto	

* Mystery produced in 1830 gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Marengo.

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Lax, in 1803, her dam by Ruler—Paymaster—sister to A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1809	b. f. by Barnaby	
1811	b. c. *Goliah*, by Sir Paul	
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Johnson
1816	br. c. by Sir Charles	
1819	br. c. *York*, by Catton (dead)	

In 1810 missed to Paynator, 13 and 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Sir Charles.

STAVELEY LASS,

Bred by Mr W. Fletcher, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester—sister to Y. Cade.

1813 ch. f. *Lydia*, by Remembrancer ..... Mr Harrison

181	c. killed in foaling.....	
1816	f. by Remembrancer (dead).....	
1817	b. c. *Alexander*, by Don Cossack	Mr Armstrong
1818	b. c. *Packman*, by Card. York or Langton	
1820	b. c. *Columbus*, by Filho da Puta....	
1821	b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto.....	
1822	ch. c. by Walton.....	
1823	br. c. *Septimus*, by Filho da Puta....	
1825	br. f. by Whisker.....	

Missed to Octavian in 1819, to Filho da Puta in 24, and died in 26 in foal to Smolensko.

STAYS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1821, got by Whalebone, her dam by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. *Murwari*, by Manac.....	Ld Orford
1828	ch. f. by Perchance.....	
1829	b. f. by Partisan.....	
1830	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1831	c. by St Patrick.....	
1832	by Langar.....	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1807, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1815	ch. c. by Highlander.....	Mr R. Denham
1816	ch. c. *Ferrebee* (aft. *Liberty*) by Walton	Mr Harrison
1817	ch. c. *Vicar-General*, by ditto.....	D. of Portland
1818	b. f. *Souvenir*, by Raphael.....	Mr Glew
1820	ch. f. by Walton.....	Mr Bamlett
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr T. Sykes
1822	b. f. *Princess Mary*, by ditto.....	Mr Maundrell
1824	b. f. *Livonia*, by Smolensko	Mr Maberly

Missed in 1819 and 23, in 25 slipped her foal, and in 26 produced twins, which died with the mare.

STELLA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1808, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1816 b. c. *Magician*, by Soothsayer.....
1818 b. c. *Peter Lely*, by Rubens ..... } Ld Stamford
1820 b. f. *Fury*, by Soothsayer.....
*1822 b. f. *Linnet*, by Bustard (Castrel).... Sir J. G. Egerton
1824 b. f. *Lark*, by Rubens..... Mr Mytton
1826 b. c. *Independence*, by Filho da Puta, or Sherwood } Mr Beardsworth
1828 b. c. *Colwick*, by Filho da Puta.....
1830 b. f. *Caroline*, by Chateau Margaux... Mr Walker
1832 by Filho da Puta ..... Mr Lacey

In 1817, missed to Castrel, 21 to Rubens, 23 to Tramp, 25, 27. 29. and 31 to Filho, and in 1819 slipped foal by Woful.

Mr Lacey bred all the foals from 1824 inclusive.

* Linnet is dead, and had only one foal, viz. in 1828, Col. Peel's b. f. *Linnet*, by Paulowitz.

STINGTAIL (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews..... } Ld Lowther
1815 br. f. by Sorcerer.....
1816 b. c. *Snake*, by Haphazard (s. to India) Ld Exeter
1819 b. c. by Marmion ..... }
1820 ch. c. *Tub*, by Selim ..... } Ld Lowther
1821 ch. f. *Eyesore*, by Castrel .....
1823 b. c. *Georgian*, by Selim ..... Mr Maberly
1825 br. c. *Gnat*, by Tiresias ..... Ld Orford
1829 br. c. by Wamba..... Mr L. Charlton

In 1817 missed to Sorcerer, 22 to Rubens, 24 to Selim, 26 and 27 to Tiresias, 28 to Partisan—in 1818 slipped foal by Haphazard, and was shot in 1829.

STRAWBERRY.

Bred by Mr Thomas Sykes, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

1830 b. c. by Blacklock..... }
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Sykes
1832 by Tramp .....

STREAMLET,

Bred by Gen. L. Gower, in 1812, got by Rubens, her dam. sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1817 b. f. by Pericles.....
1818 barren..... } Mr Tibbits
1819 b. c. (*Sir William*) by Sir Paul ..... D. of Rutland
1820 ch. f. *Fortune-teller*, by Soothsayer .. Mr Whyte
1821 slipped foal, by Phantom..... Baron Biel

Streamlet bred some foals in the stud of Baron Biel, in Germany, where she died in 1830. *Fortune-teller* was sent to New South Wales in 1826.

STREATLAM LASS,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1811 dead foal, by Canopus.....
1812 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of *Barbara*)... } Mr Powell
1813 b. f. by Prospero..... Mr Lane
1815 b. c. *Streatlam*, by Waxy (sent abroad) Mr Prior
1816 bl. f. by Sorcerer.....
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard..... } Mr Lane
1819 b. c. *Herald*, by Marmion..... Mr Lucy
1820 b. f. *Ace of Trumps*, by King of Diamonds Mr F. L. Charlton
1821 b. c. by Bustard (Castrel).....
1822 b. c. by ditto (dead)..... } Mr Lucy
1823 b. c. by Partisan.....

In 1814 and 18 she was barren or the produce died young, barren in 1824, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1806, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1810 ch. f. *Georgiana*, by Selim..... D. of Leeds
1812 f. by Selim.....
1813 f. by ditto.....
1815 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Leigh
1816 br. f. by Haphazard.....
1817 b. c. by ditto.....
1819 { b. c. / dead foal } by Marmion..... } Mr S. Barnard

1820 b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Ireland)...
1822 b. c. *Felix* (aft. *Infelix*, then *Jacko*) by Phantom } Sir J. Shelley
1827 by Centaur.....

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hudson, in 1806, her dam by Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang—Snip—Bolton Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.

1812 ch. f. *Brosh*, by Remembrancer.....
1813 missed to Better..... } Mr Hudson
1814 br. c. by Whitworth.....
1818 br. c. by Stamford..... Sir D. Moncrieffe
1819 ch. f. by Better.....
1822 b. f. by Trainbearer..... } Mr Craigie
1823 b. c. by Prime Minister.....
1824 b. c. by ditto.....

Barren in 1813, used as a hack from 1814 to 18, and is dead.

STRIKING BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Beningbrough—Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

1818 ch. c. by Juniper.....
1820 b. c. by Crim. Con. (sent to India)...
1821 ch. f. *Miss Skim*, by Skim.....
1822 br. f. by Sampson.....
1824 dark gr. c. by Skim.....
1825 b. c. by Mr Lowe..... } Mr Holbrook
1827 br. c. by Richard (sent to France)....
1829 b. f. by Phantom.....
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 c. by Mameluke.....
1832 by Camel.....

Barren in 1819, 23, and 26.

STRUMPET,

Bred by Mr Lumley Savile, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Moss Rose, by Sir Peter, out of Attraction, by Magnet.

1809 br. c. *Sir Roger*, by Orlando..... } Mr Bainbrigge
1811 b. f. *Vexation*, by ditto.....

1812 b. f. *Harlot*, by Y. Waxy .....
1814 b. c. *Bubble*, by Shuttlecock..... } Mr Bainbrigge
1815 b. f. *Amana*, by Sir Oliver.....
1818 b. c. by Y. Chariot .....
1824 br. f. by Magistrate, or Filho ..... Mr Carr
1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland) } Mr Dodsley
1826 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 br. c. *Carwell*, by ditto..... Ld Mountcharles
1829 br. f. by ditto..... Mr Turner

Not covered in 1809, barren in 1813, 25, 27, 30, and 31.

SULTANA (sister to Sultan)

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, Bacchante, by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Calomel, by Mercury.

1828 b. c. *Turk*, by Phantom..... Mr Payne
1829 br. f. *Corset*, by Whalebone ..... Mr Houldsworth
1830 ch. f. by Partisan .....
1831 f. by ditto..... } His Majesty
1832 by Waterloo.....

SUCKY-MILKY-TAWDRY,

Bred by Mr J. H. Blair, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Georgina, by St George.

1827 b. f. by Eglinton..... Sir J. Boswell
1828 barren.....
1829 ch. c. *Cadger*, by Canteen..... } Mr Alexander
1830 br. c. by Epperston.....

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Milksop, sister to Y. Cade.

1821 ch. c. *Neuter*, by Orville, or Phantom Mr L. Charlton
1822 ch. f. by Manfred .....
1823 b. c. *Granby*, by Spectre .....
1824 br. f. *Columbia*, by Filho da Puta (put to the stud) } Sir Geo. Pigot
1825 ch. c. *Chester Billy*, by Whisker.....
1826 dead twins, by Muley.....

1827 dead c. by Tramp.....
1831 ch. f. by Whisker..... } Sir Geo. Pigot
1832 by Stumps.....

Missed to Whisker in 1828, 29, and 30.

SURPRISE (brown)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1822, got by Scud, her dam, * *Manfreda*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Tawny, by Mentor.

1827 br. c. (*Agreeable*) by Emilius..... Mr Thornhill
1828 br. f. by ditto..... Mr W. Chifney
1829 b. c. by Merlin.....
1830 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill
1831 b. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Emilius.....

* Manfreda died in 1825, having had only one other foal, which died young.

SUSAN,

Bred by the Rev. Mr Goodricke, in 1800, got by Overton, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1810 ch. f. *Cadetta*, by St George, or Sancho Mr Croft
1811 b. f. *Helen*, by Hambletonian..... Mr Harrison
1814 br. f. *Medora*, by Remembrancer.... Mr Fawcett
1817 b. f. *Young Susan*, by Smolensko.... Mr Perren

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Wizard.

SUSANNE,

Bred by Mr S. Nicholson, in 1820, got by Stamford, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

1824 b. c. by Champignon.....
1825 b. c. by the Borac Arabian.....
1826 missed to Champignon..... } Ld Belhaven
1827 b. c. by ditto.....
1828 ch. f. *Cranberry*, by Monreith.....
1829 b. c. by Osmond.....

SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr S. Barnard, in 1800, got by Selim, her dam, Peablossom, by Don Quixote—Pipator—sister to Snow, by Slope.

1817 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto..... Major Wilson
1819 ch. f. by Clavileno..... } Ld Clarendon
1821 br. f. by Don Cossack..... }
1823 ch. c. *St Pierre*, by Clavileno..... Capt. Sullivan
1825 b. f. *Young Sweet-pea*, by Godolphin. } Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe..... }
1829 ch. c. *Osman*, by Muley..... Mr Legh

Not covered in 1825, barren in 1820 and 28; died in 1830.

YOUNG SWEET-PEA.

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1825, ont of Sweet-pea, as above.

1829 ch. f. by Muley ..... }
1830 missed to ditto..... } Mr Nowell
1831 c. by ditto..... }
1832 by Longwaist ..... }

SYBIL,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Oliver—Beningbrough—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap —sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1821 br. c. by Tattoo..... }
1822 b. f. by Sovereign (died a foal)..... }
1823 barren..... }
1824 ch. f. *Harriette Wilson* (aft. *Camellia*) } Mr Mytton
by Manfred }
1825 b. f. *Julia*, by Master Henry..... }
1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)..... }
1828 b. f. *Sybilla*, by Spectre..... }
1830 ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling).... } Mr Cockerell
1831 br. f. by a half-bred horse..... }

In 1825 missed to Castrel, 27 to Banker, 29 to Sir Oliver.

SYCORAX (sister to Soothsayer)

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

1818 b. c. by Walton ..... } Ld Foley
1819 b. c. by Partisan..... }
1820 br. f. by Pioneer..... Gen. Grosvenor
1822 bl. f. by Waterloo..... Mr W. Cooper
1826 b. c. *Glenfintas*, by Moses..... Mr Greville
1827 c. by ditto (died in foaling)..... Mr Kymer

1828 ch. f. *Barbara Bell*, by Middleton....
1829 b. f. by ditto.....} Mr Kymer
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 ch. c. *Hernani*, by Mameluke.....
1832 by Camel.....} Mr Greville

In 1821 missed to Waterloo, 25 slipped foal by the same, in 24 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses.

SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. Griffiths, in 1824, got by Spectre, her dam, Fanny Legh, by Castrel, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1829 b. c. *Soubahdar*, by Champignon.... Mr Griffiths
1830 b. f. by Master Henry..... Mr E. Jones
1831 b. c. by Reveller.....
1832 by Bobadil.....} Mr E. Griffiths

SYMMETRY MARE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1801, got by the Y. Marske Symmetry, her dam by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1811 b. c. *King Charles*, by Cleveland.....
1814 b. c. *Oak Apple*, by Epsom.....} Mr Wills
1816 b. f. *Patience*, by Fyldener..... Mr J. Stevens

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814. her dam by Gohanna, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1818 c. by Octavius.....
1819 f. by ditto.....
1820 b. c. by Y. Gohanna.....
1821 f. *Blacking*, by Octavius.....
1822 f. by Whalebone.....
1823 b. c. (*Recruit*) by ditto (s. to India in Dec. 1827)
1824 b. f. (*Turnip*) by ditto.....
1825 f. by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by ditto.....} Ld Egremont
1827 br. c. *Subaltern*, by ditto..... Ld Lowther
1828 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Egremont

1829 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1832 b. f. by Greyley..... } Ld Egremont

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John.

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1821, out of Harpalice.

1825 ch. c. by Frolic (died in 1827).....
1826 ch. c. *Tapster*, by ditto ..... } Mr Thompson

Has missed every year since, and ran in 1830.

TEMPÉ,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor—Maid-of-all work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1823 br. f. by Sovereign .....
1824 bl. c. *Ossa*, by Sir Gilbert.....
1825 b. c. *Pellon*, by Blacklock..... } Ld Grosvenor
1826 b. c. *Parnassus*, by Master Henry...

The mare died April 1826.

TERPSICHORE,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1823 b. f. *Sal*, by Reveller..... Mr Hepworth
1826 b. f. by Catton.....
1827 by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)..... Mr Gell

THALESTRIS,

Bred by Mr Glossop, in 1809, got by Alexander, her dam, Rival, by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder —Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1813 br. c. by Dick Andrews..... D. of Rutland
1817 b. f. (*Mrs Bang*) by Soothsayer.....
1819 c. by Y. Gohanna.....
1820 br. c. by Wanderer ..... } Ld Egremont
1822 b. f. (*Peri*) by ditto.....
1823 bl. f. *Ogress*, by Octavius .....

1824	br. c. *Nimrod*, by Whalebone.....		
1825	f. by ditto.....		
*1826	bl. f. by ditto.....		
1827	bl. c. (*Egremont*) by ditto (sent to the Swan River by Mr Henty)	Ld Egremont	
1828	bl. f. (*Ida*) by ditto.....		
1831	ch. f. by Whalebone, or Little John...		
1832	c. by Gaberlunzie (died the next day)		

Missed to Whalebone in 1829 and 30—she was covered by Whalebone for the last time on the 2nd of April 1830, and by Little John on the 10th—the latter stallion died immediately after covering her.

N.B. Thalestris was trained after as well as before producing her first foal.

* This mare produced in 1830 a b. c. by Monarch, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1831.

THEMIS (sister to Incantator)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hanna, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1820	b. c. *Evergreen*, by Wanderer.....	Mr Friend	
1822	b. c. (*Flexible*) by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont	
1823	b. c. *Toughstick*, by ditto.....	Mr Barker	
1826	br. f. (*Anna*) by ditto (s. to the Swan River)	Ld Egremont	

Barren in 1824, produced dead twins in 1825, and was sent to Prussia in October 1826, in foal to Whalebone.

THEOPHANIA (sister to Goldenlocks)

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

1806	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Stamford...	Sir C. Turner	
1809	br. c. by Golumpus.....		
1810	b. c. by Remembrancer.....	Mr Irvine	
1811	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1812	b. f. *Jane*, by Windle.....	Ld G. H. Cavendish	
1814	bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. abroad).....		
1818	br. f. by Deceiver.....	Mr Irvine	
1819	ch. f. by Henderskelf.....		
1823	ch. f. by Y. Goliah.....		
1825	ch. c. by Viscount.....	Ld Londonderry	
1827	by Osmond.....		

Missed in 1807, 8, 24, and 26.

THERESA PANZA,

Bred by Sir John Byng, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1826	br. c. *Niger*, by Blacklock	Sir J. Byng
1828	br. c. by Morisco (ran in Ireland)	Sir J. Byng
1830	b. f. by Woful	Ld Chesterfield
1832	by Langar	Ld Chesterfield

Missed in 1827, 29, and 31.

THOMASINA,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1804, got by Timothy, out of Violet, the dam of Goldenlocks.

1812	b. c. *Little Thomas*, by Sir David	Mr Gascoigne
1813	br. f. (*Louisa*) by Orville	Mr Gascoigne
1814	b. f. by Golumpus (s. abroad)	Mr Gascoigne
1815	ch. f. *Althœa*, by Sorcerer	Mr Gascoigne
1816	bl. f. *Marianne*, by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817	ch. f. by Waxy (broke her shoulder)	Mr Gascoigne
1819	ch. f. *Violet*, by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1820	ch. c. (*Parlington*) by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1821	ch. c. *Bos*, by Walton	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822	ch. f. *Infant Lyra*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1823	ch. f. by Welbeck	Mr Kirby
1824	b. c. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr Lambton
1825	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Brandling
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr Kirby
1827	ch. c. *Bartboro'*, by Figaro	Mr Dowbiggin
1828	b. c. *Upstart*, by Champignon	Capt. Locke

Barren in 1818, missed to Brutandorf in 29, and was killed.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Tag, by Trentham.

1824	ch. c. *Linton Loch*, by Blacklock	Mr Rolling
1825	by ditto	Mr Hall
1828	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Hall
1832	by Lottery	Mr F. Richardson

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, cast foal in 30—her produce of 27 and 31 died young.

TIARA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, or Castrel, her dam, Pope Joan, sister to Pledge, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827	b. f. *Trinket*, by Tramp (in Mr Lumley's stud)	Mr Dilly
1828	ch. c. *Traveller*, by ditto	Mr Giffard
1829	b. c. *Peradventure*, by Lottery.....	Mr Houldsworth
1830	ch. f. by Middleton	
1831	ch. f. by Reveller	
1832	by Sultan.....	

TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by , in 1808 or 1809, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

1812	b. f. *Kirkham Lass*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Watt
1813	ch. c. *Golden Leonard*, by Cerberus..	
1814	by ditto.....	
1816	ch. f. *Hanna Lapish*, by Black Sir Charles	
1818	b. c. *Holmepierrepont*, by Henderskelf.	Mr Sykes
1819	b. f. by Holme.....	Mr W. Cattle
1820	b. c. (*Y. Filho da Puta*) by Filho da Puta	Mr Thos. Sykes
1822	ch. c. by Cannon-ball.....	
1823	ch. f. *Strawberry*, by Soothsayer	
1825	ch. c. *What think you?* (afterwards *Cornelian*) by Blacklock	
1826	ch. c. *Robin Red-breast*, by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. by Figaro.....	
1828	br. c. by Champignon.....	

Barren in 1821, 24, and 29, and died in the spring of 1830.

TINT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris (Rainbow's dam) by Brush.

1824	ch. f. *Languish*, by Woful	Ld Lowther
1825	br. f. by Tiresias.....	
1827	c. *Sapio*, by Nicolo	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, and sold to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg, in 1827.

TINT.

Bred by Mr Platel, in 1820, got by Vandyke Junior, out of Primrose, by Waxy—Macaria, by Herod.

1826 br. c. by Seagrave.....
1829 b. c. by Smyrna (dead).....} Mr Roberts
1831 b. f. by Lovemore.....

In 1827 and 30 missed to Smyrna, 28 to Amadis.

TINTORETTO,

Bred by Mr Twamley, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1828 ch. f. by Figaro (dead).....
1829 ch. f. by Paulowitz.....} Mr Twamley
1832 by Filho da Puta.....

Not covered in 1829, missed to Reveller in 1831.

TIPPITYWITCHET,

Bred by Mr Girdler, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1814 ch. c. *Cypress*, by Juniper .....
1815 ch. c. by Bolter (sent to India) .....
1816 ch. f. by Juniper.....
1817 ch. c. by ditto .....
1818 ch. c. by ditto.....} Major Wilson
1819 ch. f. by Rubens.....
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer, or Rubens.....
1821 ch. f. (*Prima Donna*) by Soothsayer..
1823 ch. c. by Scud.....
1824 ch. f. (*Chapeau de Paille*) by Rubens .
1826 ch. f. *Bungay Lass*, by Centaur .....
1827 ch. c. *Abrais*, by Merlin.....
1828 dead foal, by Emilius.....} Col. Wilson
1830 ch. c. by Oscar.....
1831 b. c. by Lamplighter.....
1832 by ditto.....

In 1822 missed to Cannon-ball, 25 to Tiresias, 29 to Oscar.

TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Scheme)

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1826, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate.

1829 ch. f. by Partisan ..... Mr Forth
1830 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Ld Lowther
1831 ch. f. by ditto ..... }

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in Feb. 1832, in foal to Partisan.

TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1826, out of Turban's dam, by Hambletonian—Marcia, by Coriander—Faith.

1830 b. f. by Albany ..... }
1831 b. f. by Wrangler ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Albany ..... }

TOBOSA (sister to Artichoke)

Bred by Mr R. Haynes, in 1803, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Dungannon, out of Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1808 ch. c. *Momus*, by Quiz ..... D. of Rutland
1809 ch. c. *Mimic*, by ditto ..... }
1810 br. f. *Mimicry*, by ditto ..... }
1811 ch. c. *Mocker*, by ditto ..... } Ld Rous
1812 b. c. *Mummer*, by ditto ..... }
1813 b. f. *Menace*, by Podargus ..... }
1814 b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by Zodiac .... }
1815 b. f. by Orville ..... } Mr Rush
1817 b. c. (*Windmill*) by Haphazard ..... }
1819 br. c. by Marmion (died in 1825) .... }
1820 missed to a half-bred horse ..... }
1821 b. f. by Bourbon ..... } Mr Stokes
1822 ch. c. by Y. Blucher ..... }
1823 ch. c. by ditto ..... }
1824 b. c. by ditto ..... }

She has since been put to half-bred horses.

TONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1822, got by Election, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827 ch. f. *Finance*, by Merlin ..... }
1828 ch. c. by ditto ..... }
1829 ch. c. *Falconer*, by ditto ..... } D. of Grafton
1830 ch. c. by Sultan ..... }
1831 ch. f. by St Patrick ..... }
1832 by Sultan ..... }

TOPSY-TURVY MARE.

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1818, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1826	b. f. *Pet*, by Gainsborough	Mr Rawlinson
1827	br. f. *Mrs Brown*, by Spectre	
1829	br. f. by Rubens	
1830	b. c. by Fungus	
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

TORELLI,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1815, got by Cerberus, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1824	b. c. *Talma*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. c. *Terror*, by Magistrate	
1827	ch. c. *Thoresby*, by Sherwood	
1828	b. c. *Tiberius*, by Filho	
1829	ch. c. *Trident*, by Whisker	
1830	ch. c. *Titus*, by Truffle	
1832	by Emilius	

Barren in 1826, missed to Reveller in 31.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by in , her dam, sister to Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus.

1815	f. by Thorn	Mr S. Barnard
1818	b. f. by a son of Dick Andrews	
1819	br. f. by Muley (put to the stud)	
1820	c. by Williamson's Ditto	
1825	b. c. *Baron Munchausen*, by Woful	Mr R. Pettit
1824	b. c. by Phantom	Mr Bodenham
1826	f. by Spectre (died a foal)	
1827	by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Phantom in 1821, 22, and 25.

TRAFALGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1818 b. c. by Walton ..... H. R. H. D. of York

1819 b. c. by Selim (dead)..... D. of Rutland
1820 ch. c. *Ypsilanti*, by Selim.....
1822 br. f. *Hylda*, by Interpreter.....
1828 ch. f. by Don Juan (brother to Gustavus) } Sir W. Milner
1831 ch. c. by Velocipede.....
1832 by ditto.....

Missed in all the intermediate years.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1821, got by Smolensko, out of Desdemona, by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter.

1826 slipped a f. by Tiresias.....
1831 c. by Catton..... } D. of Portland
1832 by Sultan.....

Not covered in the intermediate years.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Robinson, in 1821, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta, by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

1826 ch. c. *Bolivar*, by Blacklock.....
1829 b. f. *Bounce*, by Brutandorf..... } Mr G. Robinson
1831 b. f. by Lottery.....
1832 by Brutandorf.....

Barren in 1827, 28, and 30.

TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1830 b. c. *Glenmore*, by Phantom.....
1831 ch. c. by Sultan..... } Ld Jersey
1832 c. by Reveller.....

TREADMILL,

Bred by Mr Elsden, in 1815, got by Young Trumpator, her dam by Selim, out of Canary-bird, by Whiskey, of Sorcerer.

1825 br. f. by Renovator..... } Mr Whincop
1826 b. f. by ditto.....

Not covered in 1826.

TREASURE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in , got by Camillus, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	bl. c. by Smolensko	Mr S. Reed
*1820	br. f. *Palatine*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1822	br. f. *Arachne*, by ditto	Mr Geary
1823	br. f. *Fanny Davies*, by ditto	Mr Houldsworth
1824	b. f. *Leda*, by ditto	
1825	ch. c. *Vanish*, by Phantom	
1826	b. c. *John*, by Filho da Puta	
1827	br. f. *Christiana*, by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Philip*, by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by Figaro, or Buzzard	
1832	by Langar	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Tramp in 21, to Catton in 29, to Middleton and Partisan in 30.

*Palatine produced in 1830 a br. f. *Little Zan*, by Reveller; she missed in 1829 and 31.

TREDRILLE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1819	ch. f. by Bourbon (died 2 days old)	D. of Grafton
1821	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Ld Verulam
†1822	ch. f. *Medina*, by Selim	
1823	ch. c. *The Moslem*, by ditto	
1825	br. f. *Manille*, by Orville	
1826	ch. c. *Ombre*, by Phantom (sent to India in 1829)	
1828	b. c. by Whalebone	
1829	ch. c. by Truffle	
1830	b. c. by Sultan	
1831	b. c. by Reveller	
1832	by Camel	

Not covered in 1819, missed to Rubens in 1824, and Whalebone in 27.

† Medina produced in 1827 Mr Forth's b. f. by Centaur, and has had three foals since, which all died young; she was covered by Tramp in 1831.

TRICTRAC.

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, the dam of the preceding mare.

1821	ch. f. *Double Entendre*, by Comus ...	Mr L. Fox
1822	br. c. *Backgammon*, by Walton.....	Ld Orford
1823	b. c. (*The Constable*) by Magistrate (s. to Ireland, and there called *Queensberry*)	Mr Wilson
1825	br. c. *Punster*, by Tiresias (died young)	Ld Lowther
1826	slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. by Nicolo.....	
1829	b. c. *Lazarone*, by Partisan.....	
1831	b. c. by Reveller.....	
1832	by Partisan.....	

Missed to Vandyke Junior in 1824, to Partisan in 28 and 30.

TRISSY MARE (sister to Maria)

Bred by Col. BLAIR, in 1823, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1828	b. c. by Peter Lely.....	Col. Blair
1829	br. c. by Epperston	
1830	b. f. by Chance (son of Stamford)....	
1831	ch. f. by Monreith.....	
1832	by Y. Blacklock	

TROLLOP.

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1811	ch. f. by Eagle.....	Mr Lautour
1815	ch. f. *Sleight-of-hand*, by Sorcerer...	Mr Smith
1816	ch. c. by Alaric.....	Mr Lautour
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by Pan	
1819	br. f. by Pharamond.....	
1820	br. c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. (*Bay Higham*) by Smolensko....	
1822	slipped her foal.....	
1823	ch. f. by Clavileno (killed when a foal)	
1824	ch. c. *Bramingham*, by ditto.....	

TROPHONIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Kaye, in , got by Bay Trophonius, her dam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1819	br. c. *Condorus*, by Comus.....	Mr Kaye
1821	b. f. by Whisker.....	D. of Leeds
1822	b. c. *Catterick*, by ditto.....	
1823	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. (*Y. Whisker*) by ditto (s. to Prussia in 1830)	
1825	b. c. *Corbie* (aft. *Architect*) by ditto...	Mr Kaye
1826	b. c. *Canto*, by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1828	ch. c. by Whisker.....	
1829	ch. c. by Wanton.....	

Barren in 1820, missed to Dr Syntax in 1830, and died.

TROTINDA,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1822, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828	ch. c. *Rattler*, by Reveller.....	Mr Petre
1829	b. c. *Rebel*, by Phantom.....	Mr Gell
1830	ch. f. by Polygar (died a day old).....	
1831	b. f. by Blacklock.....	
1832	by Catton.....	

TRULLA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1821	bl. f. *Elizabeth*, by Walton.....	Mr Gascoigne
1823	b. f. *Theophania*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1824	b. f. *Trull*, by Tramp (s. to Hungary in 1829)	
1825	bl. c. (*Cupid*) by Whisker.....	
1827	br. c. by Figaro.....	
1828	b. f. *Diana*, by Catton.....	
1829	b. f. by St Patrick.....	
1831	br. c. by Lottery.....	Mr Kirby
1832	by ditto.....	

Missed in 1820, 22, 26, and 30.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1805, her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1807	ch. f. *Fancy*, by Popinjay	Sir J. Shelley
1808	ch. f. *Mockbird*, by ditto	
1810	c. by Selim (died of a locked jaw)	Mr Smith
1811	c. by ditto (killed by lightning)	Sir J. Shelley
1812	br. f. by Walton	
1813	b. c. (*Parrot*) by ditto	
1814	b. c. by ditto	Mr Blake
1815	ch. f. by Selim	Mr H. Neale
1818	b. c. *Lory*, by Walton	Mr R. Wilson
1819	ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)	Sir J. Shelley
1820	c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	Mr H. Smith
1821	br. c. by ditto (sent to Switzerland)	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Foley
1823	bl. f. by Smolensko	Mr Molony
1824	br. c. by ditto	Mr Tharet

Barren in 1816, 17, and 25, and died, January 1826, in foal.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1809, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1813	b. c. by Lord Lowther's Arabian	Ld Palmerston
1814	b. c. by Election	
1816	b. f. by Rubens	
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by Crown Prince	
1819	f. by ditto (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1820	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Hankey Smith
1821	b. c. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by ditto	Mr N. H. Smith
1823	b. c. *Saracen*, by Selim	D. of Grafton
1826	b. c. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1827	br. c. by Tramp (died young)	
1829	b. c. by Gulliver	
1830	b. c. by Woful	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

In 1824 slipped foal, in 25 missed to Woful, 28 to Tramp.

YOUNG TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1826, got by Mr Whincop's son of Trumpator, her dam by Scud, or Merlin, out of Romp's dam.

1829 b. c. by Centaur .....
1830 ch. f. by Skiff (dead) ..... } Mr Golding
1831 ch. f. by Patron..... Mr Greene
1832 by ditto ..... Mr Golding

TURNIP (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine.

1828 b. c. by Majocchi.....
1829 b. c. by Catton ..... } Mr Gilbert Burton

Covered by Filho da Puta in 1829, and died.

TWATTY (sister to Spaniel)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1819, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1826 f. by Centaur..... Mr Wyndham
1827 br. f. (*Little Gift*) by ditto..... Mr Gully
1828 c. by ditto ..... Mr Wyndham
1829 by ditto ..... Ld Wharncliffe
1830 br. c. by Catton..... Mr Cooper
1831 br. c. by Stainborough ..... Ld Lowther
1832 by Filho da Puta ..... Mr R. Wilson

THE TWINKLE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

1826 b. c. *Wrinkle*, by Whisker.....
1827 f. by Tramp (died a foal).....
1828 br. f. by Whisker (put to the stud) ... } Sir C. Monk
1829 b. c. by Catton.....
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux .....
1831 not covered last year .....

VAGA,

Bred by Mr Vevers, in 1822, got by Lismahago, her dam, Lady Byron, by Sir Ulic—Dungannon—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1828 b. c. by Spectre..... Mr Vevers
1830 b. c. by Solicitor (son of Governor)... } Mr Berry
1831 b. c. by ditto.....

VALENTINA (sister to Cannonade)

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—out of Ann of the Forest.

1821	br. f. by Amadis	Ld Fitzwilliam
1822	bl. f. by Dinmont	
1823	not covered last year	
1824	b. f. *Dinah*, by Dinmont	
1825	br. c. by Camelopard	
1826	b. c. *Hidalgo*, by Cervantes	
1828	br. f. by Morisco	
1830	bl. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1832	f. by Tramp	Mr Grant
1833	by Langar	

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 29, and 31.

VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Captain Howard Vyse, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orangeade, by Whiskey, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. by Pan	Mr Law
1819	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Holbrook
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Kellermann
1822	by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *Fitz-Pan*, by ditto	D. of Richmond
1825	b. f. *Baleine*, by Whalebone	Mr Shard
1826	bl. f. *Negress*, by Reveller	
1827	b. c. *De Vere*, by ditto	
1828	bl. f. *Mary*, by Waterloo	
1829	ch. c. *Master Pelling*, by Reveller	

In 1816 slipped a colt by Pan, having been poisoned; in 18 and 20 missed to the same horse.

VALVE,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1820, got by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, etc. by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1827	b. f. *Vigornia*, by Master Henry (foaled in October)	Mr Tongue
1829	b. c. by Manfred	Mr L. Charlton
1830	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1831	br. f. by Pollio	
1832	by ditto	

VANDYKE JUNIOR MARE.

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1819, her dam, Bellaria, by Popinjay, out of Two-shoes, by Asparagus—sister to Mother Bunch.

1824	br. c. by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	missed to ditto.....	Mr Chichester
1826	b. c. by Eden.....	
1827	by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Buller
1831	by ditto.....	

VARENNES (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1818, got by Selim, her dam, Canary Bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, sister to Hippocampus, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1824	b. f. *Brocard*, by Whalebone (put to the stud)	Ld Verulam
1825	b. f. by ditto (ran at Florence).....	Mr Payne
1827	b. c. *Albert*, by Waterloo, or Moses (died rising 4 yrs old)	Ld Verulam
1828	b. c. *Vestris*, by Whalebone	
1831	ch. f. by Mameluke.....	

In 1825 missed to Partisan, 26 to Waterloo, 29 to Merlin, 30 to Moses.

VARIETY.

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, sister to Swordsman, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling.

1815	br. f. *Fanny*, by Poulton (s. to India)	Mr R. Jones
1816	b. f. *Ethelinda*, by ditto.....	
1817	b. f *Sophia*, by ditto (s. to India).....	
1818	br. c. *Valentine*, by ditto	
1819	b. c. *Champion*, by ditto.....	
1821	br. c. by ditto	
1822	b. f. *Lydia*, by ditto	
1824	br. c. *Grecian*, by Euston.....	

She was barren in 1820 and 23, and died in 25.

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr Champion, in 1816, got by Selim, or Soothsayer, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1821	b. c. *Miller of Mansfield*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1822	b. f. *Maid of Mansfield*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *His Worship*, by Magistrate	
1825	b. f. *Mansfield Lass*, by Filho	
1826	b. c. by Sherwood, or Magistrate	
1828	b. f. *Circassian*, by Sultan	
1829	b. f. *Persian*, by Whisker	
1831	b. f. *Georgian*, by Buzzard	
1832	by Sultan	

Barren in 1824, 27, and 30.

VARNISH,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1825	b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)	Mr Combe
1826	b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1829)	
1827	b. f. by Moses (died young)	
1828	b. f. *Miss Dulwich*, by Richard	Mr Ramsay
1829	b. c. *Dainty Davie*, by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Miss Dick*, by ditto	
1831	b. c. *Master Charles*, by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

VAULTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1826	gr. f. *Flirt*, by Blacklock	Mr Irby
1827	bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Waverley	Mr Arnold
1828	gr. f. *Lady Fractious*, by Comus	Mr Petre
1829	b. c. *The Rhodian*, by Blacklock	
1832	by Reveller	Mr Shard

Missed in 1825 and 31, slipped foal in 1830.

VEIL (sister to Varnish)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick.

1826 ch. f. *Heloise*, by Woful (died young). Mr Dilly

1827	slipped foal to Partisan	Mr Scott Stonehewer
1828	b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)	
1829	br. f. by Smolensko	
1830	ch. f. by Gustavus	
1831	b. f. by Reveller	
1832	by ditto	

VENOM,

Bred by Mr Neale, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer.

1825	b. c. by Orville	Ld Verulam
1826	b. f. by Waterloo (s. to India in 1829)	
1827	br. f. by Whalebone	
1828	br. f. *Zenobia*, by ditto	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. f. *Zebra*, by Partisan	Mr A. Vansittart
1830	b. c. *Zanga*, by Stratherne	

Covered by Mameluke in 1830, and sold to Baron Biel.

VENUS DE MEDICIS (sister to L'Huile de Venus)

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1810, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Amadis (s. to Russia)	Mr Richardson
1816	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1817	br. c. by Cardinal York	
1820	br. c. *Conductor*, by Filho da Puta	
1821	b. c. by Burtonian	

She missed in 1819, and every year since 1821.

VERMIN MARE,

Bred by Lord Tweeddale, in 1810, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker—Papillon.

1821	br. f. by Ardrossan	Mr L. Hesseltine
1822	gr. c. *Vengeance*, by Revenue	
1825	br. f. *Eliza*, by Filho da Puta	
1826	ch. f. *Lellyloo*, by Peter Lely (died in 1829)	
1828	br. c. *Albion*, by Octavius	
1829	b. c. by Lottery (died a foal)	
1830	b. c. *Don Puffendorf*, by Brutandorf	
1831	b. c. by Blacklock	
1832	by Brutandorf	

Barren in 1823, 24, and 27.

VESTA,

Bred by Mr Johnson, in 1823, got by Governor, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's.

1830	c. by Filho	Mr Johnson
1831	c. *The Lily of Smedley*, by Peter Lely	
1832	by Langar.....	

VESTA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1801, got by Delpini, out of Faith, the dam of Camillus.

1808	gr. f. by Hambletonian (dam of *Swap*)	Mr Garforth
1809	gr. c. *Trajan*, by Stamford.....	
1810	gr. f. by Sancho	
1811	gr. f. (*Y. Vesta*) by Orville (sent to Germany)	
1812	gr. c. by Hambletonian.....	
1813	gr. c. (*Grey Orville*) by Orville.....	
1814	gr. f. *Julia*, by Remembrancer.....	
1815	by Sir Paul	
1816	gr. c. *Pyramus*, by Black Sir Charles.	
1817	gr. f. *Emma*, by Don Cossack.....	
1818	gr. c. *Senator*, by Prime Minister....	Ld Queensberry
1819	gr. f. *Snowball*, by ditto.....	
1820	gr. c. *Hussar*, by Whisker.....	
1825	gr. f. *Y. Vesta*, by Egremont.....	Mr Mason

Missed to Whisker in 1821 and 22, and died, March 1824.

Y. VESTA,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1825, out of the preceding mare.

1828	b. f. by Lory.....	Mr Mason
1829	b. f. by Ben Ledi.....	
1830	missed to Lottery.....	
1831	b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old).....	
1832	by President.....	

VESTAL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's, out of Drab, by Highflyer.

1816	br. c. *Vanguard*, by Haphazard (sent to The Cape)	D. of Grafton

1817 b. c. *Vampyre*, by Waxy.....
1819 b. f. *Varnish*, by Rubens.....
1820 b. f. *Veil*, by ditto..... } D. of Grafton
1825 b. f. by Partisan (died 2 months old)..
1826 b. f. by ditto (died a week old).....
1830 b. c. by Monarch..... Mr Beardsworth

In 1818 missed to Waxy, 21 to Scud, 22 to Election, 23 to Partisan, 27 to Merlin, 31 to Monarch.

VICARAGE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam by Election, out of sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer.

1822 c. by Whalebone (killed by accident when a foal)
1823 b. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto ..... } Ld Egremont
1825 b. f. (*Petworth*) by ditto } s. to the Swan
1826 b. f. (*Merino*) by ditto } River
1829 b. f. *Rennymede*, by ditto..... Mr Dockeray
1830 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1832 by Greyleg.....

Slipped foal in 1827, barren in 24 and 28.

VICISSITUDE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1800, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

b. f. by Enchanter.....
b. c. by Hermes (died young) .....
1811 b. f. *Gibside Fairy*, by ditto..... } Ld Strathmore
1812 b. f. by ditto (died in 1824) .....
1815 br. f. by Bucephalus.....
1817 b. c. by Ardrossan.....
1822 br. f. by ditto..... Mr Hunter
1824 b. f. (*Penultima*) by Whisker ..... Mr Marson

Missed in 1813, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, and 27; slipped foal 1819 and 20; died in 1827.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr Corbet, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus' dam, by Herod.

1826 c. by Rubens (died a foal)..... Mr I. Day
1828 b. f. by Figaro..... Sir M. Wood
1829 ch. f. by Burgundy..... Mr I. Day
1830 ch. f. by ditto, or Langar..... Sir M. Wood

Had no foal till 1826, missed to Phantom in 27, to Godolphin in 31 and 32.

VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr Bamlet, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske—Highflyer.

1820 b. c. by Walton..... Mr Raine
1821 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Jaques
1822 ch. c. *Dr Johnson*, by ditto..... Mr Harrison
1823 ch. c. *Whytell*, by ditto..... Mr Darnell
1824 b. f. by Mozart (died in foaling)..... Mr Raine
1825 b. f. by Walton (died a yearling).....
1826 b. f. *Ne plus ultra*, by Remembrancer
1827 missed to ditto.....
1828 ch. f. *Johnsonia*, by Wanton..... } Mr Harrison
1829 br. c. *Boswell*, by ditto.....
1830 b. f. *Miss Hutt*, by ditto.....

VIGNETTE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker.

1820 br. f. by Aladdin..... Mr W. Cooper
1821 b. f. by Whalebone.....
1824 f. by ditto..... } Mr Combe
1825 c. by ditto.....
1826 ch. c. *Blinker*, by Godolphin..... Sir J. Shelley

Barren in 1823, not covered in 1821 or 26.

VIMEIRA,

Bred by Mr Hawke, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Topping, by Coriander, out of sister to Windlestone, by Magnet.

1813 br. f. by Y. Delpini..... } Ld Hawke
1815 ch. c. by Chorus.....
1820 b. c. *Frank*, by Treasurer..... } Sir A. Ramsay
1821 b. c. *Balmain*, by Tramp.....
1823 br. c. by Prime Minister..... Capt. Baird
1824 br. f. *Polly*, by Champignon..... Sir A. Ramsay

1825 b. f. by Champignon..... Ld Saltoun
1826 b. c. by ditto..... Gen. Hunter

Between 1815 and 1820 she had some foals by common horses, and was not covered in 1821.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy.

1827 ch. c. *The Barber*, by Figaro..... Col. Cradock
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf..... D. of Leeds

Missed to Champignon in 1828, to Lottery in 1830, and died January 19, 1830.

VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1807 bl. f. by Trumpator (died young) ....
1809 b. c. by ditto..... } Major Wilson
1810 br. f. by Sorcerer..... Ld F. G. Osborne
1811 bl. c. by ditto..... Mr Crutchley
1812 b. c. *Coy*, by Hedley.....
1813 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Batson
1814 b. c. by ditto.....
1815 b. c. *Traveller*, by ditto..... } Mr Starling
1817 b. c. (*Battle Axe*) by Blucher (died in Russia, 1822)
1818 bl. c. *Nightshade*, by Aladdin.....
1819 bl. c. *Virginius*, by Blucher.....
1820 bl. c. by Smolensko..... } Mr Fleming
1821 produce died.....
1822 f. by Buffalo.....
1823 b. f. by Rubens.....
1824 br. c. by Whalebone (died young)....

Slipped foal in 1827, and was shot.

THE VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr Livesey, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam, twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon.

1811 b. f. *The Child*, by Alonzo..... Mr Platel
1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... Mr Cross

1813 br. f. *Jezebel*, by Alonzo.....
1814 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Platel

1819 b. f. by Orion (son of Sancho).....
1820 b. f. by ditto.....
1821 b. c. by Smolensko (sent to Russia)...
1822 missed to Magnum Bonum..... } Mr Walkden

VISCOUNTESS,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1812 b. c. *Canopy*, by Canopus.....
1813 br. c. *Foxdenton*, by Walton..... } Mr Radclyffe
1815 f. by Camerton ..... Sir W. Call

1816 b. c. *Swindon*, by Lewes.....
1817 b. f. by Rubens.....
1819 br. c. *Patrician*, by Haphazard (sent to India)
1820 b. c. by Soothsayer .....
1821 b. f. *Pedigree*, by Anticipation .....
1822 b. f. *Pretension*, by ditto.....
1823 br. c. *Composer*, by Comus..... } Mr Goddard

1825 f. by Rajah .....
1826 c. by White Rose .....
1827 by Brutus .....

Had no foal in 1814, 18, or 24.

VITELLINA,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Willow, by Waxy—John Bull.

1827 c. by Phantom (killed by the dam)
1830 br. c. by Camel.....
1831 ch. c. by Middleton (dead).....
1832 by Emilius ..... } Ld Verulam

She was used as a hack between 1827 and 30.

VITTORIA,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Mouse, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1819 b. c. by Orville.....
1821 ro. c. *Vargas*, by ditto..... } Ld Verulam

1822 b. f. by Selim (died young).....
1825 ch. f. by Mr Lowe ..... } Ld Verulam
1826 ch. f. by Godolphin .....

Barren in 1820, 23, 24, and 27, and was sent abroad in 27.

VITULA.

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1822, got by Catton. her dam by Remembrancer, grandam by Coriander.

1829 ch. c. *Cade*, by The Duke.....
1830 b. c. *Crozier*, by Waxy Pope..... } Mr Ormsby Gore
1831 missed to Langar.....

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr Morley, in 1813, got by Corrector, out of Garcia's dam, by Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster.

1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse ..... Mr Brown
1829 br. f. by Gambler.....
1830 br. f. by Neptune ..... } Ld Lonsdale
1831 b. c. by ditto (dead).....

UNDINE,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1818, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827 gr. f. by Rubens .....
1828 gr. f. by Reveller..... } Mr Pryse
1829 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff.....
1830 b. c. by ditto.....

Died late in the year 1830, in foal to Cardinal Puff.

VOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Tooee, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte.

1816 ch. c. *Dreadnought*, by Haphazard (s. to Russia) } Mr F. Watt
1817 b. f. *Cora*, by Waxy..... Mr Gascoigne
1819 b. f. *Susan*, by Woful..... Sir E. Dodsworth
1820 ch. c. by Walton.....
1821 ch. c. *Reformer*, by Whisker ..... } Mr Wilson
1822 ch. c. *Mittimus*, by Magistrate ..... Mr F. Craven

1823 ch. f. *Mrs Fry*, by Walton..... Ld Queensberry
1824 ch. c. *Protestant*, by Tramp (sent to Ireland, and there called *Speculation*) } Ld Orford
1826 ch. c. *Liberal*, by Whisker ..... Mr Wilson
1828 ch. f. *Victoire*, by ditto.....
1829 b. c. *Chevalier*, by ditto ..... } Mr G. Walker
1830 b. c. *Hussite*, by Chateau Margaux ...
1831 b. f. *La Rose*, by ditto.....
1833 by Vanish..... Mr Barber

Barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 32.

URGANDA,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetis.

1814 ch. c. *The Provost*, by Eaton.....
1818 br. f. *Donzola*, by Cervantes.....
1819 gr. f. by Treasurer (sent to France)...
1820 gr. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Vansittart
1821 gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Camillus.....
1822 b. c. by Ebor (sent to Russia) .....
1823 b. f. *Curl*, by Whisker .....
1824 b. f. by Minos (sent to Italy).....
1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse..... Mr Wyvill
1826 br. f. by Waverley..... Mr Vansittart

Missed in 1827, 28, and 29, and has since been put to half-bred horses.

URGANDA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1814, got by Milo, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Y. Marske.

1829 br. f. by Whisker.....
1830 twins, by Lottery (died)..... } Ld Derby
1831 b. c. by Peter Lely. .....
1832 by Langar.....

In 1827 missed to Friend Ned, 28 to General Mina.

URSULA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1824 ch. c. (*Englemere*) by Catton..... Sir J. Byng

1825 ch. f. *Slut*, by Tramp.....
1827 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1832 by Comus.....

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 30, and 31.

WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1814, got by Y. Woodpecker. her dam Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823 b. c. *Scaramouch*, by Don Juan .....
1826 c. by ditto..... } Mr T. Peirse
1827 ch. c. *Tip*, by Swiss .....
1828 ch. f. *Tippet*, by ditto ..... Mr H. Edwards
1829 ch. c. *Tip-and-go*, by ditto..... Mr W. Peirse
1830 ch. c. *Beaver*, by ditto ..... Mr Dilly
1832 by Lottery..... Mr Broenenberg

Missed to Whisker in 1824 and 25, to Lottery in 31.

WALNUT MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1800, her dam by Javelin. out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1805 b. c. *Tumbler*, by Trumpator (s. to India) Mr Lake
f. by Gouty..... Col. Thornton
1808 b. f. by Young Whiskey .....
1810 ch. c. *Aladdin*, by Giles .....
1812 b. f. by Granicus..... } Mr Lake
1813 b. f. by Rubens.....
1815 f. by Sorcerer (died a foal) .....
1818 b. f. by Hedley .....
1820 br.c. by Smolensko, or Dominie Sampson } H. R. H. the D. of
1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer (died 2 yrs old).. } York
1824 b. f. by Waterloo.....

Missed in 1814, 16, 17, 19, and 21, and was shot Sept. 9, 1824.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. Bunbury, in 1808, her dam, Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1813 b. c. *Non-Conductor*, by Thunderbolt. Mr Goddard
1815 ch. f. *Pomona*, by Vespasian ..... Mr L. Charlton
1816 ch. f. by Comus (died at 3 yrs old)... Ld Lowther
1817 ch. c. *Langar*, by Selim ..... Ld Sligo

1819	ch. c. *Rossini*, by Selim	Ld Lowther
1820	ch. c. *Nicolo* / ch. f. (dead) by ditto	Ld Lowther
1822	ch. c. *Fiddler*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1823	ch. f. *Pasta*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1824	ch. c. *Apollo*, by ditto	Ld Jersey
1830	f. by Gambler, or Partisan (died 10 days old)	Ld Lowther
1832	by Truffle	Ld Lowther

In 1814 slipped f. by Rubens, 18 missed to him, 21 to Selim, 25, 26, and 27, to Tiresias, 28 to Centaur, 29 to Truffle, and 31 to Partisan.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1808, her dam, Y. Noisette, by Diomed, out of Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank.

1818	b. c. by Governor (died a foal)	Mr Barlow
1819	b. c. by ditto	Mr Barlow
1820	br. c. by a common horse	Mr Barlow
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Barlow
1822	b. f. by Raphael	Mr Barlow
1824	bl. f. *Manto*, by Tiresias	Mr Foljambe
1825	b. f. (*Laura*) by Kexby	Mr Foljambe
1826	b. f. by Magistrate (died a foal)	Mr Foljambe
1827	br. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)	Mr Foljambe
1829	b. f. by Catton (died a foal)	Mr Foljambe
1831	bl. or ch. f. by Velocipede	Mr Foljambe

Not covered in 1822, missed in 28 and 30.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1809, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

1813	ch. c. by Marmion	Mr Fryer
1814	ch. c. by Sultan	Mr Fryer
1816	ch. f. by Fitzjames (died 2 days old)	Mr Fryer
1817	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Fryer
1818	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Wightwick
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wightwick
1821	b. f. *Aglaia*, by Fyldener	Mr Wightwick
1822	ch. f. by Bustard (Castrel)	Mr Wightwick
1824	ch. c. *Vatican*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Wightwick

1825 ch. f. by Bobadil.....
1826 br. c. by a half-bred horse..... } Mr Wightwick

Barren in 1815, 20, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

WALTON MARE (sister to Anacreon)

Bred by Sir S. Sitwell, in 1811, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1815 b. f. by Cerberus (died young).....
1816 b. c. by Langton (died the day after foaling)
1818 f. by Raphael (died in a few hours) } Mr T. Chapman
1819 { f..... / c. (dead) } by Comus.....
1821 b. c. by Smolensko.....
1822 b. c. *Velluti*, by Comus..... } Mr Petre
1823 c. by Tiresias.....
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. f. *Ridotto*, by Reveller..... Mr Ridsdale
1826 b. f. by Magistrate..... } Mr Foljambe
1828 b. c. by Catton (died in 1829).....
1830 br. f. by Chateau Margaux (dead).... } Mr G. Clark
1831 f. by Velocipede.....

Missed in 1817, 20, 27, and 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Morris, in 1808 or 9, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1817 ch. c. *Loyalist*, by Breslaw.....
1818 br. c. *The Farrier* (afterwards *Little Driver*) by Ardrossan } Mr Cleaver
1825 br. f. (*Novice*) by Y. Filho da Puta (put to the stud)
1828 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Harrison
1832 by Lottery.....

Slipped foal in 1824 and 26; barren in all the other years not filled up.

The above *Young Filho da Puta* was got by Filho da Puta, dam by Worthy, out of Tiny.

WALTON MARE (sister to Parrot)

Bred by Mr Smith, of Newmarket, in 1812, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim.

1816	br. c. (*Cerus*) by Comus	Sir J. Shelley
1817	b. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Phantom	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	
1820	b. f. by Phantom	
1821	ch. c. *Cedric*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	f. by Emilius	
1829	ch. c. by Middleton (died young)	Sir M. Wood
1832	by Emilius	

In 1822 slipped foal by Phantom, 26 missed to him, 24 and 25 to Little John, 31 to Reveller—barren also in 28, not covered in 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Oxford, in 1813, her dam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1817	ch. c. by Lismahago (died young)	Mr Maddy
1818	foal, by ditto (ditto)	
1819	ch. c. *Silurian*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Titmouse*, by Mortimer	
1822	ch. c. *Raffle*, by Hit or Miss	
1823	ch. c. by Lismahago	D. of Rutland
1825	b. c. *Barnardo*, by Bustard	Sir J. Shelley

Not covered in 1820 or 23, and died in 26, in foaling.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Harrison, in 1815, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1820	ch. c. *Momus* (aft. *Sir Roger*) by Bigot	Mr Harrison
1821	b. c. *Sovereign*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. by Alexander	Mr Armstrong
1826	b. f. by Columbus	
1827	b. f. by Alexander	
1828	ch. c. by Septimus	
1829	missed to ditto	
1830	br. c. *Primus*, by ditto	Mr Allen
1831	ch. c. by Theodore	
1832	by Lottery	

WALTON MARE (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1815, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1821	b. f. *Fluid* (aft. *May-fly*) by Woful...	D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	
1825	c. by ditto.....	
1826	barren.....	
1827	b. c. *Bivouac*, by Partisan.....	Mr Blandy

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1816, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling.

1821	b. c. *Caccia Piatti*, by Whisker.....	Mr Riddell
1822	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal).....	
1823	br. c. by X Y Z (dead).....	
1824	b. f. *Contraband*, by Soothsayer.....	
1825	br. c. *Ben Lomond*, by Blacklock....	
1826	b. c. by Whisker.....	
1830	b. f. by Albany.....	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta.....	

Missed to Doctor Syntax in 1827, to Jack Spigot in 1828, to Stainborough in 1831.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1816, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

1821	b. c. by Ebor.....	Sir P. Musgrave
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Leeds

She had no other foal, and died in 1823.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Cholmeley, in 1819, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep.

1823	bl. c. *Old Swan*, by Amadis.....	Mr Platel
1824	br. c. by Blacklock	
1825	b. c. *Shadrach*, by Cannon-ball.....	
1826	missed to Smyrna.....	
1827	dead colt, by ditto.....	

1828 b. f. by Nolens Volens (dead) .....
1829 b. f. by Smyrna..... } Mr Pearse
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 ch. f. by Orphan (son of Coniac).....

WALTON MARE (sister to Arbutus)

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1819, her dam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1824 gr. c. by Catton..... Mr Peirse
1826 ch. f. by Bobadil (put to the stud).... Mr Haffenden
1828 br. f. (*Seviglia*) by Figaro ..... Mr I. Day

Missed to Reveller in 1825, to Bobadil in 27, and died in 28, six days after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

WALTON MARE (sister to Wrangler)

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1822, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut.

1827 gr. f. by Comus.....
1828 ch. c. by Sam.....
1829 ch. c. by Merlin..... } Mr Thornhill
1830 missed to ditto.....
1831 f. by ditto.....
1832 by Emilius.....

WALTON MARE,

Foaled in 1823, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828 ch. c. *Will o'the Wall*, by Marmion.. Mr S. Fox
1829 b. f. *Lady Clapham*, by Jack Spigot.. } Mr J. W. Young
1830 b. c. by ditto (died 4 days old) .....
1831 slipped foal, by Velocipede ..... } Mr B. Hebden
1832 by ditto.....

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Raine, in 1821, her dam, Victress, by Governor—Hambletonian—Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske.

1827 b. c. by Swiss..... Mr Jaques
1828 br. c. *Speculation*, by Whisker..... Mr J. Smith
1829 missed to Swiss..... Mr Jaques

1830 b. f. by Swiss .....
1831 ch. c. by Wanton ..... } Mr Jaques
1832 by Memnon .....

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in 1821, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer.

1827 b. c. (*Glamorgan*) by Cervantes ..... Ld Worcester
1828 b. f. by Whisker ..... } Baron Biel
1829 b. c. by Catton .....

She was sent to Germany in Oct. 1828, in foal.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1823, her dam by Shuttle, grandam by Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch.

1830 bl. c. by Jerry ..... }
1831 b. f. by Cricketer ..... } Major Bouverie
1832 by ditto .....

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Lee, in 1822, out of Pasta's dam, by Luck's-all, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1826 b. c. by Blacklock ..... } Mr Lee
1829 b. c. by ditto .....

Missed to Lottery in 1827 and 28, and was not put to horse in 29, 30, or 31.

WALTONIA,

Bred by Mr Radclyffe, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816 br. c. by Speculator ..... Mr Radclyffe
1817 b. c. *Bay Camerton*, by Camerton.... }
1818 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Biggs
1819 br. f. by Blucher .....
1820 br. c. by Granicus ..... }
1821 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1822 f. by ditto ..... } Mr W. Wyndham
1825 f. by a half-bred horse .....

1826 b. f. by Rubens.....
1827 b. f. by ditto, or Tancred..... } Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1823 and 24.

WALTZ,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1822, got by Election, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1826 f. (*Morisca*) by Morisco..... D. of Grafton
1827 ch. c. (*Waltram*) by ditto..... Ld Cleveland
1829 ch. c. by Sultan..... Mr Nevill
1830 dead foal, by Tarrare..... Mr Theobald
1831 b. f. by Mameluke..... Mr Champion

WANDERER MARE (*Isabel*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, her dam, Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1829 b. c. by Woful..... } Mr Newton
1830 b. f. by Emilius (dead)..... }
1831 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Lowther
1832 by Merlin..... Mr G. Walke

WANDERER MARE (*Colly*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1827, out of Caroline, as above.

1831 ch. c. by Greyleg..... Ld Egremont
1832 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Hunter, Dublin
1833 by Chateau Margaux..... }

WANDERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Gates, in 1825, out of Corset, by Whalebone—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon.

1829 gr. c. by Little John..... } Mr Gates
1830 gr. f. by ditto..... }

WASHERWOMAN (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1818, got by Walton, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1823 br.f. (*Novelty*) by Blacklock..... Mr Horsley
1826 br. c. *Wodenblock*, by ditto..... Mr Watt
1832 by his ch. Arabian..... Mr Attwood

In 1824 and 27 missed to Tramp, 25 to a common horse, 30 to Blacklock, 31 to Reveller, in 28 slipped foal, by Lottery.

WASP (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1811, got by Gohanna, her dam by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—sister to the Two True Blues.

1816 b. f. by Octavius (sent to Russia).....
1820 b. f. *Addy*, by Whalebone.....
1822 br. c. *Chateau Margaux*, by ditto....
*1824 b. f. *Gutty*, by ditto..... Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by ditto (with only one eye, and that deformed)
1832 by Gaberlunzie.....

Barren in 1823 and 26, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Whalebone in 1827, 28, 29, and 30.

* Gutty produced in 1829 a ch. f. by Greyleg, and 1832, a ch. c. by Greyleg, having missed in 1830 and 31.

The year 1825 was remarkable in the Petworth Stud for the production of dead foals, as will be observed in the account of this and many of the preceding mares. The mortality was not confined to the blood-stock, or to any particular week or month, but extended throughout the season, from February to June, and equally affected the produce of the Cart mares and of the Asses.

Some of the foals were opened, and it was supposed that their livers were diseased. Fourteen mares produced dead foals, and three produced unhealthy ones, which lived but a short time, and all the Asses produced dead foals.

The mares were in different situations, and with different keeping, but in general they were pastured upon a very high dry land, with a light soil of little depth, upon a bed of stone; they went their full time or very near it, and the foals were known to be alive within three or four days of foaling, and were fine and of full size.

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, her dam, Carthage, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1825 b. c. by Rubens.....
1826 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)..... Mr Russ
1827 b. c. by Reveller.....
1828 missed to Moses.....

1829 b. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville)..
1830 br. c. by Lapdog.....
1831 b. c. *Blenheim*, by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... } Mr Seal

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Sycorax, by Sorcerer, out of Goldenlocks.

1829 b. c. by Middleton.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto.....
1831 by Mameluke..... } Mr Kymer

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by Mr Shard, in 1821, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1828 b. c. *Bacchanal*, by Reveller.....
1829 b. c. by Cadiz .....
1830 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
1831 barren..... } Mr Farquharson

WATHCOTE LASS,

Bred by Mr G. Linton, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1819 ch. f. by Leopold
1820 ch. f. by ditto } sent abroad.....
1821 ch. f. by Don Juan.....
1822 ch. c. *Count Porro*, by Leopold..... } Mr Lambton
1823 ch. f. *Dream*, by Soothsayer..... D. of Richmond
1824 ch. c. by Abjer ..... Mr Russell
1825 b. f. by Richard.....
1826 b. f. by Whisker.....
1827 missed to St Patrick..... } Mr Swann
1828 b. f. by Lottery..... Mr S. Fox
1829 b. c. by Swiss ..... D. of Leeds

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1801, her dam, Mrs Candour, sister to Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1808 b. c. by Sir Oliver (died in foaling)... Mr B. Grey
1809 b. c. *Cheshire-man*, by Sancho..... Sir M. Sykes

1811 gr. c. (*Outcry*) by Camillus ..... Mr Egerton
1812 br. c. *Charioteer*, by Y. Chariot..... Sir T. Stanley
1816 b. c. *Duke Michael*, by Sir Oliver.... } Ld Stamford
1817 b. c. *Tarquin*, by ditto..... }
1818 b. c. *Uncle Bob* (aft. *Patriarch*) by ditto } Mr Boardman
1819 br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)..... }
1820 br. c. *Sir Rowland*, by Sir Oliver .... } Ld Anson
1821 br. f. *Cheshire Lass*, by ditto ..... }
1822 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Bowen
1824 b. c. *Capon*, by Bustard (Castrel)..... Mr Ormsby Gore

Was used as a hack from 1813 to 16, missed in 1810, 13, 23, and 23, and was then shot, being worn out.

WAXY MARE (sister to *Tekeli*)

Bred by Mr Perren, in 1806, her dam by Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1810 ch. f. *Lady of the Valley*, by Walton (sent to Ireland, and there called *Moll Rowe*) }
1811 br. c. by ditto..... }
1812 ch. c. by Selim ..... } Mr Lake
1813 f. by Dick Andrews (shot at 2 yrs old) }
1814 br. c. *Doctor Busby*, by ditto..... }
1816 br. c. by Haphazard (sent to India) ... }
1817 br. c. by ditto..... }
1818 b. f. by ditto (sent to France)..... }
1819 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1820 br. c. by ditto..... }
1821 b. f. by Orville..... } Mr Williamson
1822 br. f. by ditto..... }
1823 dead c. by Comus ..... }
1824 br. c. by Gustavus..... }
1825 b. f. by Tiresias ..... }
1826 b. f. by Centaur (died a few days old) } Mr R. Stephenson
1828 c. by ditto..... }

WAXY MARE (sister to Whalebone)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1806, her dam, Penelope.

1813 ch. c. by Musician..... }
1814 b. c. by Sorcerer..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815 ch. f. by Middlethorpe..... }
1816 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Jamaica)..... Mr Churchill
1818 ch. f. (*Cantaloupe*) by Soothsayer.... Ld G. H. Cavendish
1820 by Bourbon.....

1823 by a half-bred horse .....
1826 b. f. *Tawdry*, by Tancred..... } Ld Lowther
1827 slipped twins, by Tiresias..... }

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1812, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, and was then sold.

WAXY (or SORCERER) MARE,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1812, her dam, Houghton Lass (Comus's dam) by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

1819 ch. f. *Princess*, by Bourbon ..... Mr Watson
1820 br. c. *Limner*, by Rubens..... Mr Webb
1821 f. by Orville (died soon after weaning) Mr Neville

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Partisan, and died of the glanders soon after her arrival.

WAXY MARE (*Scrambler*)

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1811, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1816 ch. f. by Selim..... } Mr H. Neale
1817 bl. c. *Denmark*, by Pericles..... }
1821 c. by Quizzer (died a day old)..... }
1822 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr E. Gould
1823 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 yrs old) }
1824 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1825 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 b. c. by Gulliver ..... }
1829 b. f. by ditto..... Capt. Hobart
1830 b. f. by Woful..... }
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr E. F. Meynell
1832 by ditto..... }

In 1818 missed to Hedley, 19 and 20 to Orville, 26 to Gulliver, 28 to Tramp.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erictho, by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

1822 ch. f. by Carlton..... Mr J. Day
1823 br. c. *Hercules*, by ditto ..... } Mr Shard
1824 br. c. by Smolensko ..... }
1825 ch. f. by Partisan..... }
1826 ch. c. by Reveller ..... } His Majesty
1827 b. f. by Waterloo ..... }

1828 br. f. by Waterloo.....
1829 b. c. by ditto.....
1830 b. c. by Gustavus.....
1831 gr. f. by Phantom, or Dunsinane.... } Mr Wigram

WAXY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1815 or 16.

1823 b. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old, in breaking)
1825 gr. c. by Fitzjames (died a week old)..
1826 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr J. Lucas
1827 br. c. by Tramp.....
1830 by Tiresias..... } Mr Assheton

In 1828 missed to Figaro, 29 cast a colt by Rubens.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1815, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1821 br. c. *Ecarté*, by King of Diamonds... Mr Bartley
1823 br. f. *Castrellina*, by Castrel..... Mr L. Charlton
1824 b. f. by Catton..... Mr Newton
1825 b. f. *Lady Vane*, by Reveller.....
1826 b. c. *Timour*, by Tramp.....
1827 b. f. *Tartarina*, by ditto.....
1828 br. c. *Sir John*, by ditto..... Mr A. Bower
1829 b. f. *Lady Stafford*, by Comus.....
1830 b. f. *Curiosity*, by Figaro.....
1831 not covered last year.....
1832 by Langar.....

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of Pandora, by Dungannon.

1827 b. f. by Abjer.....
1829 b. c. by Emilius..... } Sir G. Heathcote
1832 by Camel, or Middleton..... Mr F. Lumley

In 1828 missed to Blacklock, 30 to Figaro, 31 to Godolphin.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr Astley, in 1815, her dam, Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer—Highflyer—Marske.

1820	by Ashton	Mr Duncombe
1822	b. f. (*Toleda*) by Ebor (ran at St Petersburgh)	
1823	b. c. by St Helena	
1825	b. f. by Reveller	
1826	by St Helena	
1827	b. f. by Figaro (put to the stud)	Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1824, 28, 29, and 30.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Selim, out of Lady Brough, by Stride—Drone—Silvia, by Y. Marske.

1819	b. c. *Macduff*, by Macbeth	Mr G. L. Fox
1822	ch. c. *Fleance*, by Comus	Ld Orford
1823	by Glowworm	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Moses' dam, by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Brazil)	H. R. H. the D. of York
1822	b. f. *Dahlia*, by Phantom	
1823	b. c. by Merlin (s. to the Netherlands)	
1824	b. c. *Dandelion*, by ditto	
1825	b. c. by Waterloo (died young)	
1826	b. c. by Tiresias	
1827	by Waterloo	
1829	b. f. by Sultan	Ld Exeter
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1817, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank.

1821 ch. f. *Dolly*, by Comus (died in 1824). Mr Gascoigne

*1822	b. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Gascoigne
1824	ch. c. (*Collier*) by Comus	
1826	b. c. by Smolensko	
1827	ch. f. *Figarina*, by Figaro	Mr Goodlake
1828	ch. f. *Dolly Mop*, by Tramp	
1829	b. c. by Champignon	Sir M. Wood

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, 25 to Blacklock, and died in the winter of 1830, in foal to Buckfoot.

* This Ardrossan mare produced in 1830 a ch. c. by Polygar.

WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1816, her dam, Georgina, by Commodore, out of La-la (the dam of Tom Pipes) by Old Bagot—Lottery, by Gamahoe.

1829	br. c. by Smolensko	Mr F. Cunliffe Offley
1830	missed to Tancredi (s. of Rinaldo)	
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by Peter Lely	

WAXY LASS,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1813, got by Waxy, her dam by Buzzard—Mambrino—Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Cade.

1818	ch. c. by W.'s Ditto (Killed 6 weeks old)	
1819	ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr M. Robson
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *The Scholar*, by Bourbon	Mr Williamson
1824	ch. c. by Y. Blucher (died a foal)	Mr Braithwaite
1826	br. f. *Scapement*, by Pendulum	
1827	b. f. *School Girl*, by Tancred	Mr Young
1828	missed to Middleton	
1829	b. c. *Schoolboy*, by ditto, or Anticipation	Mr Messer
1830	b. f. *Scapegrace*, by Middleton	Mr Young
1831	by Lazarus	

WEB (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1814	ch. f. by Selim	Ld Jersey
1815	ch. f. *Fillagree*, by Soothsayer	
1817	b. c. (*Rubens Junior*) by Rubens	
1819	ch. f. by Haphazard	
1820	b. c. *Adonis*, by Phantom (died in the Netherlands in 1828)	

1822 ch. c. *Middleton*, by Phantom .....
1824 b. c. *Glenartney*, by ditto ..... } Ld Jersey
1825 ch. f. *Trampoline*, by Tramp .....

In 1816 missed to Orville, 21 and 23 to Phantom, and died in June 1825 of a dropsy, or what the farriers call red water.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1823, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

1828 b. f. by Champignon (died a foal)....
1829 b. f. by Brutandorf .....
1831 b. c. by Lottery..... } Mr Kirby
1832 by ditto.....

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 30 to Lottery.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1823, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf..... Mr J. Wilson
1830 b. f. by Lottery..... } Mr Kirby
1832 by ditto.....

In 1827 slipped foal by Figaro, 1831 by Lottery, in 1828 missed to Champignon.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Caroline)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1816, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820 br. c. *Vedette*, by Pioneer (s. to Russia)
1822 b. f. (*Sola*) by Partisan ..... } Mr Wyndham
1823 foal, by Abjer (died with the mare)...

Missed to Castrel in 1821, and died in foaling in 23.

WHALEBONE MARE (black)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1816, her dam, Ransom, by Sir Peter, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap.

1824 br. c. *Vulcan*, by Octavius (her first foal)
1828 b. f. *Runnymede*, by Little John..... } Mr Gates
1830 dead colt, by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Mameluke.....

1832 bl. or br. c. by Camel .....
1833 by Bedlamite ..... } Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1829—between 1824 and 28 she had two colts by Little John, which died, and one of the years she was not covered.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1822, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

1825 b. f. by Gustavus .....
1826 b. f. by Centaur..... } Ld Verulam
1827 by Wanderer .....

Sold.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Combe. in 1824, her dam by Seymour, out of a sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1829 ch. c. by Bizarre.....
1830 br. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Combe
1831 b. c. by Reveller .....

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1826, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1829 gr. c. by Greyleg.....
1830 missed to ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by Little John.....
1832 by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie.....

She was covered by Gaberlunzie March 3, 1831, and by Greyleg April 28.

WHINCHAT,

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta .....
1825 b. f. by Don Juan..... } Mr T. Peirse
1826 b. c. by ditto .....
1827 b. f. by Swiss.....

In 1822 missed to Picaroon, in 24 and 25 to Whisker. The above f. by Filho, produced in 1826 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Arrow*, by Don Juan, and was drowned the same year.

WHISKER MARE.

Bred by Mr Orde Powlett, in 1820, her dam, sister to Bourbon by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	c. by Ardrossan	Mr R. Oswald
1825	b. c. *Auchencruive*, by Monreith	Mr T. O. Powlett
1829	gr. f. by Figaro	
1830	b. f. by Lottery (dead)	
1831	b. f. by Figaro	Sir M. Wood
1832	by Sultan	

Slipped foal in 1827, missed in 26 and 28.

WHISKER MARE (sister to Catterick)

Bred by Mr Kaye, in 1821, her dam by Bay Trophonius, grandam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1826	br. f. by Blacklock	Mr Kaye
1828	b. f. by Doctor Syntax	
1829	ch. f. by Wanton	
1830	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1827, slipped foal by Canto (her brother) in 31.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1822, her dam, Castrella, by Castrel, out of Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's.

1828	b. c. *Emilianus*, by Emilius	Mr W. Chifney
1829	ch. f. *Emiliana*, by ditto	
1830	missed to Camel	
1831	c. by St Patrick	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1822, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828	b. c. (*Liverpool*) by Tramp	Mr Watt
1829	b. c. *Manchester*, by Blacklock	Sir M. Wood
1830	b. c. *Whirlpool*, by ditto	Mr Wreford
1831	b. f. *Weymouth*, by ditto	
1832	by Sultan	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1825, her dam, Voltaire's dam, by Phantom—Overton—Walnut—Ruler.

1830 br. c. by Blacklock .....
1831 br. c. by ditto ..... } Mr R. Stephenson
1832 by Velocipede .....

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1826, her dam, Clinkerina, by Clinker, out of Pewet, by Tandem—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1830 b. c. by Confederate .....
1831 b. c. by Mulatto ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1832 by Confederate .....

WHISKER MARE (sister to Coulon)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1826, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter —Pegasus—Paymaster.

1830 ch. c. by Blacklock .....
1831 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Watt
1832 by ditto .....

WHISKER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr Rob, in , her dam, by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

1825 b. f. *The Nun*, by Blacklock ..... Mr Armitage
1826 ch. f. *Melrose*, by Pilgarlic ..... } Ld Scarbrough
1827 b. f. by Octavius .....
1829 br. f. by Brutandorf ..... Mr W. Milner
1831 b. f. by Catton (dead) .....

Barren in 1828 and 30.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, in 1804, her dam, Hoity Toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1808 br. f. by Sorcerer .....
1810 b. c. by Quiz ..... } Mr G. Fuller
1811 b. c. by Haphazard .....
1812 b. c. *Burford*, by Zodiac ..... Mr Lindow

1813 b. c. by Zodiac..... Mr G. Fuller
1815 b. f. by Granicus } s. to Russia in 1818, } Count Lieven
1816 b. f. by ditto... } cov. by W's Ditto }
1817 b. c. by Orville..... Mr G. Fuller
1820 b. f. by Warrior..... Mr N. H. Smith
*1821 b. f. *Formosa*, by Williamson's Ditto. Mr Fisher
1822 b. c. by ditto..... Mr N. H. Smith
1823 b. c. by Smolensko..... Mr Williamson
1824 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr R. Wilson
1825 slipped foal, by ditto..... }
1826 b. f. by Wrangler..... Mr Alexander

Dead.

* Formosa produced in 1825 a b. f. *Snipeshot*, by Cannon-ball, and was sold to go to India, the next year.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1808, out of Duchess, Sir Charles Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1812 ch. ro. f. by Rubens..... }
1814 gr. f. by Election..... }
1815 gr. f. by Seymour (s. to Prussia)..... } H. R. H. the D. of
1816 ch. f. *Funny*, by ditto, or Granicus... } York
1817 ch. f. *Punt*, by Seymour..... }
1819 gr. f. by ditto..... }
1821 gr. f. *Alladina*, by Aladdin..... Ld Egremont
1823 ro. c. by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land) Mr Nowell
1824 ro c. *Prism*, by Rainbow..... Mr Ramsbottom
1825 ch. c. by Walton..... Mr Maberly
1826 b. f. by Smolensko..... } Mr R. Wilson
1827 ch. f. *Miss Nicolo*, by Nicolo..... }

Barren in 1818 and 20.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1808, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—sister to Spadille.

1812 ch. c. *Scrapall*, by Granicus (sent to Prussia) } Mr Lake
1813 b. c. *Hersham*, by Walton..... }
1814 b. f. *Amabel*, by Election (s. to India) }
1815 ch. f. by Granicus (sold to Baron Biel) } H. R. H. the D. of
1816 bl. f. *Soota*, by ditto, or Seymour.... } York
1817 gr. c. by Haphazard (s. to India)..... }

1818 b. c. *Frimont*, by Blucher (s. to India)
1821 b. c. *Haji Baba*, by Election.....
1822 b. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1825, covered by Tiresias) } H. R. H. the D. of York
1823 bl.c. *Sir Geoffrey Peveril*, by Whalebone
1826 f. (dead) by Godolphin.....

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses and Waterloo, and was shot in 26.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Harridance, in 1818, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1826 b. f. by Truth.....
1827 br. c. by Tiresias..... } Mr Harridance
1830 br. c. by Tarrare.....
1832 by Filho da Puta.....

WHITE COCKADE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus.

1824 br. f. by Ardrossan.....
1825 b. f. *Isabella*, by Whisker..... } Mr Baird
1826 br. c. by Prime Minister (dead).....
1827 br. c. *Snooks*, by Champignon.....
1828 ch. c. by Cleveland.....
1829 cast foal, by Outcry..... } Sir D. Baird
1830 b. f. (dead) by Champignon.....
1831 ch. c. by Actæon (dead).....
1832 by Canteen..... Mr James Bowe

WHITELOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1813, her dam, Leicester Lass, by Young Imperator, grandam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady.

1826 b. c. by President..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1829 b. c. by Young Phantom.....

She was hunted till 1825; missed to Dinmont in 1827, to Lottery in 28, to Comus in 1830 and 31.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Capt. Ayre, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Whitworth, out of Torch-bearer's dam, by St George—Pontac.

1825 b. c. by St Patrick (died 4 days old)..
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock.....
1827 ch. f. by Welbeck.....
1828 br. c. by Otho.....
1829 br. c. by Coronation (dead).....
1832 by Waverley..... } Dr Lloyd

Not covered in 1829, barren in 1831.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr James Hubbick, in 1813, her dam by Delpini, out of sister to Doncaster, by Sir Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822 b. c. by Y. Hambletonian.....
1823 b. f. by Harmodius.....
1824 b. c. by Mozart..... } Mr Greenwell
1825 b. f. by ditto.....
1827 b. c. by ditto.....

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, missed in 26 and 30.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1815, her dam by Worthy, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

1822 b. f. by Morgan Rattler..... Mr Askew
1824 gr. c. by Grey Walton..... Mr Chilton
1827 b. c. by Osmond..... } Mr Askew
1828 b. c. by ditto.....

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, and 30.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1816, her dam by Beningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1825 gr. c. *Little Johnny Myers*, by Viscount Mr Joplin
1826 b. c. by Lory.....
1828 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax.....
1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi (died a week old)..
1830 br. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)....
1831 ch. c. by Agricola.....
1832 by Waverley..... } Mr Shafto

Had a half-bred f. in 1823, and not covered; missed in 27.

WHITWORTH MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1817.

1822 ch. f. by Leopold.....
1824 ch. c. by Mozart..... } Mr Metcalf

In 1823 missed to Soothsayer, 25 to Viscount, and died.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Davison, in 1822, out of Lady Margaret, by Remembrancer—Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton.

1829 b. f. by Guerilla .....
1830 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Fawcus
1831 missed to ditto.....

WHIZGIG,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, got by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1825 br. c. *Omen*, by Orville.....
1826 barren.....
1827 b. c. *Orbit*, by Centaur.....
1828 b. f. *Oxygen*, by Emilius..... } D. of Grafton
1829 slipped foal, by ditto.....
1830 br. f. by ditto .....
1831 ch. c. by Reveller .....
1832 by Emilius.....

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1810, her dam, by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1818 b. c. (*Wellington*) by Champion (Selim)
1820 br. c. by Comus.....
1821 b. f. by a son of Y. Sorcerer.....
1822 b. f. *Signorina*, by Champion.....
1823 b. c. *Bravo*, by ditto..... } Sir W. Wynn
1824 br. f. *Sabrina*, by Hobgoblin (Remembrancer)
1825 b. c. by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 br. c. *Belmont*, by Figaro..... Mr Nanney

Missed to Blacklock in 1830, to Champion in 19 and 31, and was shot.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Sir Mark Masterman Sykes, in 1810, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

1815	gr. c. *Acceptance* (afterwards *Jack Tar*) by Camillus (sent to India)	Mr Acred
1816	b. c. by Sir David	Mr Jackson
1819	b. f. by Henderskelf	
1820	ch. c. *General Mina*, by Camillus	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1821	ch. c. by Cestrian (died 3 yrs old)	
1822	br. c. (*Liberator*) by Blucher (sent to Ireland)	
1823	b. f. by Bustard	
1824	b. c. *Joceline*, by Catton	
1825	b. f. by Tramp	
1826	slipped foal, by ditto	
1827	ch. f. *Augustina*, by Tramp	
1828	br. c. *Frankenstein*, by Manfred	
1829	ch. c. by Catton	
1830	b. f. by Lottery	
1831	ch. c. by Battledore	
1832	by ditto	

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1812, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1821	b. f. *Reality*, by Anticipation	Mr Rawlinson
1822	ch. f. *Rarity*, by ditto	
1823	ro. f. *Resemblance*, by Gainsborough (s. to France in 1829)	
1825	ch. f. *Ruby*, by Rubens (put to the stud)	
1827	b. c. *Rattler*, by Spectre	
1829	br. f. by Spectre, or Rubens	
1830	b. c. by Fungus	
1831	br. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

Not covered in 1823, missed in 26 and 28.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Michie Forbes, in 1815, out of his Arabian mare.

1822 ch. c. *Lockell*, by Selim ..... Mr M. Forbes

1823 br. c. by Smolensko.....
1824 b. c. by ditto.....
1825 b. c. by Skim ..... } Mr M. Forbes
1826 b. c. by Centaur.....
1827 by Gulliver.....

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Antelope, by Sorcerer—Anvil—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827 f. by Figaro..... Ld Verulam
1828 b. c. *Ticket*, by Lottery.....
1830 ch. f. *Tiara*, by Waxy Pope ..... } Mr Ormsby Gore
1832 by The Duke.....

Barren in 1829 and 31.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1813, her dam by Woodpecker—Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus.

1822 or 23 f. by Cannon-ball ..... Mr Bradshaw
1826 gr. c. *Cadwal*, by ditto ..... Mr G. Walker
1828 gr. c. by Sir Gilbert.....
1830 gr. f. by Welbeck ..... } Mr Bradshaw
1831 br. c. by Leviathan.....

WILLOW,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam by John Bull, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1819 ch. c. *Vapour*, by Phantom .....
1821 ch. f. *Vitellina*, by Comus .....
1822 ch. c. by Phantom (died a day old)...
1823 ch. f. *Mirage*, by ditto..... } Ld Verulam
1824 ch. c. *Salix*, by Mr Lowe.....
1825 b. c. by ditto.....
1827 b. c. *Whip*, by Whalebone.....
1829 c. by Duport.....

In 1820 missed to Walton, 26 to Godolphin—N.B. Willow and a f. by Gamenut, were the only produce of the John Bull mare.

WINDLE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1809, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap—Regulus—sister to Black-and-all-black, by Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian.

1816	ch. f. by Fitzjames	Mr Fryer
1817	gr. c. *The Dandy*, by ditto	Mr Painter
1818	b. c. *Coxcomb*, by ditto	
1820	gr. c. by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Sarsaparilla*, by Milo	
1822	bl. c. by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *Mezereon* (afterw. *Leviathan*) by Muley	
1825	br. c. *Alcaston*, by Filho da Puta (sent to Ireland)	Mr R. Benson
1826	br. f. *Lucy*, by Muley	Mr Painter
1828	ch. c. *Faithless Billy*, by Figaro	Mr Giffard
1829	ch. c. *Coronation*, by Champion	Mr Morris

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 24 to Muley, 27 to Filho, 30 and 31 to Lottery.

WINGS,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1822, got by The Flyer, her dam, Oleander, by Sir David—Whiskey—Grey Dorimant.

1828	slipped foal, by Phantom	Mr S. Stonehewer
1829	ch. c. by Middleton	
1830	b. c. by Partisan	
1831	b. c. by Reveller	
1832	by Camel	

WISHFUL,

Bred by Mr Ryan, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1828	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Theobald
1829	bl. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. c. by Duport	Mr Ryan
1831	b. c. by ditto	

THE WITCH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Hospitality, by Election, out of Selim's dam.

1827	ch. f. by *The Fairy*, by Emilius	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	ch. c. by Morisco	
1829	b. c. by Middleton	
1830	ch. c. by Tarrare	
1831	b. f. by Emilius	
1832	by Camel	

WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818	ch. f. *Dulcamara*, by Waxy	Ld Stradbroke
*1819	b. f. *Caldron*, by Quiz	
1821	b. c. *Hurly Burly*, by ditto	
1823	br. c. *Toil and Trouble*, by Manfred (s. to France in	
1824	b. f. *Gruel*, by Quiz (s. to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)	
1826	b. f. *Boil and Bubble*, by Phantom, or Centaur (s. to France in 1829)	
1828	b. f. by Centaur	
1830	c. by Camel	

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1830, covered by Emilius.

* Caldron produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arabian, and died the next year.

WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple)

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1813, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1817	gr. c. *Arbutus* (dead, and had no foal after the Orville filly, which is new in Mr St Paul's stud)	M. Peirse
1819	gr. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. f. *Witch*, by ditto	Mr Wormald
1822	gr. c. by Whisker	Ld Darlington
1823	gr. c. *Grey Whisker*, by ditto	Mr F. Coates
1824	b. ro. c. by Walton	Mr Nowell
1826	ro. f. by Orville	Mr C. M. St Paul
1827	by Tramp	

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick.

WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1819	ch. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Leopold	Dr Clifton
1820	ch. c. by Walton	Mr Franklin
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Barker
1823	b. f. by ditto	
1824	b. f. by Don Juan	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1825	b. c. *Splinter-bar*, by Blacklock	
1826	br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	
1828	ch. c. by Octavian	
1829	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by ditto	
1832	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phœnomenon—Fitz-Herod.

1824	ch. f. *Sprite* (aft. *Countess*) by Comus	Sir E. Dodsworth
1825	c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1826	b. f. *Bonnet Pet*, by St Patrick	
1827	br. c. *Shamrock*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1830	b. f. by Swiss	
1831	br. f. *Celerity*, by Velocipede	Mr Carter
1832	by Langar	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in , her dam, sister to Brandon, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

1823	ch. c. *Apelles*, by Rubens	M. Murray
1824	not covered last year	
1825	ch. f. *Campaspe*, by Rubens	
1826	ch. c. *Cornelian*, by ditto	Mr Mills
1827	b. c. *Nightmare*, by Phantom	Mr Stephenson
1828	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Murray
1829	ch. c. by Middleton (dead)	Mr Poyntz
1830	c. by Little John	
1831	by Sultan	

WOFUL MARE.

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1817, her dam, Cleophe, by Alexander the Great, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

1823	ch. f. by Pacha	Mr Lucas
1825	b. f. by a common horse	
1826	b. f. by Fitzjames	Mr Toverner
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Pacha	
1830	b. c. by Tiresias	Mr G. Burton
1831	b. c. by Belzoni	
1832	by ditto	

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir George Armitage, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. f. *Constance*, by Tramp	Ld Mountcharles
1825	f. by ditto	Sir G. Armitage
1828	c. by Blacklock	

Died in 1829.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trumpetta, by Trumpator.

1828	b. c. *Goodluck*, by Lottery	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. f. by ditto	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1830	b. f. by Figaro (died a week old)	
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Columbus	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1823, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1827	b. f. by Phantom	Ld Exeter
1828	b. f. *Terapia*, by Sultan (put to the stud)	
1829	ch. c. by Mountebank	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by Sultan	
1832	missed to Redgauntlet	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1824, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1829 ch. f. by Figaro.....
1830 c. by ditto..... } Mr Harmar
1831 f. by ditto.....
1832 by ditto..... Mr R. Wilson

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Hammond, in 1825, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1829 ch. c. by Truffle.....
1830 ch. f. by Tarrare.....
1831 br. f. by ditto..... } Mr Theobald
1832 by Mameluke.....

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

1830 br. f. by Sultan.....
1831 b. c. by Moses (dead)..... } Mr Maberly
1832 slipped a colt, by Sultan.....

WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825 b. f. *Jessamine* (aft. *Cream*) by Catton
1826 b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)... } Mr Darnell
1828 ch. c. by ditto.....
1831 ch. c. by Peter Lely ..... Ld Derby

In 1824 missed to Vandyke Junior, 25 to Whisker, 27 to Cervantes.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1824 b. f. by Ashton.....
1826 ch. c. *Mytton*, by Momentus..... } Mr Taunton
1827 br. f. *Clematis*, by Sir Huldibrand ...

1828 ch. c. by a half-bred horse .....
1830 br. c. by Reveller..... } Mr Taunton

Barren in 1825 and 29, and sent to Guernsey in 31, supposed in foal to Luzborough.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Rosetta)

Bred by Mr Long Kingsman, in 1802, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon—Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1815 b. c. *Wonder*, by Sir Oliver.....
1817 b. f. by Milo (s. to Russia).....
1819 b. f. *Faith*, by ditto ..... } Mr Paulden
1821 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
1823 b. f. *Fair Star*, by ditto..... Mr Walker
1824 barren..... } Mr Alanson
1825 f. by Filho da Puta.....

Dead.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Carter, in , her dam, Alarum, by Remembrancer, out of Cecilia, by Sir Peter—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818 b. f. by Raphael .....
1819 b. c. by Cockey Leekey.....
1820 ch. c. by Bigot .....
1821 ch.c. *Man Friday* (aft. *Frederick*) by ditto } Mr E. Carter
1822 ch. c. by ditto.....
1823 missed to Don Juan.....
1824 b. c. by Percy.....

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Woodcock)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1804, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1810 c. by Gohanna.....
1812 b. f. by Canopus (*Lapdog's* dam).....
1815 f. by Skiddaw..... } Ld Egremont
1816 b. c. by Whalebone.....
1818 c. by Y. Gohanna.....
1820 br. c. *Harpooner*, by Whalebone.... Sir W. Milner
1821 b. f. *Miss Frolic*, by Frolic (sent to Van Dieman's Land) } Col. Lautour
1822 b. c. *Skipper*, by Scud (s. to the Cape) Sir W. Milner
1823 not covered last year..... } Col. Lautour
1824 ch. f. *Millicent*, by Comus.....

*1825	ch. f. *Staughton Lass*, by Blacklock..	Col. Lautour
1826	ch. f. *Kangaroo*, by Reveller (s. to Van Diemen's Land)	Col. Lautour
1827	ch. f. *Amoret*, by Abjer.....	Mr Sowerby
1828	gr. f. *Miss Abjer*, by Abjer (s. to Van-Diemen's Land)	Col. Lautour

Died in 1829.

* Staughton Lass was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.

1827	b. c. *Apuntador*, by Blacklock.....	Mr Watt
1828	b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in 1830)	Mr Watt
1829	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Beardsworth
1830	b. c. by Blacklock.....	Mr Grant
1831	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Grant
1832	by Emilius.....	Mr Grant

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1805, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

1809	br. f. by Teddy the Grinder.....	Mr Mason
1811	gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale.....	Mr Mason
1812	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr Mason
1813	gr. c. by ditto.....	H. R. H. the Regent
1814	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr R. Denham
1815	b. f. by Whitworth.....	Mr Askew
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Mason
1818	b. c. by Egremont.....	Mr Mason
1819	b. c. by Ardrossan.....	Mr Mason
1820	b. f. by Egremont.....	Mr Mason
1822	ch. c. by Agricola (died 2 yrs old).....	Mr Mason
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Askew
1824	gr. f. by Grey Walton.....	Mr Askew
1825	b. c. by Agricola.....	Mr Askew
1826	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Askew

Barren in 1816 and 21, and died in 26, immediately after foaling.

YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A chesnut mare foaled in 1819, got by Fitz-James, her dam by Sasenagh, grandam by Meteor, out of Mr Corbet's grey Highflyer mare, sister to the dam of Superior.

1828 ch. c. by Eryx .....
1829 missed to Middleton .....
1830 ch. f. by Zealot ..... } Mr Corbet
1831 b. c. *Algerine*, by Mameluke .....
1832 by Master Henry .....

ZADORA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Trafalgar, her dam, Nikė, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1817 b. f. by Thunderbolt .....
1818 br. f. *Scarf*, by ditto .....
1819 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) .....
1820 b. f. *Alarm*, by ditto ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1822 b. c. by Blucher (lamed when a yearling)
1824 b. f. by ditto .....
1825 br. f. *Zillah*, by Blacklock (s. to Ireland)
1826 b. c. *Fag*, by Master Henry .....

Barren in 1821 and 27, and had a f. by Filho in 1828, which died with the mare soon after foaling.

ZAFRA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, as below.

1830 ch. c. by Moses .....
1831 c. by Helenus ..... } D. of Richmond
1832 by ditto .....

ZAIDA (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1811 bl. c. (*Prodigal*) by Y. Whiskey ..... Mr Grisewood
1816 br. f. *Zest*, by Pioneer .....
1818 b. f. *Zeal*, by Partisan .....
1819 ch. f. *Zafra*, by ditto .....
1820 br. f. *Zinc*, by Woful .....
1821 ch. f. by Partisan ..... } D. of Grafton
1823 ch. c. by Woful (died a foal) .....
1824 ch. c. *Zoffani*, by ditto (s. to India in 1828)
1828 b. c. by Polygar .....

In 1822 missed to Scud, 25 and 26 to Woful, 27 to Sam, and died in August 1828.

ZAIRE,

Bred by Mr Calley, in 1819, got by Selim, out of Zephyretta.

1825	foal, by Moonraker (died young)	Mr Henty
1826	b. f. *Keepsake*, by Memorandum	Gen. Grosvenor
1827	by Skim	
1828	ch. c. *Crutch*, by Little John	Capt. Rous
1829	by Richard	
1830	gr. f. *Violante*, by Gustavus	Mr A. Vansittart
1831	missed to Mameluke	
1832	by Nonplus	

ZEAL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Zaida, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella.

1824	br. f. *Arab*, by Woful	D. of Grafton
1825	gr. c. *Archer*, by Skim (s. to India)	
1826	b. c. *Artist*, by Emilius	
1827	br. c. *Abbot*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Almoner*, by ditto	
1829	missed to ditto	
1830	br. f. by Centaur	
1831	br. or bl. c. by Lamplighter	
1832	by ditto	

ZEPHYRETTA,

Bred by Mr Calley, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Momentilla's dam, by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa.

1816	ch. f. by Mountaineer	Mr Calley
1817	ch. c. *Clan Albyn*, by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1819	b. f. *Zaire*, by Selim	
1820	b. f. *Margaret Bruce*, by Guy Mannering	
1821	ch. f. *Haidée*, by ditto, or Anticipation	Mr Bishopp
1823	ch. f. *Sigh*, by Guy Mannering	Col. Yates
1824	br. f. by Paulowitz	

Barren in 1822, and has been put to half-bred horses since 24.

ZEPHYRINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1819, got by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter—Rupee, by Coriander.

1825 ch. f. by Magistrate (died a foal).....
1826 ch. f. *Kalmia*, by ditto.....
1827 b. c. by Sherwood.....} Mr W. Charlton
1829 b. c. *Rokeby*, by Abjer.....
1831 b. f. by Tramp.....
1832 by Langar.....

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 28 and 30.

ZINC,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, got by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1827 br. f. *Emerald*, by Emilius (s. to Sweden in 1831)
1828 br. f. by Abjer.....
1829 bl. c. *Ebony*, by Truffle.....} D. of Grafton
1830 b. c. by Centaur.....
1831 br. f. by Sultan (died 6 weeks old)...
1832 by Cannon-bal, or Buzzard....

ZINGARA,

Bred by Mr Lumley, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1830 b. c. *Veterinarian*, by Luzborough...
1831 b. c. *Vesuvius*, by ditto.....} Mr Rawlings
1832 by ditto.....

ZIRZA,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1822, got by Amadis, or Blacklock, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1828 ch. c. *Edie Ochiltree*, by Tramp.....
1829 ch. c. by Whisker.....
1830 b. c. by Lottery.....} Mr Crompton
1831 b. c. by Figaro.....
1832 by Tramp.....

ZOÈ,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Nina, by Selim—Pennytrumpet—Y. Camilla.

1830 ch. c. *Zeluco*, by Bobadil ..... Mr Molony
1831 b. c. by Waxy Pope.....
1832 by Bobadil..... Mr Haffenden

ZOOLFAH,

Bred by Mr N. H. Smith, in 1825, got by his Arabian, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Trumpator, out of Countess.

1828 b. c. *Barbet*, by Lapdog .....
1829 gr. c. by Middleton.....
1830 barren.....
1831 c. by Godolphin (died a foal) ..... Ld Tavistock
1832 by Royal Oak.....

ZORA (sister to Azor)

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Zoraida.

1817 ch. f. by Woful (sent abroad) ..... Mr Rush
1818 ch. f. *Isidora*, by Blucher..... Mr Kingston
1819 ch. f. *Flora M'Ivor*, by ditto..... Mr T. Waller
1820 br. c. by ditto..... Ld Suffield
1821 br. c. by ditto.....
1823 c. by ditto (died a yearling).....
1824 f.....
1824 c. (died) by Teasdale .....
1825 ch. f. (*Manto*) by Tiresias (put to the stud)
1826 ch. c. by ditto..... D. of Portland
1827 ch. c. *Jonathan*, by ditto .....
1828 b. f. *Susanna*, by Swap..... Mr Yates
1829 ch. c. *Non Compos*, by Bedlamite....
1830 ch. c. *Nonsense*, by ditto..... Col. Peel

In 1822 missed to Scud, 31 to Edmund, 32 to Lottery.

ZORAIDA,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1810 ch. f. by Selim .....
1812 ch. f. *Zora*, by ditto.....
1814 ch. c. *Azor*, by ditto (sent to Vienna) Mr Payne
1815 ch. f. by ditto.....
1817 ch. c. *Jobson*, by Crispin.....
1818 ch. f. *Pantoufle*, by ditto..... Mr Udny

1819 ch. f. *Zorilda*, by Selim ..... Mr Ramsbottom
1821 b. c. *Morocco*, by Crispin (sent to France in 1825) } Gen. Grosvenor
1822 b. f. *Trotinda*, by Williamson's Ditto. Mr Pochin
1823 br. c. by Smolensko ..... Mr N. H. Smith
1824 br. f. by ditto..... Mr W. Edwards
1826 b. c. by Master Henry ..... Mr L. Charlton

Missed in 1811, 13, 16, 20 and 25, and died immediately after producing the last foal, which was suckled by another mare.

ZULEIKA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Trinidada, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Crab—Childers, etc.

1820 ch. c. *Ontario* (aft. *Melampus*) by Soothsayer } Mr C. Day
1821 ch. c. *Helenus*, by ditto..... } Mr C. Day
1822 b. f. *Young Zuleika*, by Fyldener.... } Mr C. Day
1823 b. c. *Panic*, by Spectre..... Mr Mills
1824 b. f. (*Passion*, aft. *Ariel*) by ditto.... } Mr C. Day
*1825 ch. f. *Zelinda*, by Rubens..... } Mr C. Day
1826 ch. c. *Zeuxis*, by ditto..... } Mr C. Day
1827 b. f. by Spectre ..... } Mr C. Day
1829 f. by Middleton..... } Mr C. Day
1831 ch. f. by Mameluke (dead)..... } Mr C. Day

Missed to Spectre in 1828, to Luzborough in 30, to Whisker in 32.

* Zelinda produced a c. by Truffle in 1829, had no foal in 1830 and 31, and was put to Fungus in 1831.

YOUNG ZULEIKA,

Bred by Mr Day, in 1822, as above.

1828 ch. c. by Burgundy.....
1829 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Day
1831 f. by Mameluke ..... } Mr Day

Missed to Burgundy in 1830, and was sold to the Swedish Government in 1831, with her foal.

APPENDIX.

ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	c. by Perchance.....	Ld Orford
1830	c. by St Patrick.....	D. of Portland
1831	f. by ditto.....	
1832	by Tiresias.....	

ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir John Cope, in 1822, her dam, Calapee, by Turtle, out of Roxana, by Alexander.

1826	ch. c. by Hercules.....	Sir John Cope
1828	b. f. by Reveller.....	
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	
1830	b. f. by Reveller.....	

Barren in 1827 and 31; she met with an accident when a yearling, and was not trained.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord Strathmore, in 1822, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. *Arinette*, by Wanton.....	Mr H. Edwards
1829	b. f. *Miss Hawthorn*, by Jerry.....	
1831	by Lottery.....	

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 30 to Jerry.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr Botterell, in 1811, got by Fyldener, her dam by Stride—Star—sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1819 ch. c. by Lismahago.....
1820 b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver).....
1822 b. f. *Eleanor*, by Manfred.....
1823 b. f. by Castrel..... } Mr T. Hickman
1824 ch. c. *Moor Buzzard*, by ditto ..... Mr Shailer
1825 br. f. *Henrietta*, by Master Henry....
1827 by Lothario.....
1829 br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry.. } Mr T. Hickman

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1815, got by Cervantes, or Sir Charles, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta..... Mr Wortley
1821 br. f. *Bracelet*, by ditto (put to the stud) Mr Badams
1822 br. f. by ditto.....
1824 b. c. by Catton.....
1826 br. f. by Tramp..... } Ld Wharncliffe
1827 by Catton.....

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1822 ch. c. *Glenlivet*, by Ardrossan.....
1823 br. f. by Epperston.....
1824 gr. c. *Toddy*, by Viscount..... } Mr Hathorn
1825 ch. c. *Skink*, by Monreith.....
1826 br. c. by Viscount.....

Not covered in 1826.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Bodenham, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1829 ch. c. by Virgilius.....
1830 b. f. by Fungus.....
1831 ch. f. by Piscator..... } Mr Bodenham
1832 by Grafton.....

CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. Morland, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1820	b. f. by Pioneer	Mr W. West
1821	b. f. *Isabella*, by Granicus	Mr W. West
1822	b. c. *Sir Bingo Binks*, by Buffalo	Sir C. H. Rich
1825	b. f. by Moonraker	Mr Gould

Barren in 1824 and 26.

CAR,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

1823	bl. c. by Octavius	D. of Richmond
1824	bl. f. *Busk*, by Whalebone	Capt. Berkeley
1825	bl. c. *Don Miguel*, by ditto	Mr Stonehewer

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir John Cope, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821	b. c. *Flamock*, by Vivaldi	Sir John Cope
1822	ch. f. by Anticipation	Sir John Cope
1823	ch. f. by Copenhagen	Sir John Cope
1825	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	Sir John Cope
1826	b. c. by Hercules (died 2 yrs old)	Sir John Cope
1827	ch. c. by Snadon	Sir John Cope
1828	b. f. by Reveller	Sir John Cope
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	Sir John Cope
1830	b. c. by Reveller	Sir John Cope

Barren in 1824 and 31.

CIVET,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Kitten, by Beningbrough, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1825	ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)	Ld Anglesey
1826	c. or f. by ditto	Ld Anglesey
1827	by ditto	Ld Anglesey

CLARINET,

Bred by Mr Lambton, in , her dam, sister to Alonzo, by Pegasus—sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, etc.

1824 b. f. *Alda*, by Roncesvalles..... Mr Williams
1825 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
1826 missed to Hampden..... Capt. Berkeley
1827 ch. f. *Credulity*, by Phantom.....
1828 ch. c. *Bulrush*, by Moses.....
1829 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Verulam
1830 c. by Bobadil..... Gen. Grosvenor
1831 ch. c. by Defence..... Mr Moreton
1832 by ditto.....

COLE ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Regent, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker.

1820 c. by Cœlebs..... Mr Batson
1824 b. c. by Hedley.....
1826 ch. f. by Reveller..... Mr S. Barnard
1827 br. c. by Comus.....
1830 ch. c. by Gambler.....
1831 ch. f. by Gustavus..... Mr Gibbons
1832 by ditto.....

She was used as a hack in the intermediate years.

*COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1820, her dam by Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1828 b. f. by Coronation (put to the stud) .. Mr Sturdy
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf..... Ld Scarbrough
1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux..... Mr Foljambe
1831 ch. c. by Velocipede.....

* The Editor has received contradictory accounts of this mare's pedigree, but the above was furnished by the breeder, who also bred her dam, and is therefore most likely to be correct.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1820, her dam by Sancho, out of Vesta.

1828 gr. f. by Sir Malagigi..... Mr S. Duncombe
1829 gr. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)..... Mr S. Duncombe

Missed in 1830, and sold, covered by Buzzard.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau by Camillus—Ruler.

1828 b. f. by Waverley .....
1829 b. c. *Beverlonian*, by Blacklock ..... } Mr Haworth
1830 gr. f. by Waverley .....

CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Oxford, in 1807, got by the Sir Peter Coriolanus, out of Mr Gundy's dam, by Y. Marske.

1811 b. c. by Warrior (died at 2 yrs old) .. Ld Oxford
1812 br. c. *Prince Coburg*, by Brigliadoro . Sir W. W. Wynn
1815 ch. c. by ditto..... Ld Oxford
1816 ch. c. *Humbug*, by ditto..... Mr Elmore
1817 b. c. *Sir Brian*, by ditto..... } Ld Oxford
1818 b. c. *Gas*, by Fyldener ..... }
1821 bl. f. *Zarina*, by Poulton..... } Ld Harley
1822 c. by Blucher..... }

DAUCIER,

Bred by Mr G. Bamlett, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1827 b. f. by Figaro (dead) ..... Mr W. Storry
1829 b. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Borodino .... Mr Tate
1830 br. f. by Lottery .....
1831 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr G. Oates
1833 by ditto.....

Missed to Lottery in 1828 and 32.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1815, her dam by Delpini, out of the Coriander mare, dam of Blacklock—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1819 br. c. by Y. Sorcerer.....
1820 gr. c. by Proselyte.....
1821 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Richardson
1823 gr. f. by Miracle (half-bred).....
1825 gr. c. by Royal George.....
1827 by Henderskelf.....

Missed in 1822, 24, and 26.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellis Hodgson, in 1807, her dam, Miss Muston, by King Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

1812	gr. c. *Anvil*, by Orville	Mr Wrather
1813	b. c. by Pandolpho	
1814	gr. f. by ditto	
1816	gr. f. by Comus	
1818	gr. f. by Knowsley	
1820	b. c. *Plumber*, by Prime Minister	Mr Husband
1822	by Bourbon	

DODO,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1824	gr. c. by Ardrossan	Mr Crowther
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Stainborough	
1828	br. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Read Denham
1830	foal by Chateau Margaux (dead)	
1832	by Mameluke	Sir C. Knightley

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 29 to Wanton, 31 to Godolphin.

DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1807, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank.

1814	br. c. *Troubadour*, by Dick Andrews (died in 1818)	Ld Warwick
1815	b. f. by ditto	Ld Sandwich
1817	c. by Selim	
1818	b. f. *Clara*, by ditto	Mr Villiers
1819	c. by Don Cossack	
1821	ch. c. by ditto	
*1824	b. f. by Partisan	Ld Clarendon
1825	ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)	Ld Anglesey
1827	ch. c. *Parson Close*, by Anticipation	Mr L. Charlton

Barren in 1825 and 26, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

* This filly produced a f. by Partisan, her sire, in 1830, a ch. c. by Middleton, in 1831, which is dead, and was covered by Lamplighter in 1831.

DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1819, got by Cesario, her dam, *Jametta* (foaled in 1806) by Sir Peter, out of Miss Eliza Bull, by John Bull—Eliza, by Highflyer.

1823 br. c. *Rocket*, by Muley..... D. of Buccleugh
1829 ch. f. *Emma*, by Menelaus..... Mr Robinson

Hunted four years, and died in 1831 with her foal.

DUENNA,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam, Dowager by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1820 b. f. *Governess*, by Pioneer..... Ld Exeter
1821 b. f. by Phantom.....
1822 b. f. by Magistrate (sent to Russia).... } D. of Portland
1824 br. f. by Tiresias.....
1827 by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Monarch..... } Mr Beardsworth
1832 by Tom (son of Dodona)..... }

EAGLE MARE (sister to Aquilina)

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1808, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Snap.

1819 gr. c. *Sir Edward*, by Friend Ned... } Mr Rogers
1821 gr. c. by ditto..... }

Died in 1822.

EBOR MARE,

Bred by Mr T. O. Powlett, in 1821, out of Swinton's dam, by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberose.

1826 br. f. by Jack Spigot.....
1827 b. f. by Whisker (now in the D. of Leeds's stud) } Mr T. O. Powlett
1830 b. f. by Jack Spigot..... Mr W. Burton
1831 by ditto.....

Used as a hack in 1828 and 29.

ELIZA (sister to Defiance)

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer.

1829	b. f. *Eleanor*, by Middleton.....	Mr Sadler
1830	missed to Tramp.....	
1831	br. f. by Tramp.....	
1832	by Defence.....	

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr N. H. Smith, in 1823, got by Smolensko, out of Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus.

1828	c. by Figaro (died soon after foaling)	Mr Giffard
1830	b. f. by Pantaloon.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1829, to Leviathan in 1831.

ELVIRA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1817, got by Orville, her dam, by Beningbrough.

1824	b. f. by Y. Gohanna.....	Mr Marjoribanks
1825	bl. c. by Smolensko (dead).....	
1826	barren.....	
1827	by Abjer.....	Col. Lautour

EPSOM LASS (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella.

1810	ch. c. by Beningbrough.....	Ld Lowther
1811	ch. f. (*Buxom Lass*) by ditto.....	Gen. L. Gower
1814	b. f. by Walton.....	Mr Andrew
1816	ch. c. (*Pluto*) by Selim.....	
1817	b. c. by Popinjay.....	
1818	by Scud.....	
1819	b. f. by Orville.....	
1821	b. c. by his Arabian.....	Mr N. H. Smith
1823	b. f. *Emerald* (aft. *Eliza*) by Smolensko	Mr Walmsley
1826	b. c. by Orville.....	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Bustard.....	

Barren in 1812, 13, 20, and 28, and died in 1829.

ERIN LASS,

Bred by Sir Nicholas Loftus, in Ireland, in , got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy—Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1826 b. f. by Orville..... Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. *Landrail*, by Bustard..... Mr Wagstaff
1828 f. by Muley.....
1829 c. by Bustard..... } Mr Nowell
1830 by Muley..... Mr Denison

EVANDER MARE,

Foaled about 1816, her dam by Barnaby, grandam by Magnet, great grandam by Matchem.

1828 br. c. by Doctor Syntax.....
1829 gr. f. by Jack Spigot.....
1830 bl. c. by Master Richard..... } Mr Allen, of Blackwell
1831 ch. c. by Bob Logic (son of Walton)..
1832 by ditto.....

She had no foal before 1828, and was sold to Mr Allen, by Major Healey.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Smolensko, out of Farnsfield's dam, by Stamford—Coriander.

1825 br. f. by Blacklock.....
1826 br. f. by Magistrate..... } Mr Bromhead
1827 by Swiss.....

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Sir George Sitwell, in 1821, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Miss Watt, by Delpini—Trumpator—Demirep.

1825 br. f. by Magistrate.....
1826 br. f. by ditto..... } Sir G. Sitwell
1827 by Figaro.....

FLORANTHE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse—Blank—Blaze, etc.

1823 gr. f. by Grey Middleham (put to the stud) } Mr Metcalfe
1824 b. f. *Flosicula*, by ditto.....

1825 b. c. *Economist*, by Whisker.....
1826 ch. f. *Giglet*, by Wanton (put to the stud)
1827 b. f. by ditto, or Swiss..... } Mr Metcalfe

Sold in 1827, covered by Wanton.

FLOYERKIN,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1808, got by Stride, her dam, by Javelin, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1816 b. c. *Adrian*, by Cramlington.....
*1817 b. f. by ditto.....
1819 b. c. *Sober Robin*, by ditto..... } Mr Wm. Storey
1821 gr. f. by ditto.....
1823 b. c. by an Arabian.....

* This Cramlington filly produced in 1821 Mr W. Storey's b. f. *Arcot Lass*, by Ardrossan, and in 1822 a br. f. by Mac Orville.

GERALDINE,

Bred in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Arquebusade (Tarragon's dam) by Sancho—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1825 b. c. *Defford*, by Master Henry.....
1826 ch. f. *Celandine*, by Rubens..... } Mr Careless
1827 by Marshal Blucher.....

GIFT,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Y. Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—Serina.

1823 gr. f. *Sally Gray*, by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil)
1825 b. f. *Venus*, by ditto..... } Mr J. Benson
1826 b. f. by Enville.....

GILDER ROSE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Azalia, by Beningbrough, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. *Non Ricordo*, by Cœlebs..... Mr Hallett

1823 b. c. by Anticipation..... Mr Payne
1823 f. by ditto.....
1824 b. c. by Pacha..... } Mr J. Lucas
1825 barren.....
1826 br. f. by Pacha..... Mr A. F. Berkeley
1829 by Zealot.....

THE GLORY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820	br. f. *Gay Lass*, by Blucher	Mr Maule
1821	ch. c. *King Solomon*, by King David	
1822	ch. f. by ditto	
1823	slipped foal, by Bustler	
1825	b. c. by Kutusoff	
1826	b. c. by Bustler	
1827	by ditto	

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Interloper)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1812	b. c. *Juggler*, by Sorcerer	Ld Foley
1814	ro. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Jadis
1816	c. by Walton (died in foaling)	
1819	twins, by Soothsayer (died)	
1821	b. c. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Woful (died a foal)	
1823	by ditto	
1825	br. c. by Selim	Mr Chichester
1826	slipped foal, by Eden	
1828	br. f. by ditto	
1829	by ditto	Mr Fellowes

Was barren the intermediate years.

GOVERNOR MARE (black)

Bred by Mr Robert Harrison, in 1815, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Doubtful.

1823	f. by Octavian	Mr Plews
1824	ch. f. by Grey Walton	Mr R. Ellis
1825	b. c. *Jour des Noces*, by Blacklock	Mr Theakston
1826	gr. c. *Catesby*, by Waverley	Ld Blandford
1827	b. f. *Hainuka*, by Spinaway	
1828	ch. c. by Merlin	
1829	b. c. by Spinaway (dead)	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Master Henry	

GREY PILOT MARE.

Bred by the Marchioness of Salisbury, in 1803, her dam by Rockingham—Buzaglo—sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1817 br. c. by Pericles..... Mr Johnes Knight
1818 b. f. *Poster*, by Waxy (dam of *Annie*, by Rowlston) } Mr Leigh
1819 b. f. by Partisan..... } Mr Johnes Knight
1821 b. f. by Clavileno..... }

In 1820 missed to Partisan, 22 to Quizzer, and was shot.—Poster was foaled on the day Waxy died.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Monck, in 1804, her dam by Y. Marske, grandam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Y. Belgrade.

1809 b. c. by Cardinal.....
1810 b. f. by Stride.....
1811 b. c. by Cardinal.....
1812 b. f. by Cramlington.....
1813 br. c. by Better.....
1814 ch. c. by ditto.....
1815 b. c. by Marmion } died 2 days old
1816 b. f. by ditto.... }
1817 bl. f. by Better..... } Sir C. Monck
1818 br. f. by Bucephalus.....
1820 ch. c. (*Careless*) by X Y Z.....
1821 b. c. by ditto (died in gelding).....
1822 ch. c. by ditto } not trained.....
1824 bl. f. by ditto }
1825 bl. c. *Black Heddon*, by Blacklock...
1826 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal).....
1827 b. f. by Tramp (put to the stud).....

She had one or two half-bred foals prior to 1809, had no produce in 1819 or 23, and died in 28, heavy in foal to Whisker—Careless was the first of her produce that was trained.

N.B. It will be observed that the pedigree now given of this mare differs from that which appeared in the last edition. The correction is made on the authority of Sir Charles Monck, who has furnished the Editor with an exact copy of the pedigree, which he received with the Y. Marske mare. The latter mare died in 1805, and the other produce which she had, while in Sir C Monck's possession, were colts, and were not trained.—It is probable that the Y. Marske mare, out of Pyrrha, died in 1800, as was originally stated in the first and second editions of the 1st Vol.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1810, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1817	ch. f. *Miss Blanche*, by Henderskelf..	Mr Acred
1818	ch. c. by Octavian.....	Mr Howard
1820	ch. c. *Hengist*, by Henderskelf.....	
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. *Swiss Guide*, by Tramp (sent to India in 1821)	Ld Orford
1824	b. f. by Henderskelf.....	Mr Howard
1825	ch. f. *Lady William*, by Blacklock...	D. of Rutland
1826	ch. f. (*Lady Newton*) by Oiseau.....	Mr Howard
1827	ch. c. by Theodore.....	Mr Stanley
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Howard
1831	b. f. by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Theodore in 1828 and 31.

HERNIA,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1816	ch. c. *Impostor*, by Mountaineer.....	Mr Calley
1817	br. f. *Hoax*, by ditto	
1818	b. c. *Fitz-Hedley*, by Hedley.....	
1819	dead foal, by Ashton.....	
1822	ch. c. *All-fours*, by Carlton.....	Mr J. Day
1825	b. c. by Buffalo.....	Mr Greville
1826	ch. f. by Moses, or Ashton.....	
1827	by Moses	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

JENNY SUTTON (Chesnut)

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of John of Paris's dam, by Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1824	ch. c. *Jack Sutton*, by Carlton.....	Mr Day
1827	ch. c. *Lusher*, by Reveller.....	
1828	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1829	f. by Lapdog (died in foaling)	
1830	b. f. by Reveller.....	Ld Wilton
1831	b. or br. f. by Figaro	
1832	by Velocipede.....	

JORDANA,

Bred by Mr H. Neale, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of Little Jane, by Dick Andrews—Prue, by Trumpator.

1823 ch. c. by Spring-gun..... Mr Savile
1827 by Shacabac..... Mr S. Barnard
1829 b. f. *Bessy*, by Centaur, or Camel.... Mr G. Walker

Missed to cart-horses in 1824, 25, and 26, to Gustavus in 30, to Y. Phantom in 31, and not intended to be put to the horse again, having been injured in foaling Bessy.

JULIETTA (sister to Spaniard)

Bred by Mr Hubbard, in 1805, got by Y. Drone—Alfred—Herod —Engineer.

1810 ch. f. by Popinjay (dead).....
1811 br. c. by Ducat..... } Mr D. Hubbard
1813 ch. c. *Ranksborough*, by Popinjay.... Gen. Grosvenor
1814 ch. f. by Juniper..... M. Platel
1815 b. c. *Julius*, by Easton..... Mr Palmer
1823 b. c. *Clothier*, by Cannon-ball..... Mr Marriott

JULIETTA,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1823 b. c. by Cavendo (died 3 days old) ...
1827 b. c. *General Honeywood*, by Swiss..
1828 br. c. *Goldfinch*, by Helwith.....
1829 b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Swiss....
1830 b. c. *Eclipse*, by Y. Corrector..... } Mr Emanuel Westgarth

Missed in 1824, 25, and 26, and died in 1831 in foal.

JUNIPER MARE (*Sabina*)

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1815, got by Juniper, out of Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1828 br. c. *Birkenhead*, by Smolensko.... Mr F. R. Price
1830 b. f. by Mameluke..... Mr Goldsmid
1832 barren .....
1833 by Bedlamite ..... Mr R. Wilson

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by , in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

*1821	ch. f. *Rufina*, by Blacklock.....	Sir W. Wynn
1822	ch. c. *Peter Liberty*, by Amadis (sent to France in 1825)	Mr Moss
1823	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir W. Milner
1824	ch. c. *Malek*, by Blacklock.....	
1825	ch. c. *Velocipede*, by ditto.....	Mr Armitage
1826	ch. c. *Minster*, by ditto.....	Mr Clifton
1827	ch. f. *Moss Rose*, by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by Theodore (died a foal).....	Mr Moss
1829	ch. c. *William the Fourth*, by Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1830	ch. f. *Energy*, by ditto.....	Mr G. Walker
1831	ch. f. *Velocity*, by ditto	
1832	by Langar.....	

* Rufina had a ch. c. by Figaro, or Bravo, in 1829, which died 4 days old; a ch. c. by Langar, in 1830; and she missed to Teniers in 1831.

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by High-flyer.

1824	ch. c. by Magistrate	Mr Mytton
1825	b. c. by Master Henry.....	
1826	b. f. *Caroline*, by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	b. f. by Banker.....	
1828	ch. f. *Reseda*, by Rubens	Sir R. W. Bulkeley

LADY EASBY (late *Jannette*)

Bred by , in 1821, got by Whisker, her dam by Y. Woodpecker—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1830	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr G. Clark
1831	b. f. by Velocipede.....	

LADY FRANCES,

Bred by Sir Frank Standish, in 1807, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by Volunteer, out of Storace, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1814 b. f. (*Miss Fanny*) by Remembrancer.
1818 ch. c. (*Bacchanal*) by Comus ..... } Mr Vansittart
1819 ch. c. by ditto.....
1820 b. f. by Raphael.....
1822 b. f. *Geraldine*, by Interpreter..... Mr Petre
1824 ch. f. by Comus..... } Mr Lumley
1825 br. f. by Blacklock.....

LARK (sister to Peter Lely)

Bred by Mr Lacey, in 1824, got by Rubens, out of Stella, by Sir Oliver.

1828 b. c. by Banker.....
1829 missed to Catton.....
1830 b. c. by Banker..... } Mr Gearey
1831 ch. f. by Belzoni.....
1832 by ditto .....

LAUREOLA,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1830 b. c. by Whalebone..... Mr Poyntz
1831 c. by Mameluke..... Mr Greville

Sold to Baron Biel in 1831, covered by Truffle.

LAURESTINA,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by Stamford, out of sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1827 ch. c. by Duplicate (Tomes's) ..... }
1829 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr G. Clark
1830 b. c. by ditto.....

LEAD (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829 ch. f. by Middleton..... }
1830 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Turner
1831 b. f. by Mameluke.....

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr Prendergast, in 1816, got by Rugantino, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1824 ch. f. by Gustavus..... Mr Hunter
1825 b. c. by Orville.....
1826 missed to Valentine..... Mr Whalley
1827 ch. c. *Pencil,* by Rubens..... Mr Knatchbull

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Sir C. Burrell, in , got by Canopus, her dam by Totteridge, out of a sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1822 b. c. by Zero..... Mr West
1827 b. f. *Pelerine*, by Whalebone.....
1828 b. f. by Mountebank..... Mr Nevill
1831 ch. c. by Welbeck.....

Missed to Rein Deer in 1829, to a half-bred horse in 30, and is dead.

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr Farrall, in 1824, got by Carbon, out of sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1828 br. c. by Smolensko.....
1829 b. f. by Troy (dead)..... Mr Farrall

Missed in 1830 and 31.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Marris, in 1811, her dam by Pot8o's, ont of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1820 b. c. by Walton.....
1821 b. f. by ditto..... Mr John Lee
1822 b. f. by ditto.....
*1823 b. f. *Pasta*, by Catton.....
1824 b. c. (*Scarbrough*) by ditto..... Ld Scarbrough
1825 b. f. *Prima Donna*, by ditto.....

* Pasta was sent to Ireland; she is the dam of Lord Miltown's ch. c. *Tancredi*, by Roller, foaled in 1829.

1826 b. f. by Catton.....
1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled dead).....} Mr Lee
1831 b. c. by Brutandorf.....

Missed in 1828, 29, and 30.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Haw, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George, out of Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824 ch. c. by Whisker.....
1825 ch. f. by ditto.....
1826 ch. f. *Sontag*, by ditto.....} Mr Golden
1827 b. c. *Scarlet Will*, by Filho da Puta..
1828 br. c. *Thimbleman*, by Tramp .....

Dead.

MARCHESA (sister to My Lady)

Bred by Mr Wyvill, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Delpini, out of Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1824 b. c. by Blacklock..... Mr Heywood
1825 b. f. by ditto..... Ld Kelburne
1826 b. c. *Sandoval*, by Cervantes..... Mr Heywood
1829 b. c. *Burgomaster*, by Brutandorf....
1831 b. f. by Lottery.....} Mr W. Ridsdale
1832 by Chateau Margaux.....

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr E. Yates, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Matilda, by Orville—Sorcerer—Matilda, by Whiskey.

1830 br. c. by Filho da Puta..... Mr Wood
1831 ch. f. by Peter Lely.....
1832 missed to Belzoni.....} Mr Massey
1833 by Memnon.....

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1825, got by Whalebone, out of Vicarage, by Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

1829 ch. f. by Greyleg.....
1830 { f. / f. (died 10 days old) } by Majocchi } Mr King
1831 b. c. by Gaberlunzie .....
1832 b. c. by ditto.....

MINIMA,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1822, got by Election, out of Leopoldine, by Walton—Cressida, by Whiskey.

1830	b. c. by Contest.....	Mr S. Craven
1831	ch. f. by Doctor Syntax.....	
1832	by Chateau Margaux.....	

MISS BLANCHARD,

Bred by Sir H. T. Vane, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1813	b. c. by Walton.....	Mr Yates
1816	ch. f. by Sir Oliver.....	
1817	ch. c. by Castrel (died a foal).....	Mr J. Peel
1824	f. by Paulowitz.....	Mr E. Peel
1826	c. by ditto.....	
1827	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 25; was ridden for some years after 1817.

MISS CHANTREY (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr Butler, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard.

1823	br. c. *Jocko*, by Filho da Puta.....	Ld Lowther
1824	br. f. by ditto (hipped).....	Mr Butler
1825	bl. c. by Magistrate.....	
1826	br. f. *Blackberry*, by Sherwood.....	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. c. *Roubilliac*, by Filho.....	Mr G. Walker
1829	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Butler
1830	c. by Sherwood (died).....	
1831	barren.....	
1832	by Partisan.....	Ld Lowther

MISS FRADLEY,

Bred by Mr Lord, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

1815	b. f. by Fyldener (died 2 yrs old)....	Mr Baggaley
1817	b. c. by Pierrepont.....	
1818	b. c. by Master Richard.....	Mr Cato
1820	gr. c. by Fitzjames.....	Mr Baggaley

1822 ch. f. by Astrologer.....
1823 b. f. by Tagus..... } Mr Shuker
1824 b. f. by ditto.....
1825 br. f. *Miss Oakley*, by Favourite..... Mr Booth
1827 b. f. *Steam*, by Rocket (son of Muley) Mr Robinson
1828 ch. c. by Silkworm..... Mr Booth

Barren in 1819, 21, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

MISS GIB,

Bred by Lord Belhaven, in 1814, got by Master Robert, her dam by Restless—Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

1822 ch. c. by the Padan Arabian.....
1823 gr. f. by Grey Walton.....
1824 b. f. by Derwent..... } Ld Belhaven
1825 ch. c. by Walton.....
1826 b. c. by Champignon.....

MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr Hotham, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1815 f. by Black Trophonius (s. to Russia) } Mr Knapton
1816 br. f. by Sir Charles..... }
1817 br. c. by Prime Minister..... Mr Clifton
1818 b. c. by Stripling..... Mr L. Fox
1819 bl. c. by Macbeth..... Sir T. Mostyn
1820 br. c. by Prime Minister..... Mr L. Fox
1821 br. c. *Cadeau*, by ditto (died 2 yrs old) Mr Duncombe

MISS HUMBUG,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1814, got by Orville, out of Josephina.

1827 b. f. *Stephanie*, by Recorder..... } Mr Herries Ker
1828 b. c. by The Duke..... }
1829 b. c. by Nicolo..... } Mr G. Baillie
1830 b. c. by Cleveland..... }

MISS PAUL,

Bred by Mr Gorwood, in 1811, got by Sir Paul, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1820 b. f. by Prime Minister ..... Mr Husband
1821 b. c. by Bay Mostyn (s. to Russia) ...
1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal) ..... } Mr Knapton
1823 ch. f. *Miss Fox*, by Glow-worm .....
1824 b. c. by Cervantes ..... Mr W. L. Fox
*1825 b. f. (*Locket*) by Blacklock ..... Mr J. Lee
1826 b. c. by Blucher ..... Mr W. L. Fox
1827 slipped foal, by Tramp ..... Mr Kinder

She has had no foal since 1827.

* Locket produced a f. by Lamplighter in 1831, and a dead foal in 1832.

MISS TEAZLE,

Bred by , in 1799, got by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

1806 gr. c. (*Lutwyche*) by Delpini..... Mr Robinson
1808 b. c. by Hambletonian (sold for a hunter) Mr Earnshaw
1809 br. c. by Shuttle ..... Sir G. Armytage
*1810 b. f. by Sancho ..... Mr Earnshaw
1811 ch. c. by Shuttle ..... Mr Scarisbrick
1812 b. f. by Wizard (died without produce) Mr Earnshaw

Missed to Wizard in 1813, and died in 1814, in foal.

* This Sancho mare was sent to Russia in 1817; she produced in 1815 a b. c. by Thunderbolt, and in 1816 a b. f. by ditto, which is the dam of Elastic.

MISS TREE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Sal, by Scud—Hyale, by Phœnomenon.

1827 f. by Middleton (died a foal)..... }
1828 by Lottery..... }
1830 ch. f. by Grey Walton..... } Mr Tarleton
1831 f. by Guerilla..... }
1832 by Buzzard..... }

MOGGY (sister to Scarecrow)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1815, got by Canopus, out of Margaretta.

1824 b. c. by Regent..... Mr Howard
1826 br. c. *Howard*, by Worthy (s. to Ireland) Mr Maberly
1828 br. f. by ditto..... } Mr Howard
1833 by Pendulum..... }

Barren in 1830 and 31—her produce of 29 and 32 are dead.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1807, got by Coriolanus, her dam by Lurcher, out of a sister to Captain Tart, by Phlegon.

1817	ch. f. by Fyldener	Mr Canning
1818	br. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by King of Diamonds	
1823	b. f. by Crecy	
1824	b. c. by Spectre	
1825	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. f. by Manfred	

Barren in 1819, 20, and 26.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1820, got by Muley, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828	br. f. *La fille mal gardée* (afterwards *Hope*) by Lottery	Mr Golden
1830	br. f. *Lafitte*, by Chateau Margaux	Mr Cookes
1831	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Golden
1832	by Lottery	

MRS FUDGE,

Bred by Mr Hawkes, in 1813, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Toy, by Asparagus, out of Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer.

1817	br. c. (*Cyros*) by Sorcerer	Mr Hill
1821	br. f. *Pope Joan*, by Shuttle Pope	
1822	br. c. by ditto (died at 3 yrs old)	
1824	b. c. *Fitz-Robert*, by Euston	
1825	b. c. *Principle*, by Spectre	
1827	by Rubens	
1829	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Crouch
1831	gr. f. by Buckfoot (the Arab)	Mr Smith

She ran in public after producing her first foal, was barren in 1823, and was not covered in 1825.

MULEBIRD (sister to *Mercy*)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829	f. by Perchance (died 2 days old)..	Ld Orford
1830	missed to Camel and St Patrick	
1831	b. f. by St Patrick.....	
1832	by ditto	

NEWBYTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1808, got by Newbyth (son of Magog) her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1813	f. by L'Orient (dam of *Ferdinand*, by Friday)	Mr Herrick
1814	c. by ditto.....	
1817	c. by Magic	
1819	c. by Holme.....	
1821	b. c. *Franconi*, by Friday.....	Ld Ailesbury
1822	f. by Y. Sir Joshua.....	Mr Herrick
1825	b. c. by Golumpus.....	

Missed in 1815—her foal of 26 died.

OCTAVIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1816, her dam, Pantina's dam, by Trentham,* out of Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod.

1821	dead colt, by Turtle.....	Mr Walker, of Headley
1824	b. f. *Sal*, by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. *Kate*, by Wanderer (put to the stud)	

Barren in 1822, 23, and 25, and is dead.

* The Trentham mare had also a c. by Octavius, in addition to the produce mentioned in Vol. II.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Champion, in 1811, her dam, Sylph, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, etc.

*1819	ch. f. *Countess*, by Comus	Mr Bigge
1825	b. c. by Champignon.....	Mr H. Johnstone
1826	b. c. by Monreith.....	
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely.....	
1829	b. f. by Corinthian.....	
1830	br. c. by Caleb Quot'em.....	
1831	b. c. by Malek	

In 1824 missed to Abjer, 27 to Monreith, 32 to Canteen.

* Countess produced in 1826 Ld Derby's ch. c. *Mirabel*, by Blacklock, and was afterwards sent to France.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1817	b. f. by Langton	Mr Yarburgh
1818	b. f. by Prime Minister (*Laurel's dam*)	
1819	b. f. by Catton	
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister	
1824	gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus	Mr Townrow
1825	b. c. by Blacklock	
1826	br. c. *Tranby*, by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. c. *Walter*, by Waverley	Mr Gell
1830	b. f. by Polygar	
1831	b. f. by Androgeus	Mr Townrow
1832	by ditto	

Barren in 1821, 22, 23, 27, and 29.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Owen, in 1817, her dam by Worthy, grandam by Woodpecker, out of sister to Mother Bunch.

1825	b. c. *Clovis*, by Piscator	Mr Owen
1826	b. c. *Orville Spectre*, by Spectre	
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Jones
1829	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Gore

ORVILLE MARE,*

1821	b. f. *Duckling*, by Phantom	Mr Bowles
1823	br. c. *Segar*, by Waterloo	Mr Messer
1824	missed	
1825	c. by Flibbertigibbet	
1826	br. f. by ditto	
1827	br. f. *Bad Debt*, by ditto	
1828	br. f. by Smolensko	
1829	b. f. by Flibbertigibbet	
1830	c. by Tarrare	
1831	by Mameluke	

* This mare was sold to Mr Messer as got by Orville, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam, which pedigree can scarcely be correct. The only Hambletonian mare so bred is the sister to Molineux, p. 569, and she was taken to Russia by Mr Kirby, in 1818, with her grandam (the Overton mare), and her two brothers, Molineux and Hilton Miller. The Hambletonian mare was purchased by Mr Kirby of Mr Bamlett, who had her from Sir H. Vane: it is therefore improbable that she had been at all in the south of England, where Orville covered, and Mr Kirby believes that she was not put to horse till 1818, when she was covered by Thunderbolt. At p. 569 it is incorrectly stated that the Overton mare went to Ireland.

PARMA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, May, by Beningbrough, out of Primrose, by Mambrino.

1824	b. f. *Icaria*, by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr E. F. Meynell
1826	b. f. *Lilliputian*, by Gulliver	
1827	ch. c. by Woful (dead)	
1831	br. c. by Royal Oak	Mr R. Smith
1832	by ditto	

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Magnus Troil)

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1820, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer—sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer.

1825	c. by Rubens (born in Decem. and killed)	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Master Henry.....	
1828	c. by ditto	
1829	by ditto	

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1823, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon.

1828	br. f. by Nimrod (s. of Whalebone) ..	Mr King
1829	br. c. by Whalebone.....	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr King
1833	by Chateau Margaux	

Missed to Whalebone in 1830, to Camel in 32.

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Mostyn, in 1809, her dam by Maskwell—Herod—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam, by Fox.

1823	gr. f. by Spectre.....	Mr Wadlow
1824	barren	
1825	gr. c. *Ruler*, by Champion	Mr Stubbs
1826	ch. f. by Treasurer.....	
1828	c. by Manfred	
1829	by Flexible.....	

PIMLICO (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1829 ch. c. by Phantom..... Mr J. Wilson
1830 b. f. by ditto.....
1831 not covered last year..... Mr Grant
1832 by Lottery.....

THE PITSHILL MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Nightshade, by Pot8o's, out of Cytherea, sister to Drone.

1810 f. *Y. Pitshill*, by Gohanna.....
1811 b. f. by ditto..... Ld Egremont
1812 ro c. *Bellerophon*, by ditto..... Sir J. G. Egerton
1814 b. f. (*Rose*) by ditto..... Ld Egremont
1816 br. c. *Elastic*, by Whalebone..... Mr Biggs
1818 b. c. by ditto.....
1819 gr. c. by Nobleman..... Ld Clinton
1822 by Oxford.....
1823 b. c. *Navarino*, by Octavius (s. to Russia) Mr Poyntz

Barren in 1820 and 28.—This mare was in Hanover when covered by *Nobleman*, a horse sent from England, and son of Mr Massey's Nobleman and a Pilot mare.

PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, as above.

1815 b. c. (*Truth*) by Teddy the Grinder...
1817 c. by Bustard (Buzzard).....
1818 br. c. (*Sir Huldibrand*) by Octavius .. Ld Egremont
1821 b. f. (*Dorcas*) by ditto ..... Mr Farrall
1824 c. *Porpoise*, by Whalebone .....
1825 f. by ditto (dead)..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, and 27.

PRECIEUSE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1822 ch. c. *Front de Bœuf*, by Buffalo..... Mr Fleming
1825 b. c. *The Wandering Boy*, by Wanderer
1826 b. c. *Shortwaist*, by Whalebone..... Mr F. Craven

Had no foal in 1822, 27, or 28, and died in 28.

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Sykes, in 1820, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeator, by Trumpator.

1825 b. c. by Sir Walton .....
1826 b. f. (*Benefit*) by Oiseau ..... } Mr Gully
1828 b. c. by Swiss.....
1829 slipped foal by Figaro .....
1830 br. c. by Emilius.....
1831 f. by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto.....

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Spence, in 1821, her dam, Miss Wellington, by W.'s Ditto, out of Cornwall Lass.

1827 gr. f. by Arbutus.....
1828 b. f. (died a cripple) by Brutandorf... } Mr Arnell
1829 b. f. by Arbutus .....

Missed in 1830, and was put to a coach-horse.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Sir Ferdinando Poole, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Macaria, by Herod, out of Titania, by Shakspeare.

1813 br. c. by Vandyke Junior ..... Mr Thompson

1820 br. f. *Tint*, by ditto ..... } Mr Platel
1822 b. c. *Thorney*, by Seagrave.....

Dead.

ROSALINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1808, got by Giles, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

1812 ch. c. by Haphazard.....
1813 ch. c. *Dominie Sampson*, by Zodiac (s. to India in 1819) } Mr Lake
1814 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
1815 ch. c. *Cockatoo*, by Seymour.....
1816 ch. f. by Granicus.....
1817 ch. c. *Prodigious*, by Zodiac..... } H. R. H. the D. of York
1819 ch. c. by Seymour.....
1820 b. c. by Blucher .....
1821 b. c. by ditto.....

1822 ch. f. *Selina*, by Phantom..... Mr De Burgh
1823 b. f. by Whalebone (s. to Germany) .. Baron Biel
1825 ch. c. by Moses.....
1827 by ditto..... } Mr E. Herbert

Barren in 1818 and 24; not covered in 25.

SAFFI,

Bred by Mr S. Barnard, in 1818, got by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb mare) her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1822 b. c. by Woful..... Mr Elwes
1824 b. f. *Barbary*, by Ardrossan.....
1825 gr. f. by Skim..... } Mr S. Barnard
1826 b. c. *Pegasus*, by Tiresias..... Mr B. Bond
1829 b. f. *Banquet*, by Truffle.....
1832 by Whisker..... } Mr Batson

Missed in 1823, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

SAL,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1824, got by Turtle, her dam by Octavius, out of Pantina's dam, by Trentham.

1829 ch. c. by Greyleg.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Walker

Barren in 1831 and 32.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1809, her dam by Beningbrough—Sir Peter—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

1815 b. f. by Staveley (s. to Russia).....
1816 b. f. by Sir David.....
1818 b. c. by Cervantes.....
1819 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Bettison
1820 b. c. *Libertine*, by Filho da Puta.... Mr Mytton
1822 br. c. (*Bestwood*) by Magistrate ..... Mr J. Scott
1825 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Bettison
1826 by ditto..... Sir Jacob Astley

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1812, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1818	br. c. *Broxash*, by Juniper	Mr H. Roberts
1819	b. f. *Maiden*, by Hedley	Mr Owen
1820	ch. c. by Hit or Miss	
1821	br. f. by ditto	
1822	bl. f. by ditto	
1823	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1824	ch. f. by Piscator	
1825	ch. f. by Claudius	
1826	gr. f. by ditto	
1827	by ditto	

In 1829 and 30 she had half-bred foals.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Michie Forbes, in 1817, out of his Arabian mare.

1822	b. f. by Phantom (died young)	Mr M. Forbes
1823	b. f. by Smolensko	
1824	gr. f. by ditto	
1825	gr. c. by Skim	
1826	ch. f. by Woful	
1827	by Gulliver	

SCANCATALDI,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Miss Teazle Hornpipe, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1817	b. c. by Henderskelf (dead)	Mr Teesdale
1818	b. f. by Golumpus (dead)	
1819	bl. f. by Macbeth	
1820	b. f. by Henderskelf	
1823	by Minos	
1824	bl. c. *Othello*, by Blacklock	Mr J. Dilly
*1825	ch. f. *Redlock* (aft. *Dairymaid*) by ditto	Mr Horner
1826	b. c. *Kean*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1827	twins by Figaro (dead)	Mr Horner
1829	br. f. by Brutandorf (put to the stud)	

Missed in all the intermediate years to 1832 inclusive.

* Dairymaid produced in 1830 Mr Crompton's b. c. *Satin*, by Lottery, was barren the next year, had a b. c. by Lottery in 1832, which was born prematurely, and died 5 days old; she was covered by Lottery in 1832. and will be sent to Germany this year.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1816, out of Libertine's dam, by Sancho.

*1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Bettison
1825	c. by ditto	

* This mare produced in 1824 Mr Houldsworth's br. c. *Jonas*. by Magistrate, and in 1825 a brother to Jonas;—Jonas was sent to Austria.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1816, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator.

1824	br. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Dickinson
1830	br. or b. c. *Eclipse*, by Phantom	Capt. G. Bulkeley

SUSANNAH, by Rockingham (see Vol I) had the following produce after 1806 :—

1807	ch. c. *Yoxford*, by Waxy	Sir J. Lawson
*1809	br. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Alderson, of Ferrybridge
1810	f. (dead) by Sancho	
1811	f. by Orville	Mr Brown
1812	b. c. *Fugelman*, by Sir David	
1813	c. by ditto	

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1813 a br. c. *Solicitor*, by Governor, bred by the Duke of Hamilton.

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1822, got by Interpreter, out of Galatea.

1827	b. f. by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	b. f. by ditto	

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr Earnshaw, in 1816, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Teazle, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed.

1826	br. f. *Elastic*, by Waverley	Mr Earnshaw
1827	br. f. *Flora*, by ditto	
1828	missed to ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	

TRUFFLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1818, her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam.

1827	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr Clee
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. c. by Manfred	
1831	by Flexible	

THE VIGO,

Bred by Mr Harris, in 1807, got by Y. Eagle, her dam, Mary Gray, by Friar—Timante, by Tim.

1822	gr. c. *The Beaver*, by Caleb Quot'em	Col. M'Lean
1823	gr. f. *Thisbé*, by Derwent	
1824	b. f. *Blossom*, by Champignon	
1825	ch. f. *Endymion*, by Caleb Quot'em	
1826	missed to ditto	
1827	by Champignon	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1811, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle—Dimple, by Highflyer—Justice—Pangloss.

1819	br. ro. f. by Rubens	Mr Dodington
1820	ro. f. by Orville	
1822	ro. c. *Oberon*, by Phantom	Mr Heathcote
1824	ch. f. by Woful	Mr Dodington
1825	c. by Tiresias	
1827	by ditto	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Rubens in 23, to Phantom in 26.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1825, out of Staveley Lass.

1830	b. f. by Alexander	Mr Armstrong
1831	br. f. by Figaro	
1832	by Borodino	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1820, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1829	b. c. by Brutandorf	Mr Crompton
1830	b. f. by Figaro	
1831	by Blacklock	
1832	missed to Langar	Ld Chesterfield
1833	by ditto	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr Humphries, in 1819, got by Woful, out of Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1828	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Humphries
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Jerry	

Barren in 1831 and 32.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1822, her dam by Trumpator, out of Countess, by Sir Peter—Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam.

1825	gr. f. (*Zoolfah*) by his Arabian	Mr N. H. Smith
1826	b. c. by Nicolo	
1827	by his Arabian	
1828	b. f. by Gulliver	Mr Lyne Stephens
1829	br. c. by Truffle	D. of Rutland
1830	missed to Sultan	Mr Lyne Stephens
1832	by Partisan	Ld Chesterfield

WILNA,

Bred by Mr Swaby, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer.

1825	bl. f. *Ebony*, by Blacklock	Mr Dupree
1827	b. f. *Catalani*, by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)	Mr Cookson
1828	br. c. *Wilsden*, by Whisker	Ld Queensberry

Pedigrees of some Horses and Mares whose dams will not be found amongst the Brood Mares in this Volumes.

ACHMET (Mr Ormsby Gore's) foaled in 1820, got by Selim, out of Kennet Lass, by Marmion.

ARABY (Mr Angerstein's) a gr. f. foaled in 1828, got by Marengo, her dam foaled in 1820, by Manac, out of Humming-bird, by Pot8o's.

BARTOLOZZI (Mr Armitage's) b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Witch, sister to Arbutus.

BILSTONIA, a b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Wrangler, out of Pinwire, by Whalebone -- p. 151. Pinwire died in 1829, and left no other produce.

BLACKLOCK (Young) got by Blacklock, his dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville—St George—Y. Marske—Goldfinder.

CAMILLUS (Mr Hungerford's) a ch. h. bred by Mr Lines in 1824, got by Cannon-ball, his dam by Camillus, out of Hampden's dam, by Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini. Camillus's dam bred a f. by Brown Bread in or about the year 1815, and also several good hunters.

CANOPY, a b. m. bred by Mr Winton, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus, grandam by Y. Woopecker, out of Radish, by Pot8o's. Canopy was taken to the Swan River, by Mr Henty.

CASTILIANA (Mr Allen's) a b. f. foaled in 1829, got by Confederate, her dam by Alonzo, out of Beef-eater's dam, by Walnut. The Alonzo mare had no other thorough-bred foals, and was shot in January 1830.

CINDERELLA (Mr Bell's) a b. f. foaled in 1828, got by Lottery, her dam, foaled in 1824, by Cervantes, grandam by Golumpus—p. 154. Cinderella's dam had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31, and was covered in 1831 by Brutandorf.

COMRADE (Mr Meynell's) a b. c. foaled in 1827, got by Gulliver, his dam by Cesario, grandam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel. Comrade was sent to Germany in 1829.

DEBORAH, by Waxy—p. 301—Produced in 1814 a ch. f. by Wizard, and in 1817 Mr Brown's b. c. *Dexter*, by Tramp.

DUXBURY (Mr Standish's) a b. c. foaled in 1828, got by Phantom, out of Duckling, sister to Lapdog—p. 59. *Duckling* was ridden, and had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31; she was covered in 1831, in Ireland, by Alcaston.

FAIR PHILLIS (Mr Tomes's) a b. f. foaled in 1819, got by Y. Grimaldi, out of Diana, by Williamson's Ditto.

FENELLA, a ch. m. foaled in 1816, got by Rubens, out of the sister to Amulet, by Sorcerer—Phantasmagoria.

FRIEND NED, a gr. h. foaled in 1812, got by Camillus.

GELONI, a ch. h. foaled in 1824, got by Hazard, his dam by Remembrancer, out of sister to Rovedino, by Beningbrough.

GREY MALTON, foaled in 1815, was got by Knowsley, his dam by Paynator, out of Fanny, by Weasel.

GREYLOCK (Mr Coleman's) foaled in 1821, got by Blacklock, his dam by Harry Rowe, out of Maria Thornville, by Jupiter—Miss Cornforth.

GUILDFORD (first called *Roundhead*, then *Landlord*) a ch. h. bred by the Duke of Richmond in 1826, got by Hampden, his dam, *Receipt*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Receipt is also the dam of Mr Beynon's gr. c. *Quiz*, by Skim, foaled in 1827.

HAPHAZARD (Young) bred by Dr Willis, got by Haphazard, his dam by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy.

HESPERUS (Mr Gore's) a b. h. bred by Sir N. Loftus, in Ireland, in 1820, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.

HOSPODAR, a b. h. foaled in 1820, got by Bagatelle, out of Fairy, by Witchcraft. Fairy had only one foal after 1820, which died, and the mare died in 1825.

JESSY, bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1820, got by Poulton, out of Clearwell Lass, by Sorcerer, out of Miss Brocket.—*Jessy* produced in 1827, a b. c. by Spectre; in 1829, Mr Greville's br. c. *Agincourt*, by Crecy; and in 1831 Mr Smith's br. f. by Piscator —her other produce, if any, are unknown to the editor, as are also the other produce of Clearwell Lass.

KENNET (Mr Dundas's) a b. h. foaled in 1814, got by Canopus, out of Philadelphia, by Washington; he ran with success in Mauritius. *Philadelphia* was also the dam of a f. by Rubens, which was sent to Jamaica.

KING OF THE VALLEY (Mr Fryatt's) a gr. h. foaled in 1821, got by Usquebaugh, his dam by Devi Sing, out of Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.

LOTHARIO, a b. h. foaled in 1816, got by Deceiver, his dam by Cheshire Cheese, out of Rose, by Y. Eclipse (broke down in training and never started). His dam was shot in 1817, and left no other produce.

ORPHAN (the stallion) was got by Coniac (son of Coriander) out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

RONCESVALLES (Lord March's) a b. h. foaled in 1815, got by Skiddaw, his dam by Dragon, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.

SHRIGLEY (Mr Turner's) a bay colt, foaled in 1828, got by Macduff, out of Eucrosia, by Walton, p. 125.

SLANDER, a br. f. bred by Mr Carter, in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Venus, by Smolensko—p. 95.

TELL-TALE (Mr Turner's) b. f. foaled in 1815, got by Orville, out of Anastasia.

TILBURY, a ch. h. foaled in 1820, got by Windle, or Young Chariot, his dam by Buzzard, out of Walton's dam. He Was sent to Ireland, and first called *Noddy*.

WALLACE (Mr Wreford's) a b. c. foaled in 1829, got by Sir Huldibrand, out of *Birmingham Countess*, by Rubens, who died in 1830, leaving no other thorough-bred foal.

WAULAUJAH, a dark b. h. bred by Mr Storey, in 1817, got by Cramlington, out of the blind Javelin mare—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.—For the other produce of the Javelin mare, see Vol. II.

IRISH MARES.

The Mares marked ☞ have been extracted from papers left in an unfinished state by the Gentleman who originated the General Stud Book.

ANNA,

Bred by Mr Battersby, in 1810, got by Jerry Sneak, out of Patty.

1826	ch. c. by Yeoman	Mr Battersby
1827	ch. f. by Milesius	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1830	ch. f. by Welcome	
1831	ch. f. by ditto	

ANONYMOUS,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1824, got by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus—sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus.

1828	b. c. *The Adjutant*, by Middleton	Mr Montgomery
1829	not covered last year	
1830	b. f. *Amidon*, by Starch	
1831	c. by Zealot	

AVENA,

Bred by Sir S. Sitwell, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally.

1812	ch. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	Col. Bruen
1813	b. c. *Johnny Blair*, by Buffer	
1814	b. f. by Washington	

1815 ch. f. by Waxy Pope.....
1816 ch. c. *Pandafilando*, by Gauntlet..... } Col. Bruen
1817 ch. f. *The Ogress*, by ditto.....
1818 ch. c. *Mokannah*, by ditto.....
1819 ch. c. *Sulphur*, by Rainbow.....
1820 ch. f. *Gingham*, by Bob Booty..... } Ld Sligo
1821 missed to Waxy Pope.....
1822 ch. c. by ditto .....
1826 ch. f. by The Dandy.....
1827 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Kinseler
1828 br. c. by Spot (Sir N. Loftus's).....
1829 b. c. by ditto.....

BIGOTTINI (first called *Beggar Girl*)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna—Fraxinella, by Trentham.

1822 ch. c. *Bat*, by Oiseau (died in physick)
1823 ch. f. *Brass*, by ditto.....
1824 missed to ditto..... } Ld Sligo
1825 b. f. *Bustle*, by the Sligo Waxy.....
1826 ch. f. *Bittern*, by ditto .....
1827 br. c. *Brine*, by ditto .....
1828 missed to ditto.....
1829 ch. f. *Brandy Bet*, by Canteen ..... } Mr Montgomery
1830 br. f. *Blanchisseuse*, by Starch .....
1831 c. by ditto.....

☞ BUSTARD MARE,

Her dam by Old England, out of Miss Doe.

1773 ch. f. *Flora*, by Sir Thomas.....
1774 b. f. *Titania*, by Trunnion.....
ch. f. *Bess*, by Hero ..... } Mr Bowes Daly
1778 ch. c. *Winner*, by ditto.....
1780 ch. c. *Oberon*, by Sejanus.....
1784 ch. f. *Little Moll*, by Glaucus.....

CASTANEA (sister to Skim)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1806, got by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

} H. R. H. D. of York

1818	ch. f. *Coral*, by Aladdin	Ld Sligo
1819	b. f. *Contour*, by Haphazard	
1820	b. c. *Condor*, by Waxy Pope	
1821	b. c. *Canteen*, by Waxy Pope	
1823	ch. f. *Cuirass*, by Oiseau	
1824	ch. c. *Cancer*, by ditto (broke his leg)	
1826	ch. c. *Cant*, by Waxy Pope (died rising 5)	
1827	b. c. *Canker*, by ditto	
1828	ch. c. *Cube*, by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Oiseau, 25 to Waxy Pope, 29 to Starch, and died in 1830, of a cancer in the womb.

* Contour produced in 1823 a b. f. by Blucher, and died. The Blucher mare has had only half-bred foals.

CHAMPION MARE,

Bred by Col. Lumm, in , got by Champion (son of Pot8o's) her dam, Brown Fanny, by Maximin—Highflyer.

1816	br. c. *Neptune*, by Navigator	Col. Lum
1817	b. f. *Thetis*, by ditto	
1822	br. f. by Comus (dead)	Ld Rossmore
1823	ch. c. *Omen*, by Harbinger	Capt. Standen
1824	br. c. *Carib*, by Friday (s. to the Swan River)	Ld Rossmore
1826	ch. c. *Forerunner*, by Harbinger	
1827	b. f. *Kiss*, by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)	
1829	ch. c. by Homer	Mr Westenra
1830	b. c. by ditto	Ld Sligo
1831	b. c. by Noble	Mr Ruthven

In 1825 missed to Ivanhoe, 28 to Roller.

COMMODORE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, **Young Lalage*, by Chocolate—Lalage, by Hero (son of Cade)—Fatima, by Bustard.

1812	ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Bob Booty	Mr Bowes Daly
1813	ch. f. by ditto	
1814	ch. f. by ditto	
1815	ch. f. by Washington	
1816	ch. c. by Bob Booty	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. f. by ditto	

1824 ch. f. by Bob Booty.....
1825 ch. f. by Feramorz..... } Mr Blake
1826 ch. f. *Miss Blake*, by Sligo Waxy ....

In 1817 missed to Gauntlet, 18 to Navigator, 20 to Bob Booty, and died in 1827, in foaling prematurely.

* Young Lalage is the dam of Mr Blake's b. c. *De Vere*, by Feramorz, foaled in 1824; she died the following year, aged 31.

COMFORT,

Bred by , in 1777, got by Banker, her dam, Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Emma, by Regulus.

178 f. *Cream Cheeks*, by Lennox.....
1788 ch. c. *Belisarius*, by Chocolate .....
1790 b. c. *Soldier*, by ditto.....
1792 b. c. *Cornet*, by Tug..... } Mr Kelly
1794 br. f. *Consolation*, by Master Bagot...
1795 b. c. *Duncan*, by Tug.....
1796 ch. c. *Honest Ralph*, by Master Bagot
f. (*Captain's dam*) by ditto .....

CUIRASS,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Castanea.

1827 b. c. *Elk*, by Waxy Pope..... Mr Maher
1829 ch. f. *Eel*, by Langar.....
1831 b. f. *Elm*, by Humphrey Clinker..... } Ld Sligo
1832 by Picton.....

In 1828 missed to Waxy Pope, 30 to Starch.

CORA,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1815, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator—Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1819 b. c. *Rolla*, by Shuttle Pope ..... } Ld Sligo
1820 ch. c. *Mocassin*, by ditto ..... }
1821 b. c. *Sligo*, by Waxy Pope.....
1823 bl. c. *Altamont*, by Olympus..... } Mr Daxon
1824 b. c. *Cupbearer*, by ditto.....
1825 b. f. *Dream*, by Waxy Pope..... Ld Sligo
1826 br. c. *Mount Eagle*, by ditto..... Mr Daxon
1827 b. f. *Drudge*, by ditto ..... Ld Sligo
1828 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Daxon

1829 ch. c. *Daxon*, by Langar..... Ld Sligo
1830 f. by Giles..... Mr Daxon
1832 ch. f. by ditto..... Ld Sligo

In 1818 missed to Rainbow, 22 to Olympus, 31 to Humphrey Clinker.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by , in 1795, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Cackagay, by Banker.

1803 gr. c. *Recruit*, by Soldier.....
1805 b. f. *Miss Bailey*, by ditto.....
1806 br. c. by ditto.....
1807 br. c. by ditto.....
1810 b. f. by Jerry Sneak..... } Mr Battersby
1811 gr. c. *Leopold*, by ditto.....
1812 gr. c. *Hollymount*, by ditto.....
1814 br. f. by ditto.....
1815 gr. f. by Yeoman.....
1816 b. f. by Pipes.....

In 1804, 8, and 9, missed to Soldier, 13 to Jerry Sneak, and died in 1817, in foal to Ralph.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Leitrim Clib.

1822 ch. f. by Bob Booty.....
1823 ch. c. *Beppo*, by ditto.....
1824 b. c. *Liberator*, by Feramorz ..... } Mr M. J. Blake
1830 br. c. by Dunkellin.....
1831 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....
1832 br. f. by ditto.....

She had no produce between 1824 and 30.

DARLING (first called *Sapling*)

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1797, got by Walnut, her dam, Didapper, by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.

1803 b. f. (*Battersbina*) by Buffer..... }
1804 b. c. *Yeoman*, by Soldier..... } Mr Battersby
1805 br. f. by ditto.....

1806	b. c. *Fly-by-Night*, by Soldier.....	Mr Battersby
1807	b. f. *Clara*, by Jerry Sneak.....	
1809	b. f. *Eliza*, by ditto.....	
1811	c. *Harry Longs-legs*, by Loyal....	
1812	ch. c. *Spalatro*, by Schedoni.....	
1813	ch. c. *Worse-and-worse*, by ditto.....	
1816	ch. c. *Johnny Raw*, by Trim (a half-bred horse)	
1817	ch. c. by Fitz-Emily (dead).....	
1818	br. f. by Navigator.....	

Barren in 1808, 10, 14, and 15.

DORA (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Ld Egremont, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1808	b. f. *Dorina*, by Gohanna.....	Mr Biggs
1809	b. c. (*Egremont*) by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1814	b. f. *Violante*, by Bobtail (s. to Bavaria)	Ld Clare
1816	ch. f. *Bess*, by Superior.....	Mr Consadine
1817	barren.....	
1818	br. c. *Petworth*, by Rainbow.....	
1819	ch. c. by Ballinakill.....	
1820	b. c. by Rainbow.....	
1821	br. c. by Overseer.....	
1822	b. c. *O'Hara*, by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. *Arundel*, by Earl Marshal.....	

DRONE MARE (sister to *Slug*)

Bred by Mr J. Kirwan, in , got by the Irish horse, Drone, her dam by Chocolate, out of *Lottery*, by Gamahoe—Thane's Shepherdess, by Y. Snip—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1811	missed to Schedoni.....	Mr Kirwan
1812	b. c. *Platoff*, by Master Bagot.....	
1813		
1814	ch. f. *Rhoda*, by Commodore.....	
1815	b. c. *The Dandy*, by the Sligo Waxy..	

ELIGHÈ (now called *Sharavogues*)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1815, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Young Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1827 b. f. *Zillah*, by Bonassus (Orville) ... Mr Lang
1829 b. c. *Roué*, by Starch ..... } Ld Langford
1831 b. c. by Zealot ..... }

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1828, to Starch in 1830.

FAIR ELEANOR (sister to Pam)

Bred by Sir W. Gerard, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter.

1814 ch. c. *Souvenir*, by Recordon..... Ld Sligo
1815 missed to ditto ..... Mr Beresford
1816 b. c. *Saraband*, by Drone..... Ld Sligo

FAITHLESS,

Got by Bob Booty, out of Lady Sarah, by Champion.

1827 ch. f. by Feramorz..... }
1828 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr M. J. Blake
1829 ch. c. by Ivanhoe..... }
1830 b. f. by Giles (died young) ..... }

Barren in 1831 and 32.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in , got by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by Commodore.

1829 ch. c. *Sir Knight*, by Ivanhoe..... }
1830 b. f. by Drone..... } Mr Kelly
1831 missed to ditto..... }

FLIGHT (chesnut)

Bred by Mr B. Daly, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, out of Young Heroine, by Bagot—Heroine (Tom Turf's dam) by Herod (son of Cade) Snap—sister to Regulus.

1820 ch. c. *Klepper*, by Bob Booty..... }
1821 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1823 ch. f. *Guiccioli*, by ditto..... }
1824 ch. f. *Reine Canziani*, by ditto..... } Mr M. Blake
1825 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1826 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1827 ch. c. *The Distingué*, by Waxy Pope.. }

1829 ch. f. by Byron.....
1830 b. f. by Camelopard..... } Mr M. Blake
1831 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker .....

FOLLY (first called *Chloris*)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel.

1812 b. f. by Master Goodall ..... Mr Watts
1813 b. c. *Allgood*, by ditto..... Mr Gore
1814 b. c. *Niagara*, by Washington..... Ld Sligo
1815 br. c. *Ontario*, by ditto..... Mr Watts
1817 b. c. by Master Goodall ..... Col. Bruen
1819 b. f. *Pride*, by Shuttle Pope.....
1820 b. c. *Arrogance*, by Master Goodall (s. to Russia) } Ld Sligo
1823 br. c. *Mount Loftus*, by Hollyhock...
1825 b. c. *Palmer*, by Milesius.....
1826 b. c. *Dandy*, by The Dandy.....
1829 b. f. *Roulette*, by Roller, or Ivanhoe.. } Mr Watts
1830 b. c. by ditto.....
1831 b. c. by Legacy, or Giles.....
1832 by Alcaston.....

In 1816 missed to Washington, 18 and 21 to M. Goodall. 22 to Washington and Goodall, 24 to Goth, 27 and 28 to Master Robert.

☞ FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1744, her dam by Jig, out of Bay Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

1755 b. c. *Strongbow*, by Old England....
1756 ch. f. *Western Lass*, by ditto..... } Ld Mount Eagle
1758 gr. f. *Dove*, by Bustard .....
1760 b. f. *Queen Bess*, by ditto.....

FRIENDLY,

Got by Tom Tug (first called Rover) her dam, Cream-cheeks, by Lennox, out of Comfort, by Banker—Lady Bountiful, by Old England — Second — Regulus — Greyhound — Woodcock — Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dodsworth.

1804 b. f. by Comet.....
1805 b. f. *Anne*, by Commodore..... } Mr Gore
1806 b. c. *Bugaboo*, by Loyal.....

1807 b. c. *Shillelagh*, by Loyal .....
1808 b. c. *Hazard*, by ditto.....
1809 b. f. by ditto.....
1810 b. c. *Potatoe Stalk*, by ditto, or Swindler
1812 ch. c. *Oakstick*, by Fitz Emily.....
1813 ch. c. *Oakjack*, by ditto.....
1815 ch. c. *Heart of Oak*, by ditto .....
1816 c. by ditto (died early).....
1817 ch. f. by ditto.....
1819 ch. f. by ditto.....
1821 ch. f. *Fenella*, by Master Goodall ....
1822 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Gore
1825 ch. f. by Regent..... Mr Watts

In 1803 missed to Commodore, 11 to Loyal, 14 and 18 to Fitz-Emily, 20 to Master Goodall, and was not covered in 22 or 23.

GAUNTLET MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Schedoni (son of Pot8o's) grandam by Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip (son of Pot8o's)—a sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1827 b. c. *Pioneer*, by Roller..... Capt. Forbes
1830 b. f. *Cleopatra*, by ditto..... Mr Sherlock

GIFT,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1812, got by Cardinal York, her dam by Coriander, out of Bellona, by Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822 b. f. *Fairy*, by Castrel..... } Mr Greville
1825 br. c. by Selim ..... }
1828 br. f. *Sunday*, by Friday..... }
1830 br. c. *Selkirk*, by ditto ..... } Mr Montgomery
1831 by Zealot..... }

She had no foal in 1826, 27, or 29.

GLOBE (first called *Annette*)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1821, got by Quiz, out of Paleface, by Young Woodpecker.

1828 b. f. *Glance*, by Waxy Pope ..... } Ld Sligo
1830 gr. f. *Glue*, by Master Robert..... }

Missed to Langar in 1829, and was killed by accident in 30.

GUICCIOLI,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1823, got by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

1829	ch. f. *The Bijou*, by Roller.....	Mr Hunter
1830	ch. c. *Northumberland*, by ditto (broke his leg in the paddock)	
1831	b. f. by Master Robert.....	
1832	by Roller.....	

She ran as late as Nov. 1828, and won the Mares' Plate in Sept. 1830, at the Curragh.

☞ HARMONY (or *Harmonia*) sister to Soldier,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1776, got by Eclipse, out of Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling, etc.

1785	ch. c. *Father O'Leary*, by Friar.....	Mr R. Hamilton
1786	b. f. *St Bridget*, by Bagot.....	
1787	ch. c. *Master Bagot*, by ditto.....	
1788	ch. f. *Echo*, by ditto.....	
1789	gr. f. *Mother Abbess*, by Friar.....	
1790	f. by Chocolate.....	
1791	ch. f. by Bagot.....	
1792	ch. f. *Mary Ann*, by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1795	c. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. by Chanticleer.....	
1798	b. f. by Tug.....	
1800	b. c. *The Babe*, by Swindler.....	

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Aidè, by Sir Peter, out of a sister to Tickle Toby.

1814	ch. c. *Memorandum*, by Random....	Ld Sligo
1815	b. f. *Memory*, by Recordon.....	
1816	missed to Waxy Pope.....	Mr Beresford
1818	br. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Recordon.....	

HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Hesperus)

Bred by Sir N. Loftus, in 1823, her dam, Rally, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator.

1830 b. c. by Roller, or Snout..... Ld Portarlington
1831 b. f. by Master Robert.....
1832 by Starch..... } Mr Lang

HUMBUG,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1821, got by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826 c. by Moses..... Mr E. Herbert
1827 ch. f. *The Woman of Endor*, by ditto (put to the stud) } Mr Montgomery
1830 br. f. *The Washerwoman*, by Starch.
1831 b. f. by Zealot.....

In 1828 and 29 missed to Middleton.

JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1809, got by Camillus, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta.

1816 ch. f. *Letitia*, by Rugantino.....
*1818 ch. f. *The Prodigy*, by the Cole Arab.
1819 ch. f. *Biondetta*, by Rainbow.....
1822 ch. c. *Arthur*, by the Cole Arabian...
1823 ch. f. by Rainbow.....
1825 ch. c. *Kildare*, by Regent..... } Mr Prendergast

In 1817, 20, and 21, missed to Rainbow, 1827 to Regent, 1828 to Middleton.

* Prodigy was killed by accident in 1828—she had a colt that year which died, and in 1827 a b. f. *Liberty*, by Liberator, son of Blucher.

JENNY WREN (sister to Tom Tit)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1812, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1817 br. c. *Billy Butler*, by Cerberus..... Mr R. Noke
1819 b. c. *Cymbeline*, by Waxy Pope.....
1820 dead filly..... } Ld Sligo
1821 b. f. by Navigator..... Mr G. Watts
1822 by Master Goodall.....
1824 ch. c. *Conrad*, by Friday.....
1826 b. f. *Salva*, by Harbinger.....
1827 b. f. *Minx*, by Waxy Pope.....
1828 b. f. by Langar..... } Capt. Westenra

1829 b. f. *Pen*, by Homer ..... } Capt. Westenra
1830 b. f. by ditto ..... }

Barren in 1818, 23, and 25, and died April 31.

JOSEPHINA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Blank, etc.

1810 b. c. by Warrior ..... Mr Clifton
1813 br. f. *Fandango*, by Governor (dead) . }
1814 b. f. *Miss Humbug*, by Orville ..... }
1815 b. c. *Tattoo*, by Musician ..... }
1816 b. c. by ditto (dead) ..... } Ld Rossmore
1818 ch. c. *Harbinger*, by Sir Walter Raleigh }
*1819 bl. f. *Morocco*, by Friday ..... }
1820 ch. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh ..... }
1822 by Manfred ..... }
1824 b. c. by Master Henry ..... } Mr L. Charlton
1826 br. c. *Eugene*, by Manfred ..... }

Barren in 1811, 12, 17, 21, 25, and had no foal after 1826.

* Morocco was covered by Alcaston in 1831—all the thorough-bred foals she had previously, died young.

JUMELLE (sister to Charlotte)

Bred by Mr John Whaley, in 1812, got by Buffer, her dam, Peewet, by Tom Turf, out of Mary Gray, by Friar.

18
1823 ch. c. by Hollyhock ..... Mr Ramsbottom
1825 ch. c. *Florizel*, by ditto ..... Sir N. Loftus

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1816, got by his Waxy, her dam by Master Bagot—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. by Oiseau ..... }
1825 b. f. by Ivanhoe ..... }
1826 b. f. by ditto ..... } Capt. Hamersley
1827 b. f. by Roller ..... }
1828 f. by ditto ..... }
1829 missed to Y. Walton ..... }

1830 ch. c. by Camelopard .....
1831 ch. c. by Y. Blacklock..... } Mr Watts
1832 by Alcaston.....

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr B. Daly, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, her dam, Mrs Dawdle, by Master Bagot, out of Twilight, by Lennox.

1826 br. c. by Olympus.....
1827 ch. f. by Dunkellin..... } Mr M. J. Blake
1828 br. c. by Byron.....
1829 b. f. by ditto (dead).....

Barren in 1830, 31, and 32.

LADY SLIGO,

Bred by , in , got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Beningbrough—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1812 missed to Woodcock.....
1813 ch. f. *Lady Hester*, by Cliff..... } Ld Sligo
1814 b. c. by Recordon.....
1815 b. f. by Waxy Pope.....

LEITRIM CLIB,

Bred by in 1801, got by Cornet, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

1806 b. c. by Buffer..... Mr Caldwell
1807 b. f. by Master Eagle...
1808 b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Champion (dam of *Damian de Lacey*, by Feramorz) } Sir J. Burke
1812 b. c. *Ragorgan*, by Ralph..... Mr Browne
1813 b. c. by Rugantino ..... Mr M. Browne
1816 br. f. by Whitenose.....
1817 br. f. *Dandizette*, by Waxy Pope ....
1818 b. c. by ditto.....
1819 ch. c. *Welcome*, by Recordon..... } Mr Blake
1820 b. c. by Coldstream.....
1821 ch. c. by Bob Booty.....
1825 b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by ditto.....

In 1810 missed to Pipes, 11 to Rugantino, 14 to Musician, 22 to Bob Booty, and died in 1824 in foaling a dead filly by Feramorz.

LILIAS,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

1828	ch. c. *Johnny*, by Recordon	Mr R. Hunter
1829	missed to Roller	
1830	ch. c. by ditto, died soon after foaling	
1831	ch. c. by Master Robert	
1832	by Roller	

LISSY,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1806, got by Swordsman, her dam by Tug—Bagot—Mother Browne, by Trunnion.

1817	br. f. by the Sligo Waxy	Mr Kirwan
*1818	b. f. *Rebecca*, by Recordon	
1819	b. f. *Haidée*, by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Hohenloe*, by ditto	
1822	b. f. *Miss Foote*, by Oiseau (put to the stud)	
1823	b. c. by Recordon	
1824	b. c. *Roswal*, by Bob Booty	Ld Sligo
1825	br. f. by ditto	Mr Kirwan

* Rebecca produced in 1829, Capt. Forbes's b. c. *Kildare* (aft. *Rainbow*), by Roller—she had no living produce in 30 or 31.

LOUISA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807	b. c. *Baltimore*, by Washington	Mr Watts
1809	ch. f. *Flora*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1810	ch. c. *Ballinakill*, by ditto	Mr Daly
1811	br. c. *Friday*, by ditto	Ld Rossmore
1812	b. c. *Rigdum Gigdum*, by Master Goodall	Mr Brown
1813	ch. c. by ditto	Mr J. Bruen
1814	b. c. by Washington	
1815	b. f. by Washington	
1816	b. f. by Shuttle Pope	

Barren in 1808, and died in 1817.

LOUISA (sister to Bob Gore)

Bred by Mr D. B. Daly, in got by Bob Booty, out of *Y. Louisa*, by Master Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

1828 gr. f. by Munster .....
1830 gr. c. *Brian O' Lin*, by Argyl ..... Mr E. Ruthven
1831 by Sunbeam.....

She missed in 1827 and 29; her produce of 1825 and 26 died.

MASTER GOODALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1822, out of Parthenope.

1829 ch. c. *Mirza*, by Roller.....
1830 missed to Starch ..... Mr Watts
1831 b. c. by ditto.....
1832 by Starch, or Alcaston.....

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1810, got by Buffer, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816 br. c. by Pipes.....
1817 br. c. *Thistle*, by the Sligo Waxy.....
1818 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Kirwan
1819 br. c. by ditto .....
1820 br. c. by ditto.....

In 1821 missed to Recordon, 22 to him and Souvenir.

MISS AIDÉ,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1810 b. f. *Helen Mar*, by Remembrancer..
1812 b. c. *Pendulum*, by Y. Selim .....
1813 b. c. *Precipice*, by Cliff.....
1814 b. f. *Penny-piece*, by Waxy Pope.... Ld Sligo
1816 br. c. *Prendergast*, by ditto.....
1817 br. c. *Penruddock*, by ditto .....
1818 b. f. *Pennistone*, by Recordon .....
1819 b. f. *Penitence*, by Oiseau .....

1820	br. c. *Penguin*, by Waxy Pope.....	Ld Sligo
1821	br. f. *Peninsula*, by Navigator.....	
1822	b. f. *Penury*, by Oiseau.....	
1823	b. f. *Penance*, by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. *Pelican*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. *Prism*, by Langar.....	
1827	by the Sligo Waxy (Pope).....	

In 1811 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Waxy Pope, 26 to Langar.

MISS BAILEY,

Bred by Mr Battersby, in 1805, got by Soldier, her dam, Crazy Jane, by Tom Turf, out of Cackagay, by Banker.

1811	b. f. by Loyal.....	Mr Battersby
1815	br. c. by the Sligo Waxy.....	
1819	br. c. by Sir Roger.....	
1820	ch. c. *Irishman*, by Milesius.....	
1822	b. f. by Billy the Beau.....	
1824	br. c. *Paddy Whack*, by Milesius	
1827	br. f. by Milesius.....	
1828	br. c. by Cracow.....	
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	

An uncertain breeder, and occasionally used as a hack—she had no produce in 1821, 23, 25, or 26, and died in 1830.

MISS BOMFORD,

Bred by Mr Battersby, in 1814, got by Antagonist, her dam by Orville, out of the dam of Dick Andrews.

1820	b. f. by Sir Roger.....	Mr Battersby
1821	b. f. by Yeoman.....	
1822	gr. f. *Nanny*, by Billy the Beau.....	
1825	b. c. *Sloven*, by ditto.....	
1827	gr. c. *Paget*, by Waxy Pope.....	
1828	gr. f. by Milesius.....	
1829	gr. c. *Fop*, by Billy the Beau.....	

Missed to Billy in 1823 and 24, and was not covered in 1825, having foaled late—barren in 1830.

MISS CHERI,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1808, got by Trumpator, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1813 br. c. *Ispwich*, by Euston.....
1814 ch. f. by Recordon..... } Ld Sligo
1815 missed to Waxy Pope.....
1816 b. c. *Ignatius*, by ditto..... Ld Sligo
1817 b. f. by Recordon..... Mr Beresford

MISS STAVELEY (sister to Staveley)

Bred by Mr Fletcher, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by C. Forester.

1814 dead c. by Recordon.....
1815 br. c. *Steel*, by Waxy Pope.....
1817 br. f. *Steam*, by ditto (dam of *Rasp*, by Navigator)
1818 b. c. *Storm*, by Rainbow.....
1819 br. c. *Starch*, by Waxy Pope..... } Ld Sligo
1821 br. c. *Straw*, by Navigator.....
1822 b. f. *Stork*, by Oiseau.....
1823 b. f. *Stone*, by ditto.....
1824 b. c. *Stilt*, by ditto (dead).....
*1825 br. f. *Stream*, by Waxy Pope.....
1827 b. f. *Stays*, by ditto (put to the stud)

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1816, 20, 26, 28, to Langar in 29, to Master Robert in 30, to Zealot in 31, and was shot in 32.

* Stream produced in 1829 Lord Sligo's br. c. *Ink*, by Langar. Missed in 30 and 31, slipped foal in 32, and was covered that year by Langar.

MISS TOOLEY,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1816 b. c. by Buffer.....
1817 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh..... } Ld Cremorne
1818 b. c. *Talbot*, by Master Goodall..... Mr Gore
1820 ch. c. by ditto.....
1825 ch. f. by Nabocklish..... } Ld Cremorne
1824 ch. c. by ditto.....

In 1815 missed to Washington, 19, 21, and 22, to Master Goodall, and died in 1825.

MRS RICHARDSON,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Young Galatëa, by Ben Devaynes.

1813	br. c. *Murat*, by Haphazard	Ld Sligo
1814	b. c. *Model*, by Recordon	
1815	b. f. *Morality*, by Waxy Pope	
1816	b. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Montemar*, by Haphazard	
1826	b. f. by Langar	Mr H. Mahon
1827	twin colts, by Kilmoylan (dead)	
1828	br. c. *Moscow*, by ditto	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1829.

MOTHER BUNCH,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1816	b. c. *Bungay*, by Drone	Mr M. J. Blake
1817	b. f. by Waxy Pope	
1818	b. f. *Bridget Fumeau*, by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Dunkellin*, by Whitenose	
1820	ch. f. by Bob Booty	
1821	b. c. *Kilmoylan*, by ditto	
1822	br. c. by Coldstream	
1823	br. c. *Westport*, by Recordon	
1824	br. c. by Feramorz	
	br. f. (dead)	
1825	br. f. by Bob Booty	
1826	b. f. by Langar (put to the stud)	
1828	br. f. by Byron	
1829	br. c. by ditto	

Missed in 1815, 27, 30, and 31.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Sir J. L. Kaye, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Phœnomenon, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick—Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1813	ch. c. *Wellington*, by Schedoni	Mr Watt
1814	b. c. by Washington	
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. by Fitz-Emily	

1817 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by Master Goodall
1818 missed to ditto
1819 ch. f. by Bob Booty (died a yearling).
1820 ch. c. *Picton*, by Schedoni
1821 ch. f. by Master Goodall
1822 b. c. by ditto
} Mr Watts

Died in 1823, in foal by Sir W. Raleigh.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Col. Adeane, in 1809, her dam, the dam of Dick Andrews, by Highflyer—Cardinal Puff—Tatler, etc.

1814 gr. f. *Miss Bomford*, by Antagonist...
1815 b. f. by Yeoman
} Mr Battersby

Missed to Yeoman in 1816, and died in 1817.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1814, got by Walton, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1821 ch. f. by Goodall
1822 ch. f. by ditto
1823 ch. c. *Hopeless*, by Overseer
} Mr R. Hunter
1824 ch. f. by Regent (dead)
1825 ch. f. by Proculus
} Mr Studdart
1830 ch. c. *Rover* (aft. *Sisyphus*) by Roller. Ld Sligo
1831 f. by Roller
1832 by Y. Blacklock
} Mr Studdart

Not covered in 1825, missed in 1827 and 28.

PATTY,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1801, got by Tom Tug, her dam by Aurelius, out of Irish Drone's dam.

1806 ch. c. by Buffer
1807 ch. f. *Miss Murphy*, by Jerry Sneak
1808 b. c. *Sleeveen*, by ditto
1809 ch. f. by ditto
1810 ch. f. *Anna*, by ditto
1811 b. f. by Soldier
1812 ch. c. *Billy the Beau*, by ditto
1814 b. f. by Champion
} Mr Battersby

1815 br. c. by Trim.....
1821 b. c. *Chucklehead*, by Roseden ..... } Mr Battersby

In 1813 missed to Soldier, 16 to Trim, 22 to Roseden, and died in 1823 in foal to him—in 1817, 18, 19, and 20, she was in Lord Newcomen's possession.

PAULINE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Selima's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1814 b. c. *Longitude*, by Waxy Pope.....
1815 ch. c. *Latitude*, by ditto .....
1817 ch. f. *Lettuce*, by .....
1819 dead foal, by Waxy Pope ..... } Ld Sligo

In 1816 missed to Waxy Pope, 1818 to Rainbow, and in 1819 died in foaling.

PEAWHISTLE,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1812, got by Gohanna or Canopus, out of Maid of Orleans, by Sorcerer—sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1818 ch. f. *Gamboge*, by Rubens.....
1819 ch. c. *Gasket*, by Selim..... } Ld Sligo

She was shot by mistake, instead of an old mare (Peeweet) that had been ordered to be destroyed.

PEEWEET,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1796, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Mary Gray, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1804 ch. c. *Johnny*, by Master Bagot, or Swindler
1805 ch. c. *Dick*, by Swordsman.....
1807 ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Buffer.....
1808 ch. c. *Bobby*, by ditto .....
1809 ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto .....
1810 ch. f. *Caroline*, by ditto ..... } Mr Whaley
1812 ch. f. *Jumelle*, by ditto..... Mr John Taylor

1815 br. f. by Gauntlet, or Taurus.....
1818 b. c. by .....
1819 b. c. *The Jesuit*, by Shuttle Pope.... Ld Sligo

Mr Bruen

In 1806, 11, and 13, missed to Buffer, 14 to Buffer and Commodore, 17 to Gauntlett, and died in 1820.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, of Castlehacket, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1811 ch. f. by Rugantino.....
1812 ch. f. *Cora*, by Master Bagot .....
1814 b. c. *Pope*, by Waxy Pope .....
1815 b. c. *Friar*, by ditto.....
1816 b. c. *Dancing Master*, by ditto.....
1817 b. f. by ditto.....
1819 b. c. by ditto.....
1820 b. f. by ditto .....
1821 b. c. *Telemaque*, by Recordon .....
1822 ch. f. *Lilias*, by Bob Booty.....
1823 b. c. by Recordon .....
1827 by Sligo Waxy.....

Mr Kirwan

Barren in 1813, 18, 24, 25, and in 26 slipped foal by Langar.

PERI,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1822, got by Wanderer, her dam Thalestris, by Alexander, out of Rival, by Sir Peter.

1826 bl. c. *Sir Hercules*, by Whalebone...
1829 b. f. *Lady Racket*, by Starch .....
1830 br. f. *Fashion*, by ditto.....
1831 f. by Whalebone.....

Ld Langford

Missed in 1827 and 28—Sir Hercules was bred by Mr Lang. who sold the mare to Lord Langford in 1828.

POPE MARE (*The Huntsman's mare*)

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1816, got by Waxy Pope, her dam Lady Sarah, by Champion, out of Leitrim Club.

1822 b. c. *Byron*, by Bob Booty.....
1823 b. c. *Paladour*, by ditto .....
1824 b. c. *Napoleon*, by ditto .....

Mr Blake

*1825	b. f. *Ildegarda*, by Bob Booty.....	Mr Blake
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. *Pleiad*, by ditto.....	
1828	br. f. by Feramorz (put to the stud)..	
1829	b. f. by Ivanhoe.....	
1830	ch. c. by Camelopard (dead).....	
1831	missed to Humphrey Clinker.....	

* Ildegarda produced a b. c. by Dunkellin in 1830, and a br. c. by Humphrey Clinker in 1831.

POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in , got by Waxy Pope, out of Lissy's dam, by Tug—Bagot—Mother Browne.

1821	ch. c. *Levanter*, by Bob Booty.....	Mr M. J. Blake
1823	ch. f. *Levantress*, by ditto.....	
*1824	b. f. *Cazille*, by ditto.....	
1825	slipped colt, by ditto.....	
1826	br. c. by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. by ditto.....	
1830	br. c. by Dunkellin.....	

Missed in 1822, 28, 29 and 31.

* Cazille produced a b. c. by Roller, in 1830, slipped twins in 31, and had a ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker in 32.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by , in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator.—This mare was purchased at Col. Childers's sale in 1812, and sent back to England in 21, soon after foaling.

1813	b. c. *Burdett*, by Sir David.....	Mr Hassard
1814	ch. c. by Grafton, or Musician.....	
1815	b. f. by Washington.....	
1816	b. f. by ditto.....	
1817	br. c. by Sir Walter.....	
1818	ch. f. by Rainbow.....	Ld Rossmore
1819	br. c. by Sir Walter (foaled Dec. 26)..	
1821	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1824	br. f. *Clari*, by Smolensko.....	Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. f. *The Shrew*, by Master Henry...	
1826	b. c. *Durham*, by Abjer.....	
1827	by Filho da Puta.....	Mr G. Peters

PRIZE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Aladdin, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1826	f. by Waterloo	H. R. H. D. of York
1827	b. f. *Painted Lady*, by Rubens (put to the stud)	Mr Montgomery
1828	bl. f. *Poussette*, by Friday	
1829	not covered last year	
1830	b. f. *Paste*, by Starch	
1831	by Zealot	

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr B. Daly, in 1806, got by Buffer (own brother to Irish Escape) her dam, Y. Louisa (Antagonist's dam), by Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

1814	ch. c. *The General*, by Bob Booty	Mr M. J. Blake
1822	gr. c. by Pygmalion	
1823	not covered last year	
1824	gr. c. *Tyrant*, by Feramorz	
1825	b. f. *Spite*, by ditto	
1826	gr. c. *Manœuvre*, by Bob Booty	
1827	gr. f. by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)	
1828	b. c. by Byron	
1829	gr. c. by ditto	
1830	gr. f. by Camelopard	
1831	missed to Humphrey Clinker	

SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE,

Bred by Lord Cremorne, in 1817, her dam, Miss Tooley, by Teddy, out of Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

*1820	gr. c. *Chanter* (aft. *Skeleton*) by Master Robert	Mr Kelly
1822	missed to ditto	
1823	gr. c. *Drone*, by ditto	
1824	gr. f. by ditto	
1826	gr. f. *Mary Anne*, by ditto	
1827	gr. c. *Regulator*, by ditto	
1828	gr. c. *Bags*, by ditto	
1829	b. c. *Bellows*, by Ivanhoe	

Missed in 1822, 25, 30, and 31.

* Skeleton was sold to Mr Riley, and sent to New South Wales.

SMALLHOPES,

Bred by , in , got by Scaramouch, her dam by Blank—Traveller—Ancaster Starling.

1789	ch. f. by Tug	Mr Smyth
1790	ch. c. *Admiral*, by ditto	
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by Scourge	Mr Taylor
1793	ch. c. *Commodore*, by Tug	Mr Edwards
1795	b. c. by Bagot	
1796	ch. c. by Tug	
1797	ch. c. by Master Bagot	
1798	b. f. by Tug	
1799	by ditto	
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by Master Bagot	
1802	f. by Cornet	Mr Gore

SMOKE,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Steam.

1828	ch. f. by Dunkellin (foaled late in Aug.)	Mr M. J. Blake
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by Clinker	
1832	ch. f. by ditto	

SPINSTER,

Bred by , in , got by Shuttle, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux—Speranza, by Eclipse.

1811	gr. c. *Master Robert*, by Buffer	Mr Whaley
1812	b. c. *Master Jemmy*, by ditto	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1818	br. f. by Rainbow	Col. Bruen
1819	b. c. by Bob Booty	
1820	b. f. by Pygmalion	
1821		
1823		
1824	b. c. *Bachelor*, by Hollyhock (died in 1827)	Mr Payne

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Sunbeam in 15, to Buffer in 17, to Hollyhock in 22.

STEAM,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1815, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem, etc.

1821	br. f. *Rasp*, by Navigator	Ld Sligo
1822	ch. f. *Smoke*, by Oiseau	Mr M. J. Blake
1823	ch. f. by Bob Booty	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	
1825	br. f. *Foam*, by Langar	Ld Sligo
1826	b. c. *Felt*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Flea*, by Waxy Pope	
1829	b. c. *Fang*, by Langar	
1830	b. c. *Flame*, by Master Robert	
1831	b. f. *Famine*, by Humphrey Clinker	
1833	by Langar	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1827, to Picton in 1832.

STORK,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1826	b. c. by Master Robert (dead)	Mr Kelly
1827	ch. f. *Lady Heron*, by Langar (put to the stud)	
1828	missed to Master Robert	
1829	b. c. by Ivanhoe (dead)	
1830	b. f. by Drone	
1831	gr. c. by ditto	

TREFOIL,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1820, got by Oiseau, her dam, Wilful, sister to Woful, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1824	br. f. *Nutmaid*, by Friday (dam of *Fracture*, by Homer)	Ld Rossmore
1826	ch. c. by Harbinger	

Missed to Ivanhoe in 1825, and is dead.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1797, her dam, Peppermint sister to Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1806 b. f. *Rosetta*, by Buffer .....
1807 b. f. *Penelope*, by Swordsman.....
1809 b. f. *Eleanor*, by Buffer .....
1810 b. f. *Misfortune*, by ditto.....
1811 b. f. *Rosalba*, by Schedoni (dam of *Bequest*, by Legacy) } Mr Kirwan
1813 br. f. *Medora*, by Swordsman .....
1815 b. f. by the Sligo Waxy.....
1816 b. c. by Drone.....
1817 b. c. by the Sligo Waxy .....
1818 b. c. by Recordon.....

Missed to Commodore in 1808 and 14, to Master Bagot in 12, and died in 19.

VELVET,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Wire.

1828 ch. c. *Bras de Fer*, by Langar .....
1829 ch. f. *Brazil*, by Ivanhoe .....
1830 br. f. *Brace*, by Master Robert ..... } Ld Sligo
1831 ch. c. *Bran*, by Humphrey Clinker ...
1832 b. c. *Bois Gilbert*, by Langar .....

VENUS (sister to Bacchanal)

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1801, got by St George, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Marske, etc.

1809 ch. f. *Little Poll*, by Barnaby.....
1810 ch. c. *Cupid*, by Buffer.....
1811
1812 b. f. *Amazon*, by Buffer..... } Mr J. Whaley
1813 ch. f. *Princess Charlotte*, by ditto....
1814 ch. c. by ditto .....
1815 ch. c. *Sunshine*, by Sunbeam.....
1816 ch. c. by Buffer.....

VERMILION,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1821, got by Bobadil, her dam, Wire. sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, etc.

1825 b. c. *Rent*, by his Waxy..... } Ld Sligo
1826 ch. c. *Runt*, by ditto .....
1827 ch. c. *Rasper*, by ditto ..... Ld Portarlington

1828	ch. f. *The Rat*, by his Waxy.....	Ld Sligo
1829	missed to Langar.....	
1830	gr. c. *Rust*, by Master Robert.....	
1831	ch. c. *Rush*, by Humphrey Clinker...	
1832	by Picton.....	

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1813	br. c. *Altamont*, by Warrior.....	Mr Murdock
1815	b. f. by Washington.....	
1817	ch. f. by Fitz-Emily.....	
1818	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Rainbow.....	

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, in 1795, her dam, Storace, by Tandem.

1804	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	Sir F. Standish
1805	ch. c. by Mr Teazle.....	
1807	b. f. (*Lady Frances*) by ditto.....	
1808	br. c. (*Beresford*) by ditto.....	
1809	br. c. by ditto.....	
1812	ch. c. by Pam.....	Ld Rossmore
1813	missed to Washington.....	
1814	ch. c. *Canary Bird*, by Commodore..	Col. Bruen
1816	ch. c. by Pipes.....	

Her first five foals were bred in England.

WEGENKORB,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Wowski (Smolensko's dam) by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1828	ch. c. *Cinnamon*, by Middleton.....	Mr Montgomery
1829	missed to ditto.....	
1830	b. f. *Clearstarcher*, by Starch.....	
1831	b. f. *Catchpenny*, by Zealot.....	Mr E. Ruthven
1832	by Zealot.....	

WILFUL (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1817	b. f. by Gauntlet	Col. Bruen
1818	missed to Rainbow	
1819	b. f. *The Trout*, by ditto	Ld Sligo
1820	ch. f. *Trefoil*, by Oiseau	
1821	ch. f. *Tassel*, by Navigator	
1822	ch. c. *Tar*, by Oiseau (dead)	
1823	ch. c. *Tin*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Taster*, by ditto	
1825	ch. c. *Tax*, by Langar	
1826	ch. f. *Tib*, by ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	slipped foal	Mr Payne
1828	br. f. by Figaro (dead)	Mr Walker
1829	by Bedlamite	
1830	ch. c. by Straitwaist	Sir J. Boswell
1831	ch. f. by The Moslem	
1832	by Canteen	

WIRE (sister to Whisker)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, as the preceding mare.

1819	foal by Rainbow	Col. Bruen
1820	br. f. *Valve*, by Bob Booty	Ld Sligo
1821	ch. f. *Vermilion*, by Bobadil	
*1822	ch. f. *Vice*, by Oiseau	
1823	b. f. *Velvet*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Virtue*, by Bob Booty	
1825	b. f. *Vamp*, by Langar	
1826	br. f. *Vat*, by ditto	
1827	missed to Waxy Pope	
1828	ch. f. *Vase*, by ditto	
1829	ch. f. *Van*, by Ivanhoe	
1830	br. f. *Veneer*, by Master Robert	
+1831	br. f. *Vine*, by Humphrey Clinker	
1832	by Picton	Mr R. Holmes

* Vice died in Mr Ormsby Gore's possession in the spring of 1831; she had only two foals, viz. in 1829. ch. c. *Romeo*, by Partisan, which was sent to Van Diemen's Land, and in 1830, a ch. f. by Partisan, which died a yearling.

+ Vine is deformed in the mouth and will not be trained.

THE YELLOW MARE (Lord Meath's)

A bay mare, bred by Sir Frank Standish, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Mr Teazle, out of the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1813	slipped foal, by Dick Andrews	Ld Meath
1818	ch. c. by the Cole Arabian (dead)	

1820 dead c. by Bob Booty.....
1821 ch. c. *Brabazon*, by ditto.....
1823 ch. c. *The Vicar*, by Master Goodall..
1825 ch. f. by Regent.....
1826 ch. c. by Waxy Pope.....
1827 ch. c. by Langar.....

She had some half-bred foals between 1813 and 18.

ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Zadora.

1830 br. c. *Fidalgo*, by Filho da Puta.....
1831 b. f. by Legacy.....
1832 br. c. by Alcaston.....
} Mr Watts

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1822, got by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator.

1830 b. f. *Mayo*, by Johnny.....
1831 missed to Humphrey Clinker.....
1832 b. c. by Picton.....
} Ld Sligo

Pedigrees of some Irish Stallions, not included in the preceding List.

BOB BOOTY was bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1804, got by the English horse, Chanticleer, his dam, Icrne, by Bagot—Gamahoe—Patty, by Tim—Miss Patch, by Justice—The Ringtail Galloway, by Curwen's Bay Barb—full sister to the Witty mare, by Pelham's Hip—full sister to Piping Peg, by the Lister Turk.

CROMABOO, a gr. h. foaled in 1774, was got by Camahoe, his dam by Archer—Chub—Second—Starling—Mr Croft's Legacy.

ESCAPE, a ch. h. bred Mr Edwards, in 1802, was got by Commodore, his dam, Buffer's dam, by Highflyer, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar. *Rugantino* and *Buffer* were own brothers to this Escape.

FITZ-EMILY, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1800, got by Chanticleer, his dam, *Lady Emily*, by Lennox—Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

GAMAHOE was got by Bustard (son of Crab) his dam by Regulus—Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

HOLLYHOCK (Sir N. Loftus's) a b. h. foaled in 1804, got by Master Bagot, his dam by North Star—Dorimant—Trunnion—Ripton's Sharper.

JERRY SNEAK was got by Chocolate, out of Mother Browne, by Trunnion. Jerry Sneak carried 18st. over the 4-mile Course at the Curragh, in 9 minutes and 27 seconds.

PICKPOCKET, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1807, was got by Swindler, out of the dam of Fitz-Emily.

TOM TURF, a ch. h. bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1781, was got by Lennox, his dam, Horine, by Hero—Snap—sister to Regulus.

ADDENDA, &c.

BABEL,

Bred by Mr R. W. Walker, in 1825, got by Interpreter, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1831	c. by Sultan.	Ld Chesterfield
1832	c. by Emilius.	
1833	by Zinganee.	

CEREALIA,

Bred by Mr Hodgson, in 1808, got by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

181	b. f. by Remembrancer.	
1815	gr. c. *Revenue,* by Knowsley.	Mr Catterson
	b. f. by Helderskelf.	Mr Hesseltine
	b. f. by ditto.	
	b. c. by President.	
1819	gr. f. by Comus.	
1824	ch. f. by St. Helena.	
1825	ch. c. by ditto.	
1826	c. by Palmerin.	

Died in 1826, immediately after foaling.

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr. James, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Eliza Overton by Overton, out of Eliza, by Highflyer.

1818	br. c. by Vittoria.	Mr Fawcus
1819	ch. c. by X Y Z	Mr Davidson
1820	b. f. by ditto.	Mr Taylor
1822	ch. f. by Whitworth.	Mr Davidson
1823	b. f. by Vittoria.	
1824	b. f. by Abjer.	
1825	b. f. by Vittoria.	
1826	missed to ditto, and died.	

NEPENTHE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Hebé, by Overton —Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1817	br. c. *Tring* (after *Bother'em*, then *Chanceboy*), by Thunderbolt	Mr Yates
1820	b. f. by Soothsayer.	
1821	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died in a few hours)	
1822	br. c. *Sweep*, by Paulowitz, or Vandyke Junior	
1823	b. f. by Clavileno.	
1824	b. f. by Tiresias.	
1825	f. by Swap.	
1826	f. by ditto.	
1827	by ditto.	

Missed to sir Oliver, in 1818, and was not covered that season.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr Humble in 1821, got by Comus, out of Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

1826	b. f. *Aconite*, by Tramp.	Mr Armitage
1829	b. f. *Mabooba*, by Saladin.	Mr Legh
1830	br. c. by Lottery.	
1831	missed to Banker.	
1832	by Lottery.	

Most of the names which follow, have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their places, but the whole are included in the general Index.

Page		Foaled in
5	*Novelist*, bay, by Waverley, out of Aigrette.	1829
24	*Caliban*, by Camel, out of Banshee.	1830
	Generous, by Stainboro', out of Barbara Allen.	1829
25	*Barabbas*, aft. *Caledonian*, by Partisan, out of Barrosa. . .	1828
39	*Conrad*, by Whisker, dam by Blacklock.	1829
43	*Barcelona*, by Master Henry	1829
	Bridegroom, by Filho da Puta } out of Bombasine { . .	1830
48	*Zone*, by Longwaist, out of Brown Duchess	1830
58	*Sledmere*, by Young Phantom, out of sister to Speaker . .	1829
59	*Fanchon*, sister to Lapdog	1827
64	*The Colonel*, by Abjer, out of Castrellina.	1826
68	*Therese*, by Brutandorf, out of Guy Faux's dam	1830

Page		Foaled in
77	*Regulus*, by Emilius, out of Chloris.	1831
78	*Harry* (Mr Thornes's) by Master Henry, out of Young Chryseis.	1827
84	*Vidocq*, by Velocipede, out of Sevilla's dam.	1831
85	*The Governor*, by Filho, out of Warwick's dam.	1830
93	*Cannonade*, brother to Carnation.	1830
100	*Flighty*, by Young Phantom, out of Diana.	1830
102	*Fetna*, by the D. of Dev.'s Arab, out of Old port's dam. .	1825
108	*Hohenlohe*, brother to Celerity.	1826
114	*Spencer*, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.	1829
117	*Butcher Boy*, Mr Bromhead's, by Catton, out of Eleanor.	1828
125	*Miss Lely*, by Peter Lely, out of Emma.	1831
129	*Dreadnought*, by Zealot, out of Euphrasia.	1830
130	*Harriet*, by Ardrossan, out of Fadladinida.	1823
136	*Frailty*, by Paul Pry or Bedlamite, out of Fille de Joie. .	1830
137	*Decoy*, by Filho, out of Finesse.	1830
147	*Allmax*, brother to Miss Whitelock.	1830
155	*Tabby*, sister to Tatler.	1830
161	*Number One*, by Contest, out of Lucifer's dam.	1828
167	*Leda*, by Lottery, out of Harpham Lass.	1828
181	*Pantechnetheca*, by Master Henry, out of Idalia.	1826
189	*Exchange*, by Swap, out of Isidora.	1828
246	*Graceful*, by Sir Gray, out of Mischance.	1829
306	*Georgiana*, by Teniers, out of Peruviana.	1830
352	*Red-rose*, by Rubens, out of Reality.	1829
359	*Intrigue*, Mr Taunton's, by Partisan, out of Scheme. . . .	1829
331	*Funny*, by Fungus, out of Rarity.	1830
388	*Chiron*, Lord Orford's, by Centaur, out of Kit's dam. . .	1826
478	*Bucellas*, by Burgundy, out of Young Zuleika.	1829

Lady Stumps, Mr Sadler's, is by Tramp, her dam by Cervantes, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter; she had a ch. f. by Defence in 1831.

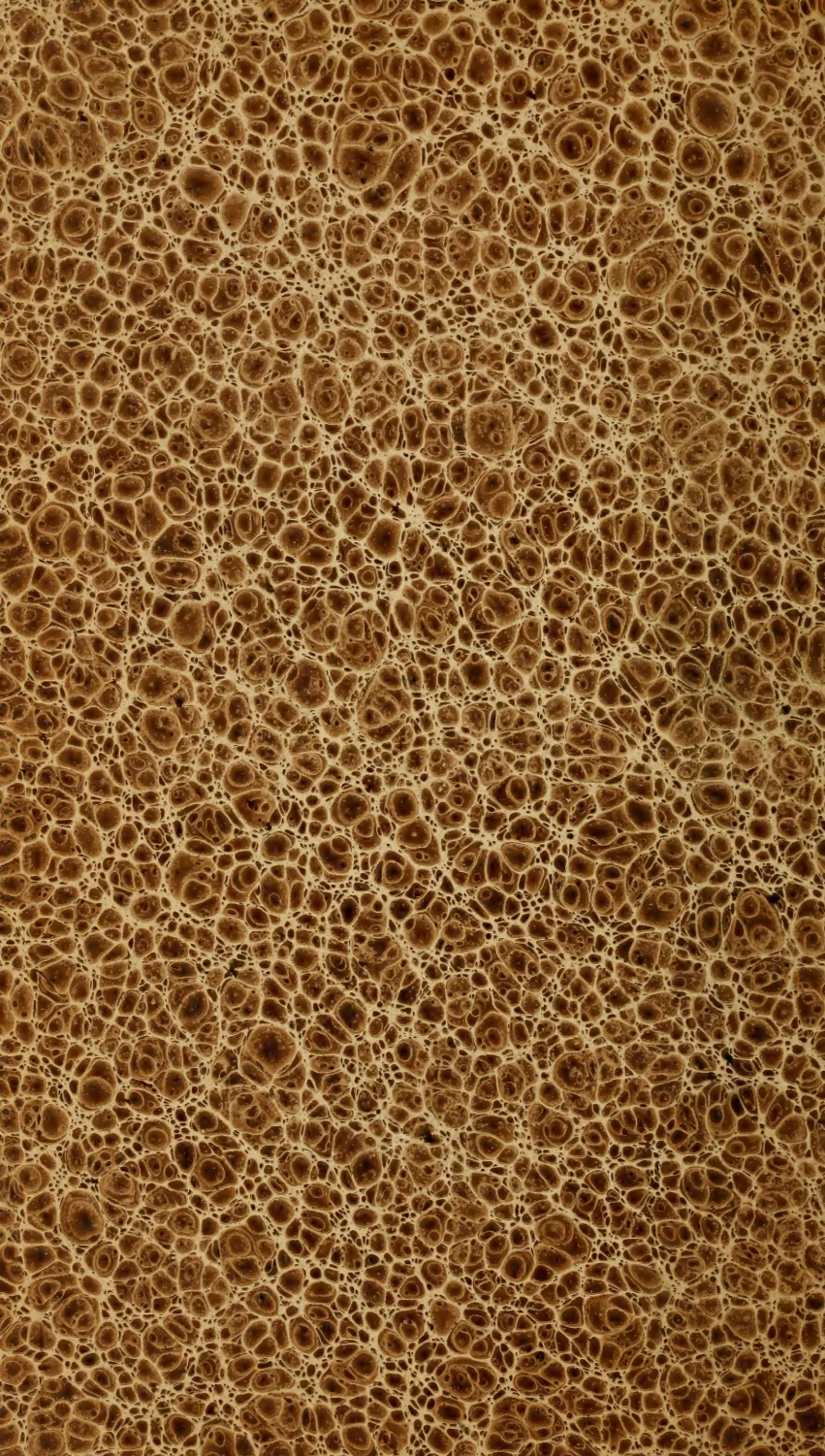
In Vol. II. (first Edition) add the name *Figaro* to the br. c. by Haphazard out of the Selim mare, her dam, Young Camilla.

In Vol. II. add the name *Colossus* to the colt foaled in 1810, got by Alexander the Great, out of Queen of Sheba's dam, by Trumpator.

Hermione, by Sir Peter, is dead, and left no other produce than Kitty Bean.

THE END.

RBC
Fairman Rogers
636.1082
G2B7
v.3



Library
of
Leonard Pearson,
Veterinarian

